



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

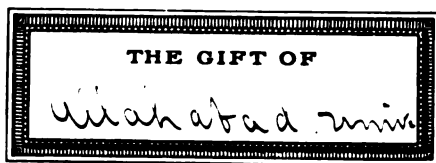
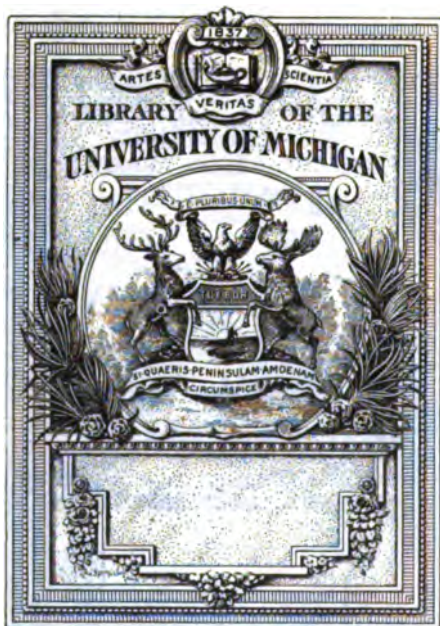
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



LG
62

University of Allahabad.

CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR

1908.



Allahabad

PRINTED AT THE PIONEER PRESS

(PUBLISHERS TO THE UNIVERSITY)

1908.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE. |
|---|------------|
| I.—ALMANAC | 2 |
| II.—THE SENATE | 26 |
| Patron | <i>ib.</i> |
| Honorary Fellows | <i>ib.</i> |
| The Chancellor | 28 |
| The Vice-Chancellor | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Ex-officio</i> Fellows | <i>ib.</i> |
| Ordinary Fellows | <i>ib.</i> |
| The Syndicate | 31 |
| The Faculty of Arts | 32 |
| The Faculty of Science | 34 |
| The Faculty of Law | 35 |
| The Boards of Studies | <i>ib.</i> |
| Boards of Examiners and Moderators | 38 |
| Succession List from 1887 | 39 |
| Election of Fellows for Council | 40 |
| III.—Act No. XVIII OF 1887, THE ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY ACT | 41 |
| The Indian Universities Act, 1904 | 49 |
| Territorial limits of Universities | 70 |
| IV.—REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY REGARDING | |
| THE SENATE | 72 |
| Do. do. do. SYNDICATE | 80 |
| Do. do. do. FACULTIES | 84 |
| Do. do. do. BOARDS OF STUDIES | 86 |
| Do. do. do. BOARDS OF EXAMINERS | 89 |
| Do. do. do. REGISTRAR | 90 |
| Do. do. do. RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS | 91 |

| | PAGE. |
|--|------------|
| REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY REGARDING THE | |
| AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES ... | 94 |
| Do. do. do. INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS ... | 96 |
| Do. do. do. RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS ... | 99 |
| Regulations of the University regarding the Examination ... | 101 |
| Matriculation ... | 104 |
| Intermediate Examination ... | 107 |
| Bachelor of Arts... | 110 |
| Master of Arts ... | 111 |
| Doctor of Letters ... | 112 |
| Bachelor of Science ... | 114 |
| Master of Science ... | ib. |
| Doctor of Science ... | 115 |
| Licentiate of Teaching ... | 116 |
| Bachelor of Laws ... | ib. |
| Master of Laws ... | 120 |
| Doctor of Laws ... | ib. |
| Miscellaneous ... | 121 |
| Rules of the Syndicate Regarding Sub-Committees | 125 |
| Matriculation Examination... | 126 |
| Intermediate Examination ... | 127 |
| B.A. Examination ... | ib. |
| M.A. Examination ... | 128 |
| B.Sc. Examination ... | ib. |
| M.Sc. and D.Sc. Examination ... | 128 |
| Members of the Different Sub-Committees | 130 |
| Rules for Travelling allowances for attending University Meetings ... | 131 |
| VII.—APPENDIX A— | |
| (1) Forms of Application ... | 132 |
| (2) Do. Certificates of Passing Examinations ... | 154 |

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| IX.—APPENDIX B— | |
| (A) Text-books in Arts and Science for the Examinations of 1908 and 1909— | |
| Matriculation Examination | 159 |
| Intermediate do. | 171 |
| B.A. Examination | 177 |
| B.Sc. do. | 198 |
| Master of Science Examn. | 201 |
| D.Sc. Examination | 206 |
| M.A. do. | 182 |
| Examination for the Degree of L. T. | 207 |
| LL.B. Examination | 209 |
| Master of Laws Examination... | 211 |
| (B) Matriculation Examination | 212 |
| Intermediate do. | 227 |
| B.A. do. | 236 |
| M.A. do. | 242 |
| Doctor of Letters do. | 251 |
| B.Sc. do. | 252 |
| Master of Science, do. | 259 |
| D.Sc. do. | 265 |
| Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching | 266 |
| Text-books in Law recommended by the Faculty of Law— | |
| LL.B. Examination | 267 |
| Master of Laws | 269 |
| X.—ENDOWMENTS— | |
| Queen-Empress Victoria Jubilee Medals | 271 |
| Ikbal Medal | 274 |
| Sir Charles Elliott Scholarship | 275 |
| Griffith Memorial Fund Scholarships | 277 |
| Lamsden Memorial Scholarships and Gold Medal... | 277 |
| Swarnamayee Umacharan Prize | 280 |

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Lala Sanwal Das Stipends | 280 |
| State Scholarships tenable in England ... | 282 |
| Affiliation of the University of Allahabad with the Oxford and Cambridge Universities ... | 288 |
| XI.—(A)—University Institutions ... | 297 |
| (B)—INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY IN ARTS ... | 297 |
| Do. do. IN SCIENCE ... | 298 |
| Do. do. IN LAW ... | ib. |
| Muir Central College, Allahabad ... | 299 |
| Queen's College, Benares ... | 301 |
| Canning College, Lucknow ... | 302 |
| Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh ... | 303 |
| Agra College, Agra ... | 305 |
| St. John's College, Agra ... | 306 |
| Christ-Church College, Cawnpore ... | 309 |
| Maharaja's College, Jaipur ... | ib. |
| Morris Memorial College, Nagpur ... | 311 |
| Hislop College and United Free Church Institution, Nagpur ... | 312 |
| Central Hindu College, Benares ... | 314 |
| Government College, Ajmer ... | 317 |
| Bareilly College, Bareilly ... | 318 |
| Reid Christian College, Lucknow ... | 319 |
| Government College, Jabalpur ... | 320 |
| Lashkar Victoria College, Gwalior ... | 321 |
| Meerut College, Meerut ... | 322 |
| Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow ... | 324 |
| Jaswant College, Jodhpur ... | 325 |
| Christian College, Allahabad ... | ib. |
| Canadian Mission College, Indore ... | 326 |
| Tukojirao Holkar College, Indore ... | 327 |
| Ramsay College, Almora ... | 328 |
| St. George's College, Mussoorie ... | 329 |
| St. Peter's College, Agra ... | 330 |

CONTENTS.

v

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Phillander Smith College, Naini Tal ... | 330 |
| European Girls' High School, Allahabad ... | 331 |
| Kayastha Pathshala, Allahabad ... | 332 |
| European Boys' High School, Allahabad ... | 333 |
| Church Mission (St. Andrew's) College, Gorakhpur | 334 |
| St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal ... | ib. |
| Diocesan Boys' School, Naini Tal ... | ib. |
| Woodstock, Landour, Girls' High School ... | 335 |
| LIST OF LICENSED HOSTELS— | |
| Allahabad, Oxford and Cambridge Hostel ... | 335 |
| Do. MacDonnel Hindu Boarding House ... | ib. |
| XII.—LIST OF GRADUATES, 1889 TO 1907 ... | 336 |
| List of Successful Candidates, 1907 ... | 423 |
| XIII.—DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, ETC. ... | 529 |
| XIV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND LAW EXAMINATIONS ... | 530 |
| INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF OF AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS ... | 531 |
| INDEX TO THE REVISED REGULATIONS ... | end. |

THE
ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY
CALENDAR
FOR
1908.

| JULY, 1907. | | |
|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Mon. | |
| 2 | Tues. | |
| 3 | Wed. | |
| 4 | Thur. | |
| 5 | Fri. | |
| 6 | Sat. | |
| 7 | Sun. | |
| 8 | Mon. | |
| 9 | Tues. | |
| 10 | Wed. | |
| 11 | Thur. | |
| 12 | Fri. | |
| 13 | Sat. | |
| 14 | Sun. | LL.B. Examination begins. |
| 15 | Mon. | |
| 16 | Tues. | |
| 17 | Wed. | |
| 18 | Thur. | |
| 19 | Fri. | |
| 20 | Sat. | |
| 21 | Sun. | Lunar Eclipse. |
| 22 | Mon. | |
| 23 | Tues. | |
| 24 | Wed. | |
| 25 | Thur. | |
| 26 | Fri. | |
| 27 | Sat. | |
| 28 | Sun. | |
| 29 | Mon. | |
| 30 | Tues. | |
| 31 | Wed. | |

| AUGUST, 1907. | | |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Thur. | |
| 2 | Fri. | |
| 3 | Sat. | |
| 4 | Sun. | |
| 5 | Mon. | |
| 6 | Tues. | |
| 7 | Wed. | |
| 8 | Thur. | |
| 9 | Fri. | |
| 10 | Sat. | Syndicate Meeting. |
| 11 | Sun. | Senate Meeting. Nag Panchimi. |
| 12 | Mon. | |
| 13 | Tues. | |
| 14 | Wed. | |
| 15 | Thur. | |
| 16 | Fri. | |
| 17 | Sat. | |
| 18 | Sun. | Raksha Bandhan. |
| 19 | Mon. | |
| 20 | Tues. | |
| 21 | Wed. | |
| 22 | Thur. | |
| 23 | Fri. | |
| 24 | Sat. | |
| 25 | Sun. | Janam Ashtami. |
| 26 | Mon. | |
| 27 | Tues. | |
| 28 | Wed. | |
| 29 | Thur. | |
| 30 | Fri. | |
| 31 | Sat. | |

| SEPTEMBER, 1907. | | |
|------------------|-------|----------------|
| 1 | Sun. | |
| 2 | Mon. | |
| 3 | Tues. | |
| 4 | Wed. | |
| 5 | Thur. | |
| 6 | Fri. | |
| 7 | Sat. | |
| 8 | Sun. | |
| 9 | Mon. | |
| 10 | Tues. | |
| 11 | Wed. | |
| 12 | Thur. | |
| 13 | Fri. | |
| 14 | Sat. | |
| 15 | Sun. | Anant Choudas. |
| 16 | Mon. | |
| 17 | Tues. | |
| 18 | Wed. | |
| 19 | Thur. | |
| 20 | Fri. | |
| 21 | Sat. | |
| 22 | Sun. | Shab-i-Barat. |
| 23 | Mon. | |
| 24 | Tues. | |
| 25 | Wed. | |
| 26 | Thur. | |
| 27 | Fri. | |
| 28 | Sat. | |
| 29 | Sun. | |
| 30 | Mon. | |

OCTOBER, 1907.

| | | |
|----|-------|-----------------|
| 1 | Tues. | |
| 2 | Wed. | |
| 3 | Thur. | |
| 4 | Fri. | |
| 5 | Sat. | |
| 6 | Sun. | |
| 7 | Mon. | Somwati Amawas. |
| 8 | Tues. | |
| 9 | Wed. | |
| 10 | Thur. | |
| 11 | Fri. | |
| 12 | Sat. | |
| 13 | Sun. | |
| 14 | Mon. | } Dasehra. |
| 15 | Tues. | |
| 16 | Wed. | |
| 17 | Thur. | |
| 18 | Fri. | |
| 19 | Sat. | |
| 20 | Sun. | |
| 21 | Mon. | |
| 22 | Tues. | |
| 23 | Wed. | |
| 24 | Thur. | |
| 25 | Fri. | |
| 26 | Sat. | |
| 27 | Sun. | |
| 28 | Mon. | |
| 29 | Tues. | |
| 30 | Wed. | |
| 31 | Thur. | |

NOVEMBER, 1907.

| | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 1 | Fri. | |
| 2 | Sat. | |
| 3 | Sun. | |
| 4 | Mon. | |
| 5 | Tues. | } Dewali. |
| 6 | Wed. | |
| 7 | Thur. | Id-ul-Fitr. |
| 8 | Fri. | |
| 9 | Sat. | Annual Meeting of the Syndicate. |
| 10 | Sun. | |
| 11 | Mon. | Annual Meeting of the Senate. |
| 12 | Tues. | |
| 13 | Wed. | |
| 14 | Thur. | |
| 15 | Fri. | UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD FOUNDED, 1887. |
| 16 | Sat. | Deothan Ekadashi. |
| 17 | Sun. | |
| 18 | Mon. | |
| 19 | Tues. | Kartiki Puranmashi. |
| 20 | Wed. | |
| 21 | Thur. | |
| 22 | Fri. | |
| 23 | Sat. | |
| 24 | Sun. | |
| 25 | Mon. | |
| 26 | Tues. | |
| 27 | Wed. | |
| 28 | Thur. | |
| 29 | Fri. | |
| 30 | Sat. | |

| DECEMBER, 1907. | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Sun. | |
| 2 | Mon. | |
| 3 | Tues. | |
| 4 | Wed. | |
| 5 | Thur. | |
| 6 | Fri. | |
| 7 | Sat. | |
| 8 | Sun. | Previous Examination in Law begins. |
| 9 | Mon. | |
| 10 | Tues. | |
| 11 | Wed. | |
| 12 | Thur. | |
| 13 | Fri. | |
| 14 | Sat. | |
| 15 | Sun. | |
| 16 | Mon. | |
| 17 | Tues. | |
| 18 | Wed. | |
| 19 | Thur. | |
| 20 | Fri. | |
| 21 | Sat. | |
| 22 | Sun. | |
| 23 | Mon. | |
| 24 | Tues. | |
| 25 | Wed. | |
| 26 | Thur. | |
| 27 | Fri. | |
| 28 | Sat. | |
| 29 | Sun. | Xmas holidays. |
| 30 | Mon. | |
| 31 | Tues. | |

| JANUARY, 1908. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 1 | Wed. | New Year's Day. |
| 2 | Thur. | |
| 3 | Fri. | Solar Eclipse. |
| 4 | Sat. | |
| 5 | Sun. | |
| 6 | Mon. | |
| 7 | Tues. | |
| 8 | Wed. | |
| 9 | Thur. | |
| 10 | Fri. | |
| 11 | Sat. | Syndicate Meeting. |
| 12 | Sun. | |
| 13 | Mon. | Senate Meeting. |
| 14 | Tues. | Makar Shankrant. |
| 15 | Wed. | Id-ul-Zoha. |
| 16 | Thur. | |
| 17 | Fri. | |
| 18 | Sat. | |
| 19 | Sun. | |
| 20 | Mon. | |
| 21 | Tues. | |
| 22 | Wed. | |
| 23 | Thur. | |
| 24 | Fri. | |
| 25 | Sat. | |
| 26 | Sun. | |
| 27 | Mon. | |
| 28 | Tues. | |
| 29 | Wed. | |
| 30 | Thur. | |
| 31 | Fri. | |

| FEBRUARY, 1908. | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1 | Sat. | |
| 2 | Sun. | Basant Panchami. |
| 3 | Mon. | |
| 4 | Tues. | |
| 5 | Wed. | |
| 6 | Thur. | |
| 7 | Fri. | |
| 8 | Sat. | |
| 9 | Sun. | Moharram. |
| 10 | Mon. | |
| 11 | Tues. | |
| 12 | Wed. | |
| 13 | Thur. | |
| 14 | Fri. | |
| 15 | Sat. | |
| 16 | Sun. | Maghi Purnamashi. |
| 17 | Mon. | |
| 18 | Tues. | |
| 19 | Wed. | |
| 20 | Thur. | |
| 21 | Fri. | |
| 22 | Sat. | |
| 23 | Sun. | |
| 24 | Mon. | |
| 25 | Tues. | |
| 26 | Wed. | |
| 27 | Thur. | |
| 28 | Fri. | |
| 29 | Sat. | |

| MARCH, 1908. | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Sun. | Shiva Ratri. |
| 2 | Mon. | Somwati Amawash. |
| 3 | Tues. | |
| 4 | Wed. | |
| 5 | Thur. | |
| 6 | Fri. | |
| 7 | Sat. | Syndicate Meeting. |
| 8 | Sun. | Senate Meeting. Holi. |
| 9 | Mon. | |
| 10 | Tues. | |
| 11 | Wed. | |
| 12 | Thur. | |
| 13 | Fri. | |
| 14 | Sat. | |
| 15 | Sun. | |
| 16 | Mon. | |
| 17 | Tues. | |
| 18 | Wed. | |
| 19 | Thur. | |
| 20 | Fri. | |
| 21 | Sat. | |
| 22 | Sun. | Chehlum (or Tuesday, the 24th). |
| 23 | Mon. | |
| 24 | Tues. | |
| 25 | Wed. | |
| 26 | Thur. | |
| 27 | Fri. | |
| 28 | Sat. | |
| 29 | Sun. | |
| 30 | Mon. | |
| 31 | Tues. | |

| APRIL, 1908. | | |
|--------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Wed. | |
| 2 | Thur. | |
| 3 | Fri. | |
| 4 | Sat. | |
| 5 | Sun. | Ram Naumi. |
| 6 | Mon. | |
| 7 | Tues. | |
| 8 | Wed. | |
| 9 | Thur. | |
| 10 | Fri. | |
| 11 | Sat. | |
| 12 | Sun. | Barawafat (or Wednesday, the 15th). Good Friday. Saturday before Easter. |
| 13 | Mon. | |
| 14 | Tues. | |
| 15 | Wed. | |
| 16 | Thur. | |
| 17 | Fri. | |
| 18 | Sat. | |
| 19 | Sun. | Easter Monday. |
| 20 | Mon. | |
| 21 | Tues. | |
| 22 | Wed. | |
| 23 | Thur. | |
| 24 | Fri. | |
| 25 | Sat. | |
| 26 | Sun. | |
| 27 | Mon. | |
| 28 | Tues. | |
| 29 | Wed. | |
| 30 | Thur. | |

MAY, 1908.

| | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 1 | Fri. | |
| 2 | Sat. | |
| 3 | Sun. | |
| 4 | Mon. | |
| 5 | Tues. | |
| 6 | Wed. | |
| 7 | Thur. | |
| 8 | Fri. | |
| 9 | Sat. | |
| 10 | Sun. | |
| 11 | Mon. | |
| 12 | Tues. | |
| 13 | Wed. | |
| 14 | Thur. | |
| 15 | Fri. | |
| 16 | Sat. | |
| 17 | Sun. | |
| 18 | Mon. | |
| 19 | Tues. | |
| 20 | Wed. | |
| 21 | Thur. | |
| 22 | Fri. | |
| 23 | Sat. | |
| 24 | Sun. | |
| 25 | Mon. | |
| 26 | Tues. | |
| 27 | Wed. | |
| 28 | Thur. | |
| 29 | Fri. | |
| 30 | Sat. | |
| 31 | Sun. | |

| JUNE, 1908. | | |
|-------------|-------|----------------|
| 1 | Mon. | |
| 2 | Tues. | |
| 3 | Wed. | |
| 4 | Thur. | |
| 5 | Fri. | |
| 6 | Sat. | |
| 7 | Sun. | |
| 8 | Mon. | |
| 9 | Tues. | |
| 10 | Wed. | |
| 11 | Thur. | |
| 12 | Fri. | |
| 13 | Sat. | |
| 14 | Sun. | |
| 15 | Mon. | |
| 16 | Tues. | |
| 17 | Wed. | |
| 18 | Thur. | |
| 19 | Fri. | |
| 20 | Sat. | |
| 21 | Sun. | |
| 22 | Mon. | |
| 23 | Tues. | |
| 24 | Wed. | |
| 25 | Thur. | |
| 26 | Fri. | |
| 27 | Sat. | |
| 28 | Sun. | Solar Eclipse. |
| 29 | Mon. | |
| 30 | Tues. | |

| JULY, 1908. | | |
|-------------|-------|------------------|
| 1 | Wed. | |
| 2 | Thur. | |
| 3 | Fri. | |
| 4 | Sat. | |
| 5 | Sun. | |
| 6 | Mon. | |
| 7 | Tues. | |
| 8 | Wed. | |
| 9 | Thur. | |
| 10 | Fri. | |
| 11 | Sat. | Gurpuja. |
| 12 | Sun. | |
| 13 | Mon. | |
| 14 | Tues. | |
| 15 | Wed. | |
| 16 | Thur. | |
| 17 | Fri. | |
| 18 | Sat. | |
| 19 | Sun. | |
| 20 | Mon. | |
| 21 | Tues. | |
| 22 | Wed. | |
| 23 | Thur. | |
| 24 | Fri. | |
| 25 | Sat. | |
| 26 | Sun. | |
| 27 | Mon. | |
| 28 | Tues. | |
| 29 | Wed. | |
| 30 | Thur. | |
| 31 | Fri. | Somwati Amawash. |

| AUGUST, 1908. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------|
| 1 | Sat. | |
| 2 | Sun. | Shivakoti. |
| 3 | Mon. | |
| 4 | Tues. | |
| 5 | Wed. | |
| 6 | Thur. | |
| 7 | Fri. | |
| 8 | Sat. | |
| 9 | Sun. | Raksha Bandhan. |
| 10 | Mon. | |
| 11 | Tues. | |
| 12 | Wed. | |
| 13 | Thur. | |
| 14 | Fri. | |
| 15 | Sat. | |
| 16 | Sun. | Janam Ashtami. |
| 17 | Mon. | |
| 18 | Tues. | |
| 19 | Wed. | |
| 20 | Thur. | |
| 21 | Fri. | |
| 22 | Sat. | |
| 23 | Sun. | |
| 24 | Mon. | |
| 25 | Tues. | |
| 26 | Wed. | |
| 27 | Thur. | |
| 28 | Fri. | |
| 29 | Sat. | |
| 30 | Sun. | |
| 31 | Mon. | |

SEPTEMBER, 1908.

| | | |
|----|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Tues. | |
| 2 | Wed. | |
| 3 | Thur. | |
| 4 | Fri. | |
| 5 | Sat. | |
| 6 | Sun. | |
| 7 | Mon. | |
| 8 | Tues. | |
| 9 | Wed. | Anant Chaudaa. |
| 10 | Thur. | Shab-i-Barat (or Friday, the 11th). |
| 11 | Fri. | |
| 12 | Sat. | |
| 13 | Sun. | |
| 14 | Mon. | |
| 15 | Tues. | |
| 16 | Wed. | |
| 17 | Thur. | |
| 18 | Fri. | Matri Naumi. |
| 19 | Sat. | |
| 20 | Sun. | |
| 21 | Mon. | |
| 22 | Tues. | |
| 23 | Wed. | |
| 24 | Thur. | |
| 25 | Fri. | |
| 26 | Sat. | |
| 27 | Sun. | |
| 28 | Mon. | |
| 29 | Tues. | |
| 30 | Wed. | |

| OCTOBER, 1908. | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Thur. | } Dasahra. |
| 2 | Fri. | |
| 3 | Sat. | |
| 4 | Sun. | } |
| 5 | Mon. | |
| 6 | Tues. | |
| 7 | Wed. | |
| 8 | Thur. | |
| 9 | Fri. | |
| 10 | Sat. | |
| 11 | Sun. | |
| 12 | Mon. | |
| 13 | Tues. | |
| 14 | Wed. | |
| 15 | Thur. | |
| 16 | Fri. | |
| 17 | Sat. | |
| 18 | Sun. | } Alvida. |
| 19 | Mon. | |
| 20 | Tues. | |
| 21 | Wed. | |
| 22 | Thur. | |
| 23 | Fri. | |
| 24 | Sat. | |
| 25 | Sun. | } Dewali. |
| 26 | Mon. | |
| 27 | Tues. | } Idul Fitr (or Wednesday, the 28th). |
| 28 | Wed. | |
| 29 | Thur. | |
| 30 | Fri. | |
| 31 | Sat. | |

| NOVEMBER, 1908. | | |
|-----------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Sun. | Deothan Ekadashi. |
| 2 | Mon. | |
| 3 | Tues. | |
| 4 | Wed. | |
| 5 | Thur. | |
| 6 | Fri. | |
| 7 | Sat. | |
| 8 | Sun. | |
| 9 | Mon. | |
| 10 | Tues. | |
| 11 | Wed. | |
| 12 | Thur. | |
| 13 | Fri. | |
| 14 | Sat. | |
| 15 | Sun. | UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD FOUNDED, 1887. |
| 16 | Mon. | |
| 17 | Tues. | |
| 18 | Wed. | |
| 19 | Thur. | |
| 20 | Fri. | |
| 21 | Sat. | |
| 22 | Sun. | Somwati Amawash. |
| 23 | Mon. | |
| 24 | Tues. | |
| 25 | Wed. | |
| 26 | Thur. | |
| 27 | Fri. | |
| 28 | Sat. | |
| 29 | Sun. | |
| 30 | Mon. | |

| DECEMBER, 1908. | | |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|
| 1 | Tues. | |
| 2 | Wed. | |
| 3 | Thur. | |
| 4 | Fri. | |
| 5 | Sat. | |
| 6 | Sun. | Lunar Eclipse. |
| 7 | Mon. | |
| 8 | Tues. | |
| 9 | Wed. | |
| 10 | Thur. | |
| 11 | Fri. | |
| 12 | Sat. | |
| 13 | Sun. | |
| 14 | Mon. | |
| 15 | Tues. | |
| 16 | Wed. | |
| 17 | Thur. | |
| 18 | Fri. | |
| 19 | Sat. | |
| 20 | Sun. | Solar Eclipse. |
| 21 | Mon. | |
| 22 | Tues. | |
| 23 | Wed. | |
| 24 | Thur. | |
| 25 | Fri. | |
| 26 | Sat. | |
| 27 | Sun. | Christmas. |
| 28 | Mon. | |
| 29 | Tues. | |
| 30 | Wed. | |
| 31 | Thur. | |

| JANUARY, 1909. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 1 | Fri. | New Year's Day. |
| 2 | Sat. | |
| 3 | Sun. | |
| 4 | Mon. | |
| 5 | Tues. | |
| 6 | Wed. | |
| 7 | Thur. | |
| 8 | Fri. | |
| 9 | Sat. | |
| 10 | Sun. | |
| 11 | Mon. | |
| 12 | Tues. | |
| 13 | Wed. | |
| 14 | Thur. | |
| 15 | Fri. | |
| 16 | Sat. | |
| 17 | Sun. | |
| 18 | Mon. | |
| 19 | Tues. | |
| 20 | Wed. | |
| 21 | Thur. | |
| 22 | Fri. | |
| 23 | Sat. | |
| 24 | Sun. | |
| 25 | Mon. | |
| 26 | Tues. | |
| 27 | Wed. | |
| 28 | Thur. | |
| 29 | Fri. | |
| 30 | Sat. | |
| 31 | Sun. | |

| FEBRUARY, 1909. | | |
|-----------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Mon. | |
| 2 | Tues. | |
| 3 | Wed. | |
| 4 | Thur. | |
| 5 | Fri. | |
| 6 | Sat. | |
| 7 | Sun. | |
| 8 | Mon. | |
| 9 | Tues. | |
| 10 | Wed. | |
| 11 | Thur. | |
| 12 | Fri. | |
| 13 | Sat. | |
| 14 | Sun. | |
| 15 | Mon. | |
| 16 | Tues. | |
| 17 | Wed. | |
| 18 | Thur. | |
| 19 | Fri. | |
| 20 | Sat. | |
| 21 | Sun. | |
| 22 | Mon. | |
| 23 | Tues. | |
| 24 | Wed. | |
| 25 | Thur. | |
| 26 | Fri. | |
| 27 | Sat. | |
| 28 | Sun. | |

| MARCH, 1909. | | |
|--------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Mon. | |
| 2 | Tues. | |
| 3 | Wed. | |
| 4 | Thur. | |
| 5 | Fri. | |
| 6 | Sat. | |
| 7 | Sun. | |
| 8 | Mon. | |
| 9 | Tues. | |
| 10 | Wed. | |
| 11 | Thur. | |
| 12 | Fri. | |
| 13 | Sat. | |
| 14 | Sun. | |
| 15 | Mon. | |
| 16 | Tues. | |
| 17 | Wed. | |
| 18 | Thur. | |
| 19 | Fri. | |
| 20 | Sat. | |
| 21 | Sun. | |
| 22 | Mon. | |
| 23 | Tues. | |
| 24 | Wed. | |
| 25 | Thur. | |
| 26 | Fri. | |
| 27 | Sat. | |
| 28 | Sun. | |
| 29 | Mon. | |
| 30 | Tues. | |
| 31 | Wed. | |

| APRIL, 1909. | | |
|--------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Thur. | |
| 2 | Fri. | |
| 3 | Sat. | |
| 4 | Sun. | |
| 5 | Mon. | |
| 6 | Tues. | |
| 7 | Wed. | |
| 8 | Thur. | |
| 9 | Fri. | |
| 10 | Sat. | |
| 11 | Sun. | |
| 12 | Mon. | |
| 13 | Tues. | |
| 14 | Wed. | |
| 15 | Thur. | |
| 16 | Fri. | |
| 17 | Sat. | |
| 18 | Sun. | |
| 19 | Mon. | |
| 20 | Tues. | |
| 21 | Wed. | |
| 22 | Thur. | |
| 23 | Fri. | |
| 24 | Sat. | |
| 25 | Sun. | |
| 26 | Mon. | |
| 27 | Tues. | |
| 28 | Wed. | |
| 29 | Thur. | |
| 30 | Fri. | |

| MAY, 1909. | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Sat. | |
| 2 | Sun. | |
| 3 | Mon. | |
| 4 | Tues. | |
| 5 | Wed. | |
| 6 | Thur. | |
| 7 | Fri. | |
| 8 | Sat. | |
| 9 | Sun. | |
| 10 | Mon. | |
| 11 | Tues. | |
| 12 | Wed. | |
| 13 | Thur. | |
| 14 | Fri. | |
| 15 | Sat. | |
| 16 | Sun. | |
| 17 | Mon. | |
| 18 | Tues. | |
| 19 | Wed. | |
| 20 | Thur. | |
| 21 | Fri. | |
| 22 | Sat. | |
| 23 | Sun. | |
| 24 | Mon. | |
| 25 | Tues. | |
| 26 | Wed. | |
| 27 | Thur. | |
| 28 | Fri. | |
| 29 | Sat. | |
| 30 | Sun. | |
| 31 | Mon. | |

| JUNE, 1909. | | |
|-------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Tues. | |
| 2 | Wed. | |
| 3 | Thur. | |
| 4 | Fri. | |
| 5 | Sat. | |
| 6 | Sun. | |
| 7 | Mon. | |
| 8 | Tues. | |
| 9 | Wed. | |
| 10 | Thur. | |
| 11 | Fri. | |
| 12 | Sat. | |
| 13 | Sun. | |
| 14 | Mon. | |
| 15 | Tues. | |
| 16 | Wed. | |
| 17 | Thur. | |
| 18 | Fri. | |
| 19 | Sat. | |
| 20 | Sun. | |
| 21 | Mon. | |
| 22 | Tues. | |
| 23 | Wed. | |
| 24 | Thur. | |
| 25 | Fri. | |
| 26 | Sat. | |
| 27 | Sun. | |
| 28 | Mon. | |
| 29 | Tues. | |
| 30 | Wed. | |

| JULY, 1909. | | |
|-------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Thur. | |
| 2 | Fri. | |
| 3 | Sat. | |
| 4 | Sun. | |
| 5 | Mon. | |
| 6 | Tues. | |
| 7 | Wed. | |
| 8 | Thur. | |
| 9 | Fri. | |
| 10 | Sat. | |
| 11 | Sun. | |
| 12 | Mon. | |
| 13 | Tues. | |
| 14 | Wed. | |
| 15 | Thur. | |
| 16 | Fri. | |
| 17 | Sat. | |
| 18 | Sun. | |
| 19 | Mon. | |
| 20 | Tues. | |
| 21 | Wed. | |
| 22 | Thur. | |
| 23 | Fri. | |
| 24 | Sat. | |
| 25 | Sun. | |
| 26 | Mon. | |
| 27 | Tues. | |
| 28 | Wed. | |
| 29 | Thur. | |
| 30 | Fri. | |
| 31 | Sat. | |

| AUGUST, 1909. | | |
|---------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Sun. | |
| 2 | Mon. | |
| 3 | Tues. | |
| 4 | Wed. | |
| 5 | Thur. | |
| 6 | Fri. | |
| 7 | Sat. | |
| 8 | Sun. | |
| 9 | Mon. | |
| 10 | Tues. | |
| 11 | Wed. | |
| 12 | Thur. | |
| 13 | Fri. | |
| 14 | Sat. | |
| 15 | Sun. | |
| 16 | Mon. | |
| 17 | Tues. | |
| 18 | Wed. | |
| 19 | Thur. | |
| 20 | Fri. | |
| 21 | Sat. | |
| 22 | Sun. | |
| 23 | Mon. | |
| 24 | Tues. | |
| 25 | Wed. | |
| 26 | Thur. | |
| 27 | Fri. | |
| 28 | Sat. | |
| 29 | Sun. | |
| 30 | Mon. | |
| 31 | Tues. | |

SEPTEMBER, 1909.

| | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 1 | Wed. | |
| 2 | Thur. | |
| 3 | Fri. | |
| 4 | Sat. | |
| 5 | Sun. | |
| 6 | Mon. | |
| 7 | Tues. | |
| 8 | Wed. | |
| 9 | Thur. | |
| 10 | Fri. | |
| 11 | Sat. | |
| 12 | Sun. | |
| 13 | Mon. | |
| 14 | Tues. | |
| 15 | Wed. | |
| 16 | Thur. | |
| 17 | Fri. | |
| 18 | Sat. | |
| 19 | Sun. | |
| 20 | Mon. | |
| 21 | Tues. | |
| 22 | Wed. | |
| 23 | Thur. | |
| 24 | Fri. | |
| 25 | Sat. | |
| 26 | Sun. | |
| 27 | Mon. | |
| 28 | Tues. | |
| 29 | Wed. | |
| 30 | Thur. | |

| OCTOBER, 1909. | | |
|----------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Fri. | |
| 2 | Sat. | |
| 3 | Sun. | |
| 4 | Mon. | |
| 5 | Tues. | |
| 6 | Wed. | |
| 7 | Thur. | |
| 8 | Fri. | |
| 9 | Sat. | |
| 10 | Sun. | |
| 11 | Mon. | |
| 12 | Tues. | |
| 13 | Wed. | |
| 14 | Thur. | |
| 15 | Fri. | |
| 16 | Sat. | |
| 17 | Sun. | |
| 18 | Mon. | |
| 19 | Tues. | |
| 20 | Wed. | |
| 21 | Thur. | |
| 22 | Fri. | |
| 23 | Sat. | |
| 24 | Sun. | |
| 25 | Mon. | |
| 26 | Tues. | |
| 27 | Wed. | |
| 28 | Thur. | |
| 29 | Fri. | |
| 30 | Sat. | |
| 31 | Sun. | |

| NOVEMBER, 1909. | | |
|-----------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Mon. | |
| 2 | Tues. | |
| 3 | Wed. | |
| 4 | Thur. | |
| 5 | Fri. | |
| 6 | Sat. | |
| 7 | Sun. | |
| 8 | Mon. | |
| 9 | Tues. | |
| 10 | Wed. | |
| 11 | Thur. | |
| 12 | Fri. | |
| 13 | Sat. | |
| 14 | Sun. | |
| 15 | Mon. | |
| 16 | Tues. | |
| 17 | Wed. | |
| 18 | Thur. | |
| 19 | Fri. | |
| 20 | Sat. | |
| 21 | Sun. | |
| 22 | Mon. | |
| 23 | Tues. | |
| 24 | Wed. | |
| 25 | Thur. | |
| 26 | Fri. | |
| 27 | Sat. | |
| 28 | Sun. | |
| 29 | Mon. | |
| 30 | Tues. | |

DECEMBER, 1909.

| | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 1 | Wed. | |
| 2 | Thur. | |
| 3 | Fri. | |
| 4 | Sat. | |
| 5 | Sun. | |
| 6 | Mon. | |
| 7 | Tues. | |
| 8 | Wed. | |
| 9 | Thur. | |
| 10 | Fri. | |
| 11 | Sat. | |
| 12 | Sun. | |
| 13 | Mon. | |
| 14 | Tues. | |
| 15 | Wed. | |
| 16 | Thur. | |
| 17 | Fri. | |
| 18 | Sat. | |
| 19 | Sun. | |
| 20 | Mon. | |
| 21 | Tues. | |
| 22 | Wed. | |
| 23 | Thur. | |
| 24 | Fri. | |
| 25 | Sat. | |
| 26 | Sun. | |
| 27 | Mon. | |
| 28 | Tues. | |
| 29 | Wed. | |
| 30 | Thur. | |
| 31 | Fri. | |

II. UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.

PATRON :

The Right Hon'ble Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, P.C., G.C.M.G., Earl of Minto.

Honorary Fellows under Section 8 of Act No. XVIII of 1887.

The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.

The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.

The Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., LL.D., D. Litt.

The Right Hon'ble George Nathaniel Baron Curzon of Kedleston, M.A., F.B.S., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Mr. Alan Cadell, C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges LaTouche, K.C.S.I.

Honorary Fellows under Section 13 (1) (b) of the Indian Universities Act of 1904.

1. Raja Uday Partab Singh of Bhinga, C.S.I.

2. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Zaka-ul-lah, Khan Bahadur.

3. Nawab-Imad-ud-Dowlah Ali Yar Khan Motamanjang Sayyad Husain Bilgrami, B.A.

4. Sir Walter Mytton Colvin.

5. Rev. Thomas Jefferson Scott, M.A., D.D.
6. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. H. S. Reid, M.A.,
Bar.-at-Law.
7. Maulvi Mushtak Husain.
8. Hanson Odell Budden, Esq.
9. The Hon'ble Sir William Robert Burkitt, M.A.,
I.C.S.
10. Pandit Gendan Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur.
11. C. M. Mulvany, Esq., M.A., B. Litt.
12. Syad Akbar Husain, Khan Bahadur.
13. Pandit Jwala Prasad, M.A.
14. Pandit Rama Shankar Misra, M.A.
15. M. Muhammad Ishak Khan.
16. Charles Earle Welby, Esq.
17. Colin H. Browning, Esq., M.A., Bar-at-Law.
18. Lt.-Col. John Anderson, M.B., I.M.S.
19. Pandit Sri Lal, M.B.A.C.
20. Babu Sris Chandra Bose, B.A.
21. W. H. Moreland, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
22. Muhammad Rafiq, Esq., B.A., Bar.-at-Law.
23. Mahendranath Ohdedar, Esq., Rai Bahadur.
24. Thomas Gaskell Sykes, Esq., B.A.
25. The Hon'ble Babu Sri Ram, M.A., B.L., Rai
Bahadur.
26. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Muhammad Shibli Nomani.
27. Ernest Hanbury Hankin, Esq., M.A.
28. M. Crosse, Esq., M.A.
29. Babu Sarat Chandra Mukerji, M.A., B.L.
30. Babu Sita Ram, B.A.
31. Rev. J. M. Challis, M.A.
32. Llewellyn Tipping, Esq., B.A.
33. Babu Beni Madhava Sirkar, M.A.

34. Babu Ramanand Chatterji, M.A.
35. Pandit Moti Lal Nehru.
36. Durga Charan Banerji, Esq., B.A.
37. G. W. F. Thibaut, Esq., Ph.D., C.I.E.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 13 (2) of the Indian
Universities Act of 1904.*

Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E., of
Balrampur.

THE SENATE.

Chancellor.

The Hon'ble Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Vice-Chancellor.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D.

Ex-officio Fellows.

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature
for the North-West Provinces.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow.

The Director of Public Instruction of the United Provinces.

The Director of Public Instruction of the Central Provinces.

Ordinary Fellows.

1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
2. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D. (Vice-Chancellor).
3. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharji Sahib, M.A.
4. Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das Sahib, M.A.
5. Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali Sahib, M.A.
6. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal Sahib, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
7. A. H. Pirie, Esq.
8. A. Venis, Esq., M.A.

9. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.*
10. Muhammad Abdul Majid, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
11. H. Cox, Esq., M.A.
12. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Sudhakar Dube Sahib.
13. J. Murray, Esq., M.A.
14. Rev. G. H. Westcott, M.A.
15. Babu Abhaya Charan Sanyal Sahib, M.A., F.C.S.
16. Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath Chakravarti Sahib, M.A.,
LL.B.
17. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
18. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. Karamat Husain.
19. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.*
20. Mahendra Nath Datt, Esq., B.A.
21. T. Cuthbertson Jones, Esq., B.A.
22. E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc.†
23. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath Sahib, B.A.
24. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, B.A.*
25. Dr. Satish Chandra Banerji Sahib, M.A., LL.D.*
26. The Hon'ble Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya Sahib, B.A., LL.B.*
27. M. B. Cameron, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.*
28. G. S. Carey, Esq., M.A.
29. Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
30. Babu Kula Bhushan Bhaduri Sahib, M.A.
31. J. W. D. Johnstone, Esq., F.R.G.S.
32. Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
33. Pandit Ikbal Kishen Sahib, B.A.
34. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli Sahib, M.A., F.R.S.E.
35. A. Richardson, Esq., Ph. D., F.C.S.*
36. Rev. A. H. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
37. Aftab Ahmad Khan, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
38. The Hon'ble Mr. A. MacRobert.
39. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
40. The Venerable Archdeacon G. A. Ford, M.A.
41. Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.

* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

42. P. H. Edwards, Esq., M.A.
 43. Muhammad Ahmad, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law.
 44. Rao Bahadur Waman Rao Kolhatkar Sahib.
 45. Pandit Suraj Prakash Sahib, M.A.
 46. Babu Nagendra Chandra Nag Sahib, M.A.
 47. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
 48. Pandit Ganga Nath Jha Sahib, M.A.
 49. Munshi Gokul Parshad Sahib, M.A., LL.B.
 50. E. C. Cholmondeley, Esq., M.A.
 51. E. A. Richardson, Esq., M.A.†
 52. J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A.†
 53. G. Gardner Brown, Esq., M.A.*
 54. Raja Rampal Singh Sahib, C.I.E.
 55. Khan Bahadur Haji Muhammad Mozammil-ullah Khan Sahib.
 56. A. C. Datta, Esq., B.A., F. R. Met. S.†
 57. Rev. Father H. Norman, D.D.
 58. Babu Ganga Parshad Varma Sahib.
 59. Rev. J. P. Haythorntwaite, M.A.
 60. Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal Sahib. C.I.E.
 61. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Richards, K.C.
 62. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
 63. The Hon'ble Raja Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur.
 64. Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-uddin Ahmad Sahib.
 65. Mirza Habib Husain Sahib, B.A.
 66. R. McGavin Spence, Esq., M.A.
 67. Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.
 68. The Hon'ble Col. R. D. Murray, M.B., I.M.S.
 69. R. Burn, Esq., I.C.S.
 70. Dr. Zia-uddin Ahmad, M.A., D.Sc.
 71. K. B. Williamson, Esq., M.A.
- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| } | Appointed 24th November, 1905. |
| } | Appointed 5th January, 1906. |
| } | Appointed 3rd May, 1906. |
| } | Appointed 10th May, 1906. |
| } | Appointed 1st November, 1907. |

* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| 72. J. J. Durack, Esq., M.A.* | } | Elected 9th November, 1907. |
| 73. A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A.* | | |
| 74. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L. † | } | Re-elected 12th November, 1907. |

THE SYNDICATE.

CHAIRMAN.

1. The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.

Ex-officio MEMBERS.

2. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
3. The Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces.

Elective Members (elected on the 13th November, 1905).

Under clause (d), Regulation 1, Chapter II.

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| 4. Shams-ul-Ulama. M. Syed Amjad Ali, M.A. | } | To represent the Faculty of Arts. |
| 5. A. H. Pirie, Esq. | | |
| 6. A. Venis, Esq., M.A. | | |
| 7. The Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A. | | |
| 8. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A. (elected 12th November, 1906). | | |
| 9. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A. (elected 12th November, 1906). | } | To represent the Faculty of Science. |
| 10. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A. | | |
| 11. E. G. Hill, Esq., D. Sc. (elected 14th November, 1907). | | |

Under clause (e), Regulation 1, Chapter II.

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| 12. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A. | } | To represent the Faculty of Arts. |
| 13. Rev. Dr. Ewing | | |
| 14. V. R. Pandit, Esq., } (elected 12th Nov- ember, 1906). | | |
| 15. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B. | } | To represent the Faculty of Science. |
| 16. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox (elected 12th November, 1906). | | |
| 17. The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E. (Actg.). | } | To represent the Faculty of Law. |
| 18. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L. (Actg.). | | |

* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

A. Venis, Esq.,—Dean of the Faculty.

MEMBERS:

(Elected—13th November, 1905).

1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
2. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
3. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A.
4. Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, M.A.
5. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali, M.A.
6. A. H. Pirie, Esq.
7. A. Venis, Esq., M.A. (Dean of the Faculty).
8. Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A.
9. T. C. Jones, Esq., B.A.
10. G. S. Carey, Esq., M.A.
11. Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
12. J. W. D. Johnston, Esq., F.R.G.S.
13. Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
14. Rev. A. B. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
15. Pandit Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.
16. Raja Rampal Singh. C.I.E.
17. Khan Bahadur Haji Md. Muzammil Ullah Khan.
18. Rev. Father H. Norman, D.D.
19. J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A.
20. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.
21. G. Gardner Brown, Esq., M.A.
22. Matthew B. Cameron, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.
23. Rao Bahadur Waman Rao Kolhatkar.
24. E. C. Cholmondeley, Esq., M.A.
25. E. A. Richardson, Esq., M.A.
26. Babu Ganga Prasad Varma.
27. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath, B.A.
28. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, M.A.
29. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
30. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.

31. Syed Karamat Husain, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
32. The Venerable Archdeacon G. A. Ford, M.A.
33. Pandit Ikbāl Kishan, B.A.
34. Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.
35. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Sudhakar Dube.
36. Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B.
37. Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
38. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
39. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
40. Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
41. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
42. The Hon'ble Raja Ali Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur.
43. Mirza Habib Husain, B.A.
44. R. McGavin Spence, Esq., M.A.
45. R. Burn, Esq., I.C.S.
46. A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A.
47. The Director of Public Instruction, C.P. (re-elected 13th January, 1908).

Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, 13th November, 1907.

1. Dr. J. Horovitz (9th March, 1907.)
2. H. N. Randle, Esq., B.A.
3. H. Banbery, Esq., B.A.
4. H. C. Norman, Esq., B.A.
5. J. C. Kempster, Esq., A.C.P.
6. Abhay Charan Mukerji, Esq., M.A.
7. S. Higginbottom, Esq.
8. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Gangadhar Sastri, C.I.E.
9. W. K. P. Ffrench, Esq., B.A.
10. S. B. Smith, Esq., B.A.
11. Rev. Dr. J. J. Johnson.
12. H. H. Davies, Esq., M.A.
13. Rev. B. A. King.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc.—Dean of the Faculty.

MEMBERS :

(Elected—13th November, 1905.)

1. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
2. H. Cox, Esq., M.A.
3. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Sudhakar Dube.
4. J. Murray, Esq., M.A.
5. Abhaya Charan Sanyal, Esq., M.A.
6. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B.
7. Mahendra Nath Dutt, Esq., B.A.
8. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
9. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
10. The Hon'ble Mr. A. McRobert.
11. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.
12. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, M.A.
13. Dr. Arthur Richardson, F.C.S.
14. E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc. (Dean of the Faculty).
15. Babu Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
16. P. H. Edwards, Esq., M.A.
17. Pandit Suraj Prakash, M.A.
18. Babu Nagendra Chandra Nag, M.A.
19. A. C. Datta, Esq., B.A., F.R. Met. S.
20. Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.
21. The Hon'ble Col. R. D. Murray, M.B., I.M.S.
22. Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmad.
23. K. B. Williamson, Esq., M.A.
24. J. J. Durack, Esq., M.A.

Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, on the 12th November, 1907.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Umes Chandra Ghosh, Esq., M.A. | } re-elected. |
| 2. P. K. Dutt, Esq., M.A. | |
| 3. H. Banister, Esq., B.Sc. | |
| 4. Dr. A. D. Imms. | |
| 5. E. P. Harrison, Esq., M.A. | |

FACULTY OF LAW.

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-West Provinces—Dean of the Faculty.

MEMBERS :

(*Elected—13th November, 1905.*)

1. The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the N.-W. Provinces.
2. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox,
3. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D.
4. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
5. Muhammad Abdul Majid, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
6. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
7. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath, B.A.
8. Syed Karamat Husain, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
9. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
10. Munshi Gokul Prasad, M.A., LL.B.
11. Dr. Satish Chandra Banerji, M.A., LL.D.
12. The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, B.A., LL.B.
13. Muhammad Ahmad, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law.
14. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Richards, K. C.
15. Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad.
16. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L. (re-elected 12th November, 1907).

Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, on the 16th November, 1907.

1. Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru (re-elected).
2. M. Ghulam Muftaba.
3. B. K. Sorabji, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.

BOARDS OF STUDIES.

(ELECTED 13TH NOVEMBER, 1907.)

I.—English Literature (9).

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| The Director of Public Instruction, U. P. (Mr. de la Fosse). | Mr. Jones. |
| Mr. Jennings. | Mr. Pirie. |
| Mr. Venis. | Rev. Mr. Durrant. |
| Rev. Canon Westcott. | Mr. Cameron } elected 12th |
| | Mr. Archbold } Jan., 1907. |

Convener—Mr. Jennings.

II.—Philosophy (7).

Mr. Venis.
Mr. Cameron.
Mr. Sanjiban Ganguli.
Rev. Dr. Ewing.

Mr. Pirie.
Rev. Canon Westcott.
Pt. Ikbal Kishen.

Convener—Mr. Venis.

III.—Sanskrit (7).

Mr. Venis.
Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.
Pt. A. Bhattacharya.
Pt. Ganga Nath Jha.

Rev. Dr. Ewing.
Pt. Gangadhar Sastri.
Mr. H. C. Norman.

Convener—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.

IV.—Arabic and Persian (7).

Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali.
Rev. Dr. Ewing.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Karamat Husain.
Haji Md. Muzammil Ullah Khan.

Dr. Horovitz.
Mirza Habib Husain.
Raja Ali Mohammad Khan,
Khan Bahadur.

Convener—Mr. Syed Amjad Ali.

V.—Greek, Latin and Hebrew (7).

The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
Mr. Venis.
Rev. Mr. Holland.
Mr. T. C. Jones.

Rev. Mr. Durrant.
Mr. Jesse.
Rev. J. J. Johnson (elected 12th January, 1907).

Convener—Rev. Mr. Durrant.

VI.—History and Geography (7).

Mr. Gardner Brown.
Mr. Jennings.
Rev. Mr. Haythornthwaite.
Mr. E. A. Richardson.
Mr. Pirie.

The Director of Public Instruction, U. P. (Mr. de la Fosse.)
Mr. Towle (elected 12th January, 1907).

Convener—Mr. Richardson.

VII.—Political Economy (7).

Mr. Jennings.
Mr. Towle.
Mr. E. A. Richardson.
Mr. Burn.

Rev. Mr. Durrant.
Mr. Jones.
Mr. Pirie (elected 12th January, 1907).

Convener—Mr. Towle.

VIII.—European Modern Languages (7).

| | |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Mr. Jesse. | Mr. Gardner Brown. |
| Mr. Carey. | Dr. Horovitz. |
| Mr. Venis. | Mr. Norman (elected 12th |
| Mr. Jones. | January, 1907). |

Convener—Mr. Jesse.

IX.—Teaching (7).

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Rev. Mr. Haythornthwaite. | The Director of Public Instruc- |
| Mr. Jesse. | tion, U. P. (Mr. de la Fosse.) |
| Mr. Gardner Brown. | Mr. Mc. Guvin Spence. |
| Mr. Cameron. | Mr. Kempster. |

Convener—Mr. Kempster.

X.—Indian Vernaculars (7).

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Pt. A. Bhattacharya. | Mr. Burn. |
| Maulvi Syed Amjad Ali. | Mr. V. R. Pandit. |
| The Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal. | Pt. Gangadhar Sastri. |
| Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi. | |

Convener—Pt. A. Bhattacharya.

XI.—Physics (7).

| | |
|-------------|-----------------|
| Mr. Durack. | Mr. Banister. |
| Mr. Ward. | Mr. P. K. Dutt. |
| Mr. Murray. | Mr. Harrison. |

Convener—Mr. Durack.

XII.—Chemistry (7).

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Dr. Hill. | Mr. A. C. Sanyal. |
| Dr. Richardson. | Rev. Dr. Robertson. |
| Mr. N. C. Nag. | Pt. Suraj Prakash. |
| Mr. K. B. Bhaduri. | |

Convener—Dr. Hill.

XIII.—General Biology (7).

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Dr. Imms. | Mr. Williamson. |
| Col. Murray. | Mr. Jesse (elected 10th Novem- |
| | ber, 1907). |

Convener—Dr. Imms.

XIV.—Mathematics (7).

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mr. Ward. | Mr. Cox. |
| Mr. Durack. | Mr. A. C. Datta. |
| Mr. U. C. Ghosh. | Rev. Mr. Crosthwaite. |
| Dr. Zia-uddin Ahmad. | |

Convener—Mr. Ward.

XIII.—Drawing and Surveying (7).

Mr. Jesse
Mr. Banister.

Mr. G. N. Chakravarti.
Dr. Imms.

Convener—Mr. Chakravarti.

BOARDS OF EXAMINERS AND MODERATORS.

(ELECTED IN JANUARY, 1906.)

- (1) *English Literature, Grammar and Composition*—
Messrs. Venis, Pirie and Jennings.
Convener—Mr. Jennings.
- (2) *Mathematics*—
Messrs. Cox, Ward and Rev. Crosthwaite.
Convener—Mr. Cox.
- (3) *History*—
Messrs. Jennings, Richardson and Gardner Brown.
Convener—Mr. Richardson.
- (4) *Economics*—
Messrs. Pirie and Towle and Rev. Mr. Durrant.
Convener—Mr. Towle.
- (5) *Mental and Moral Science*—
Messrs. Venis and Cameron and Rev. Dr. Ewing.
Convener—Mr. Venis.
- (6) *Physics*—
Messrs. Ward, Murray and Durack.
Convener—Mr. Ward.
- (7) *Chemistry*—
Mr. Ward, Drs. Hill and Richardson.
Convener—Dr. Hill.
- (8) *Biology*—
Dr. Imms, Dr. Robertson and Mr. Jesse.
Convener—Dr. Imms.

- (9) *Arabic and Persian*—
Messrs. Amjad Ali, Karamat Husain and Venis.
Convener—M. Amjad Ali.
- (10) *Sanskrit*—
Mr. Venis, Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.
Convener—Mr. Venis.
- (11) *Latin, Greek and Hebrew*—
Mr. Porter, Rev. Mr. Durrant and Mr. Jones.
Convener—Mr. Jones.
- (12) *European Modern Languages*—
Messrs. Jones, Jesse and Gardner Brown.
Convener—Mr. Jesse.
- (13) *Teaching*—
Messrs. Cameron, de la Fosse and Chakravarti.
Convener—Mr. de la Fosse.
- (14) *Urdu, Hindi, Bengali, Parbatia and Uriya*—
Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and Maulvi Amjad Ali
and Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.
Convener—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.
- (15) *Mahratti and Gujrati*—
Pt. Sundar Lal, and Mr. Pandit.
Convener—Pt. Sundar Lal.

SUCCESSION LIST FROM 1887.

CHANCELLORS.

1887. The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
1887. The Hon'ble Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
1892. The Hon'ble Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.
1894. The Hon'ble Mr. A. Cadell, C.S.I.
1895. The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.
1898. The Hon'ble Mr. James John Digges La Touche, C.S.I.

1898. The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.
 1901. The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges La Touche, K.C.S.I.
 1907. The Hon'ble Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

VICE-CHANCELLORS :

1887. The Hon'ble Sir John Edge, Kt., Q.C.
 1894. T. Conlan, Esq., C.I.E., Bar.-at-Law.
 1898. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. S. Aikman, M.A., LL.D.
 1900. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
 1906. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
 1908. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. S. Aikman, M.A., LL.D.

REGISTRARS.

- Archibald E. Gough, Esq., M.A. Appointed on the 16th November, 1887. Officiating from 16th November, 1892, till the 9th January, 1893; re-appointed 9th January, 1893; resigned 5th March, 1894.
 G. W. F. Thibaut, Esq., Officiating 12th February to 12th December, 1891.
 Charles Dodd, Esq. Appointed on the 5th March, 1894; re-appointed 2nd March, 1896; re-appointed 7th March, 1898; re-appointed 5th March, 1900; re-appointed 3rd March, 1902; re-appointed 7th March, 1904; resigned 21st January, 1906.
 Dr. G. W. F. Thibaut, C.I.E., Officiating from 22nd January, 1906, to 11th March, 1906. Appointed 12th March, 1906.
 J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A., Officiating from the 20th February to the 14th July, 1907.
 W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, Officiating from the 15th July, 1907.

FELLOWS ELECTED BY THE SENATE FOR NOMINATION
 TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF HIS HONOUR THE
 LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, UNITED PROVINCES.

- (1) The Hon'ble Mr. Walter Mytton Colvin, Barrister-at-Law.
 Elected 1st November, 1893; re-elected 11th January, 1896.
- (2) The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Conlan, C.I.E., Barrister-at-Law.
 Elected 7th March, 1898; re-elected 4th August, 1900; re-elected 18th September, 1902.
- (3) The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur. Elected
 3rd November, 1904; re-elected 8th December, 1906.

III.
ACT No. XVIII OF 1887.

PASSED ON THE 23RD SEPTEMBER, 1887.

THE ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY ACT, 1887.

(As amended by the Indian Universities Act of 1904.)

CONTENTS.

SECTIONS.

1. Title and commencement.
2. Establishment and incorporation of University.
3. Chancellor.
4. Vice-Chancellor.
5. Fellows. (Repealed.)
6. First Fellows.
7. Vacation of office of Fellows.
8. Honorary Fellows.
9. Constitution and powers of Senate.
10. Chairman at Meetings of Senate.
11. Proceedings at Meetings of Senate.
12. Appointment of Syndicate, Faculties, Examiners and Officers.
13. Functions and Proceedings of Syndicate.
14. Power to confer Degrees after examination.
15. Power to confer Degrees.
16. Power to levy fees.
17. Power to make rules. (Repealed.)
18. Examiners, officers and servants of the Senate to be deemed to be public servants.
19. Duty of Local Government to enforce Act and Rules.
20. Notifications in certain cases.
21. Annual accounts and audit thereof.

} (Repealed.)

THE SCHEDULE.

PART I.—OFFICES TO BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED UNDER SECTION 5, SUB-SECTION (1), CLAUSE (a).

PART II.—PERSONS TO BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN APPOINTED, OR TO HAVE BEEN ELECTED AND APPROVED AS FELLOWS, UNDER SECTION 5, SUB-SECTION (1), CLAUSE (b) OR CLAUSE (c).

**AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A UNIVERSITY AT
ALLAHABAD.**

WHEREAS it has been determined to establish a University at Allahabad; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Allahabad University Act, 1887, and
Title and commencement. (2) it shall come into force at once.

2. (1) A University shall be established at Allahabad, and the Governor-General for the time being shall be the patron of the University.
Establishment and incorporation of University.

(2) The University shall consist of a Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and such number of Fellows as may be determined in manner hereinafter provided.

(3) The University shall be a body corporate by the name of the University of Allahabad, having perpetual succession and a common seal, with power to acquire and hold property, moveable or immoveable, to transfer the same, to contract and to do all other things necessary for, or incidental to, the purposes of its constitution.

(4) The University shall come into existence on such day as Local Government may, by notification in the official *Gazette*, appoint in this behalf.

3. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces for the time being shall be the Chancellor of the University.

sity, and the first Chancellor shall be the Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, Knight Commander of the Most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

4. (1) The Vice-Chancellor shall be such one of the Fellows as the Chancellor may from time to time appoint in this behalf.

(2) Except as provided in sub-sections (3) and (4) he shall hold office for two years from the date of his appointment, and on the expiration of his term of office may be re-appointed.

(3) If a Vice-Chancellor leaves India, he shall thereupon cease to be Vice-Chancellor, unless the Chancellor otherwise directs.

(4) The Hon'ble Sir John Edge, Knight, Queen's Council, Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces, shall be deemed to have been appointed the first Vice-Chancellor, and his term of office shall, subject to the provisions of sub-section (3), expire on the last day of December, 1889.

* * * * *

6. (1) * * *

(2) The persons named in Part II of the Schedule shall, except for the purpose of the second clause of the proviso to section 5, sub-section (1), be deemed to be Fellows appointed under clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 5, or elected and approved under clause (c) of that sub-section.

* * * * *

7. (1) * * *

(2) The Chancellor may, with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Senate, present at a meeting specially convened for the purpose, remove any Fellow.

(8) If any Fellow leaves India without the intention of returning thereto, or is absent from India for more than four years, he shall thereupon cease to be a Fellow.

8. Every person who has filled the office of patron or Chancellor shall be an Honorary Fellow of the University, but shall not be a member of the Senate.

9. (1) The Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows
Constitution and powers of Senate. for the time being shall form the Senate of the University.

(2) The Senate shall have the entire management of and superintendence over the affairs, concerns and property of the University, and shall provide for that management and exercise that superintendence in accordance with the rules for the time being in force under this Act.

* * * * *

16. (1) The Senate may charge such reasonable fees for entrance into the University and continuance therein, for admission to the examinations of the University, for attendance at any lectures or classes in connection with the University, and for the degrees to be conferred by the University, as may be imposed by the rules for the time being in force under this Act.

(2) Such fees shall be carried to a General Fee Fund for the payment of expenses of the University.

* * * * *

18. (1) Every examiner, officer or servant appointed or remunerated by the Senate, shall, for the purposes of the Indian Penal Code, be deemed to be a public servant.
Examiners, officers, and servants of the Senate to be deemed to be public servants.

(2) The word "Government" in the definition of the "legal remuneration" in section 161 of that Code shall, for the purpose of sub-section (1), be deemed to include the

Senate, and sections 162 and 163 of the Code shall be construed as if the words "or with any member of the Senate of the Allahabad University" were inserted after the words "with any Lieutenant-Governor."

19. It shall be the duty of the Local Government to require that the proceedings of the University shall be in conformity with this Act and the rules for the time being in force thereunder, and the Local Government may exercise all power necessary for giving effect to its requisitions in this behalf, and may, among other things, annul, by a notification in the official *Gazette*, any such proceedings which is not in conformity with this Act and those rules.

20. All appointments made under section 4, all
 Notification in cer- * * * elections approved,
 tain cases. * * * all degrees conferred
 * * * and all rules made
 * * * shall be notified in the local official *Gazette*.

21. (1) The accounts of the income and expenditure of the University shall be submitted once in every year to the Local Government for such examination and audit as that Government may direct.

(2) For the purposes of the examination and audit, the auditor appointed by the Local Government may by letter require the production before him of any books, vouchers, and other documents which he deems necessary, and may require any person holding or accountable for any such books, vouchers or documents to appear before him at the examination and audit or adjournment thereof, and to answer all questions which may be put to him with respect thereto, or to prepare and submit any further statement which the auditor considers necessary in explanation thereof.

(3) Any person who, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon him, refuses or neglects to comply with a requisition under sub-section (2), shall be punished for every such refusal

or neglect with fine, which may extend to one hundred rupees. .

(4) When the auditor has completed the examination and audit he shall report the result thereof to the Local Government, and that Government may thereupon disallow any payment made contrary to law, and surcharge it on the person making or authorizing the making of the illegal payment.

(5) If the amount of a payment so surcharged is not paid as the Local Government directs, within fourteen days after demand being made therefor, the Secretary of State for India in Council may proceed by suit in any Court of competent jurisdiction, to recover the amount from the person on whom the surcharge was made.

THE SCHEDULE.

[See Section 6.]

PART I.

• • • • •

PART II.

Persons to be deemed to have been appointed, or to have been elected and approved, as Fellows under section 5, sub-section (1), clause (b) or clause (c)—

1. The Hon'ble James Wallace Quinton, Bachelor of Arts, Bengal Civil Service, Member of the Board of Revenue of the North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

2. The Hon'ble William Tyrrell, Bachelor of Arts, Bengal Civil Service, Judge of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

3. The Hon'ble Syed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

4. The Hon'ble Syed Mahmud, Barrister-at-Law, Judge of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

5. The Hon'ble Pandit Ajudhya Nath, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations

6. Lieutenant-Colonel John Greenlaw Forbes, of the Royal Engineers, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Joint Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh in the Public Works Department.

7. Surgeon-Major James Cleghorn, Doctor in Medicine, Civil Surgeon, Lucknow.

8. Raja Shiva Prasada, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

9. Mortimer Sloper Howell, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, District Judge, North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Fellow of the Calcutta University.

10. Raja Jai Kishen Das Bahadur, Deputy Collector, North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University.

11. Raja Udai Partab Singh, Talukdar of Bhinga, in the Bahraich District.

12. Brigade-Surgeon Emanuel Bonavia, Doctor in Medicine, Civil Surgeon, Etawah.

13. Mahamahopadhyaya Bapu Deva Shastri, Sanskrit College, Benares, Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

14. John C. Nesfield, Esq., Master of Arts, Inspector of Schools, Oudh Division.

15. Kenneth Deighton, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Inspector of Schools, Rohilkhand Division.

16. William Charles Benett, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, Secretary to the Government of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

17. Michael J. White, Esq., Master of Arts, Principal, Canning College, Lucknow.

18. Alexander Thomson, Esq., Principal, Agra College.

19. Babu Promoda Das Mittra, Honorary Magistrate, Benares.

20. Charles H. Hill, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Allahabad.

21. William H. Wright, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Professor of English Literature, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

22. W. N. Boutflower, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

23. Shams-ul-Ulma Maulvi Zaka-ul-lah, Khan Bahadur, Emeritus Professor of Arabic, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

24. Samuel Alexander Hill, Esq., Bachelor in Science, Professor of Physical Science, Muir Central College, Allahabad, and Meteorological Reporter to the Government.

25. The Rev. John Hewlett, Master of Arts, Principal, London Mission College, Benares.

26. Pandit Lakshmi Shankar Misra, Master of Arts, Professor of Physical Science, Queen's College, Benares.

27. Theodore Beck, Bachelor of Arts, Principal, Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.

28. Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, Master of Arts, Professor of Sanskrit, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

29. Munshi Newal Kishore of Lucknow.

30. Babu Bireshwar Mittra, Professor of Law, Queen's College, Benares.

31. Lala Makund Lal, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Assistant Surgeon to the Viceroy, Lecturer, Medical College, Agra.

32. Babu Ram Saran Das, Master of Arts, Fyzabad.

ACT No. VIII OF 1904.

THE INDIAN UNIVERSITIES ACT, 1904.

(SO FAR AS IT RELATES TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.)

CONTENTS.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title and commencement.
2. Interpretation.

The University.

3. Incorporation and powers of the University.
4. Constitution and powers of the Senate.

Fellows.

5. *Ex-officio* Fellows.
6. Ordinary Fellows.
7. Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.
8. Ordinary Fellows elected by Senates.
9. Election by the Faculties.
10. Nomination by the Chancellor.
11. Vacating of office.

Transitory Provisions.

12. Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within one year after commencement of Act and temporary continuance of existing University administration.

Honorary Fellows.

13. Honorary Fellows.

Faculties and Syndicate.

14. Faculties.
15. Syndicate.

Degrees.

16. Degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour.
17. Honorary degrees.
18. Cancellation of degrees and the like.

Affiliated Colleges.

19. Certificate required of candidates for examination.
20. Existing Colleges.
21. Affiliation.
22. Extension of affiliation.
23. Inspection and reports.
24. Disaffiliation.

Regulations.

25. Regulations.
26. New body of regulations.

Miscellaneous.

27. Territorial exercise of powers.
28. Rector.
29. Repeals.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—*Ex-Officio* FELLOWS OF THE
UNIVERSITY.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

An Act to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India.

WHEREAS by Acts II, XXII and XXVII of 1857, Act XIX of 1882, and Act XVIII of 1887, Universities were established and incorporated at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Lahore and Allahabad ;

* * * *

And whereas it is expedient to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India ;

It is hereby enacted as follows :—

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Short title and commencement. | 1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Universities Act, 1904 ; and, |
|-------------------------------|--|

(2) It shall come into force on such date as the Government may fix in this behalf by notification in the *Gazette of India* or the local official *Gazette*, as the case may be.

2. (1) This Act shall be deemed to be part of each Interpretation. of the Acts by which the said five Universities were respectively established and incorporated.

(2) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, —

(a) the term “College” or “affiliated College” includes any collegiate institution affiliated to or maintained by the University ;

(b) the expression “the Government” means in relation to the University of Calcutta the Governor-General in Council, and in relation to the other Universities the Local Government ; and

(c) the expressions “the University” and “the Act of Incorporation” and any expression denoting any University authority or officer or any statute, regulation, rule or by-law of the University, shall be construed with reference to each of the said Universities respectively.

The University.

3. The University shall be and shall be deemed to have been incorporated for the purpose (among others) of making provision for the instruction of students, with power to appoint University Professors and Lecturers, to hold and manage educational endowments, to erect, equip and maintain University libraries, laboratories and museums, to make regulations relating to the residence and conduct of students, and to do all acts, consistent with the Act of Incorporation and this Act, which tend to the promotion of study and research.

Incorporation and powers of the University.

Constitution and powers of the Senate. 4. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the Body Corporate of the University shall consist of—

- (a) the Chancellor,
- (b) * *
- (c) the Vice-Chancellor,
- (d) the *ex-officio* Fellows, and
- (e) the Ordinary Fellows—
 - (i) elected by registered Graduates or by the Senate,
 - (ii) elected by the Faculties, and
 - (iii) nominated by the Chancellor.

(2) The Ordinary Fellows shall, save as herein otherwise provided, hold office for five years :

Provided that an Ordinary Fellow who has vacated his office may, subject to the provisions of this Act, be elected or nominated to be an Ordinary Fellow.

(3) The Body Corporate shall be the Senate of the University, and all powers which are by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act conferred upon the Senate or upon the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows in their corporate capacity * * * * shall be vested in, and exercised by, the Senate constituted under this Act, and all duties and liabilities imposed upon the University by the Act of Incorporation, shall be deemed to be imposed upon the Body Corporate as constituted under this Act.

(4) No act done by the University shall be deemed to be invalid merely by reason of any vacancy among either class of elected Ordinary Fellows, or by reason of the total number of Ordinary Fellows or of members of the profession of education to be included among Ordinary Fellows, being less than the minimum prescribed by this Act

Fellows.

5. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the persons for

Ex-officio Fellows. the time being performing the duties of the offices mentioned in the list contained in the first schedule to this Act or added to the said list under sub-section (2) shall be the *ex-officio* Fellows of the University.

(2) The Government may by notification published in the *Gazette of India* or in the local official *Gazette*, as the case may be, make additions to, or alterations in, the list of offices contained in the said schedules :

Provided that the number of *ex-officio* Fellows shall not exceed ten.

6. (1)

Ordinary Fellows.

* * *

(2) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the number of Ordinary Fellows shall not be less than forty nor exceed seventy-five; and of such number—

(a) ten shall be elected by the Senate or by registered Graduates;

(b) five shall be elected by the Faculties; and

(c) the remainder shall be nominated by the Chancellor.

(3) The election of any Ordinary Fellow shall be subject to the approval of the Chancellor.

(4) Elections of Ordinary Fellows by the Faculties and nominations of such Fellows by the Chancellor under this section shall be made in such manner as to secure that not less than two-fifths of the Fellows so elected and so nominated respectively shall be persons following the profession of education.

7. (1) Once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.

(2) The Syndicate shall maintain a register on which any Graduate who—

(a) has taken the degree of Doctor or Master in any Faculty, or

(b) has graduated in any Faculty not less than ten years before registration,

shall, subject to the payment of an initial fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be entitled to have his name entered upon application made within the period of three years from the commencement of this Act or of one year from the date on which he becomes so entitled :

Provided that, if such application is made after the expiry of either of the said period, the applicant shall be entitled to have his name entered on payment of the said initial fee, and of such further sum as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(3) The name of any Graduate entered on the register shall, subject to the payment of an annual fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be retained thereon and, in case of default, shall be removed therefrom, but shall, at any time, be re-entered upon payment of all arrears :

Provided that a Graduate whose name has been already entered on the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments of the annual fee by paying the sum prescribed in this behalf by the regulations.

(4) No person other than a Graduate whose name is entered on the said register shall be qualified to vote or to be elected at an election held under sub-section (1).

(5) A Graduate registered under this section shall be entitled to such further privileges as may be determined by the regulations.

8. (1) The provisions of section 7 shall not apply to the University of the Punjab or to the University of Allahabad until the Chancellor, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council and by notification in the local official *Gazette*, so directs; and until such time the Ordinary Fellows of the said Universities, who would be elected by registered Graduates if the said provisions were in force, shall be elected by the Senate.

(2) In the case of the University of the Punjab and the University of Allahabad, there shall, if necessary, be an election, once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate.

9. (1) Once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.

(2) An election under sub-section (1) shall be held subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may, from time to time, be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly qualified persons and the fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.

10. Subject to the provisions of section 8, the Chancellor may nominate any number of fit and proper persons to be Ordinary Fellows.

11. (1) Any Ordinary Fellow may, by letter addressed to the Chancellor, resign his office.

(2) Where any Ordinary Fellow has not attended a meeting of the Senate, other than a Convocation, during the period of one year, the Chancellor may declare his office to be vacated.

Transitory Provisions.

12. In their application to the election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within

Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within one year after commencement of Act, and temporary continuance of existing University administration.

the period of one year after the commencement of this Act and to the current business of the University, the provisions of this Act shall be read as subject to the following restrictions and modifications:—

- * * * * *
- (d) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the Chancellor shall, as soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, proceed to nominate Ordinary Fellows under section 6, sub-section (2), clause (c).
 - (e) When Ordinary Fellows have been appointed under clause (d), the Chancellor shall make an order directing that the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Senate shall be elected by the Ordinary Fellows appointed under clause (d), or by elected Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act, or partly by such Ordinary Fellows and partly by elected Fellows, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct.
 - (f) The Ordinary Fellows mentioned in clauses (d) and (e) shall, as soon as may be after their appointment, and in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, elect the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Faculties.

- (g) An election under clause (f) shall be made subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly qualified persons and a fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.
- (h) As soon as Ordinary Fellows have been nominated and elected * * * under clauses (d), (e) and (f), as the case may be, and the persons so elected have been approved by the Chancellor, the Chancellor shall declare that the Body Corporate of the University has been constituted in accordance with the provisions of this Act and shall append to the declaration a list of the Senate, and shall forward the said declaration and the appended list to the Governor-General in Council, who shall cause the declaration and list to be published in the *Gazette of India*.
- (i) The seniority of the Fellows included in the list mentioned in clause (h) shall be determined by the order in which their names appear in the list.
- (j) Until the said declaration is published under clause (h), the Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act shall, together with the Chancellor and the Vice-Chancellor, continue to be the Senate of the University, and shall be entitled to exercise the powers conferred upon them by the Act of Incorporation.
- (k) Every Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section shall, unless his Fellowship is previously vacated by death, resignation or any other cause, hold office for not less than three years.
- (l) At or about the end of the third year from the publication of the declaration mentioned in

clause (h), the names of, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the total initial number—

- (i) of Ordinary Fellows elected under * * * clause (e), as the case may be,
 - (ii) of Ordinary Fellows elected under * * * clause (f), and
 - (iii) of Ordinary Fellows nominated by the Chancellor (after deducting from the said one-fifth the names in each class which have previously been removed from the list mentioned in clause (h) by reason of death, resignation or any other cause), shall be drawn by lot from among the elected and the nominated Ordinary Fellows whose names were included in the list mentioned in clause (h), and those whose names are so shown shall thereupon cease to be Ordinary Fellows.
- (m) At or about the end of the fourth, fifth and sixth year from the publication of the said declaration, the names of Ordinary Fellows shall be drawn by lot from each class of Ordinary Fellows included in the said list, in the manner provided in clause (l), so as to secure that, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the Fellowships of the Ordinary Fellows so included in each class shall be vacated in each year.
- (n) An Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section, who has not previously vacated his fellowship, shall cease to be a Fellow at the end of the seventh year from the publication of the said declaration.
- (o) The Vice-Chancellor holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to hold office until the publication of the said declaration, and shall, if he is a member of the Senate as constituted under this Act, continue to hold office as Vice-Chancellor for the remainder of the term for which he was originally appointed.

- (p) The members of the Syndicate holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to conduct the executive business of the University until the publication of the said declaration and, upon such publication, the Senate shall, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, appoint a provisional Syndicate to conduct the executive business of the University until the Syndicate has been constituted under this Act.
- (q) The Senate as constituted under this Act may give orders for the provisional constitution of Faculties, Boards of Studies and of any Board or Committee of the Senate, pending the constitution of such Faculties, Boards and Committees in conformity with the regulations.
- (r) University Examiners and all officers and servants of the University shall continue to hold office and to act subject to the conditions governing their tenure of office or employment, except in so far as such conditions may be altered by competent authority.
- (s) The statutes, regulations and by-laws of the University in force at the commencement of this Act shall continue to be in force, except in so far as the said statutes, regulations and by-laws shall be altered or repealed by competent authority.

Honorary Fellows.

13. (1) (a) A Fellow holding office at the commencement of this Act shall cease to be
 Honorary Fellow.
 a Fellow.

(b) Where a Fellow included in clause (a) does not become a Fellow under this Act, he shall be an Honorary Fellow for life.

(c) Where a Fellow included in clause (a) becomes a Fellow under this Act, he shall, whenever and so often as he ceases to be a Fellow under this Act, become an Honorary Fellow as provided in clause (b).

(2) The Chancellor may nominate any person to be an Honorary Fellow for life, who is eminent for his attainments in any branch of learning or is an eminent benefactor of the University or is distinguished for services rendered to the cause of education generally.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in this section, any Fellow who at the commencement of this Act is entitled as such to vote for the election of any person to be a member of any Council for the purpose of making laws and regulations or of any local authority, shall continue to be so entitled as if this Act had not been passed.

Faculties and Syndicate.

14. (1) Nothing contained in the Act of Incorporation shall be deemed to prohibit the constitution of a new Faculty or the abolition or reconstitution of any existing Faculty by the Senate under regulations made in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

(2) Regulations made under sub-section (1) may—

(a) provide for the assignment of Fellows to the several Faculties by order of the Senate; and

(b) empower the Fellows so assigned to add to their number, in such manner and for such period as may be prescribed, Graduates in the Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subjects of study represented by the Faculty:

Provided that the number of persons so to be added to the Faculty shall not exceed half the number of Fellows assigned to the Faculty.

(3) A person added to a Faculty under sub-section 2, clause (b), shall have the right to take part in the ordinary business of the Faculty, and in any election of an Ordinary Fellow by the Faculty, but shall not be entitled to take part in the election of the Syndicate.

15. (1) The executive government of the University shall be vested in the Syndicate, which shall consist of—

- (a) the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman ;
- (b) the Director of Public Instruction for the province in which the headquarters of the University are situated ; and in the case of the University of Allahabad, also the Director of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces ; and
- (c) not less than seven or more than fifteen *ex-officio* or Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by the Faculties in such manner as may be provided by the regulations, to hold office for such period as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(2) The regulations referred to in sub-section (1) shall be so framed as to secure that a number not falling short by more than one of a majority of the elected members of the Syndicate shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University.

(3) If in the case of any election the question is raised whether any person is or is not a Professor within the meaning of sub-section (2), the question shall be decided by the Senate.

Degrees.

16. The Senate may institute and confer such degrees and grant such diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour in respect of degrees and examinations as may be prescribed by regulation.

17. Where the Vice-Chancellor and not less than two-thirds of the other members of the Syndicate recommend that an honorary degree be conferred on any person on the ground that he is, in their opinion, by reason of eminent position and attainments, a fit and proper person to receive such a degree and where their recommendation is supported by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the Senate may confer on such person the honorary degree so recommended without requiring him to undergo any examination.

18. Where evidence is laid before the Syndicate showing that any person on whom a Cancellation of degrees and the like. degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour conferred or granted by the Senate has been convicted of what is in their opinion a serious offence, the Syndicate may propose to the Senate that the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour be cancelled, and, if the proposal is accepted by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour shall be cancelled accordingly.

Affiliated Colleges.

19. Save on the recommendation of the Syndicate, by special order of the Senate, and subject to any regulations made in this behalf, no person shall be admitted as a candidate at any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, unless he produces a certificate from a College affiliated to the University, to the effect that he has completed the course of instruction prescribed by regulation.

20. Any College affiliated to the University before the passing of this Act may continue to exercise the rights conferred

Existing Colleges.

upon it by such affiliation, save in so far as such rights may be withdrawn or restricted in the exercise of any power conferred by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act.

21. (1) A College applying for affiliation to the University shall send a letter of application to the Registrar, and shall satisfy the Syndicate—

- (a) that the College is to be under the management of a regularly constituted governing body ;
- (b) that the qualifications of the teaching staff and the conditions governing their tenure of office are such as to make due provision for the courses of instruction to be undertaken by the College ;
- (c) that the buildings in which the College is to be located are suitable, and that provision will be made in conformity with the regulations, for the residence, in the College or in lodgings approved by the College, of students not residing with their parents or guardians, and for the supervision and physical welfare of students ;
- (d) that due provision has been or will be made for a library ;
- (e) where affiliation is sought in any branch of experimental science, that arrangements have been or will be made in conformity with the regulations for imparting instruction in that branch of science in a properly equipped laboratory or museum ;
- (f) that due provision will, so far as circumstances may permit, be made for the residence of the Head of the College and some members of the teaching staff in or near the College or the place provided for the residence of students ;
- (g) that the financial resources of the College are such as to make due provision for its continued maintenance ;

- (h) that the affiliation of the College, having regard to the provision made for students by other Colleges in the same neighbourhood, will not be injurious to the interests of education or discipline; and
- (i) that the College rules fixing the fees (if any) to be paid by the students have not been so framed as to involve such competition with any existing College in the same neighbourhood as would be injurious to the interests of education.

The application shall further contain an assurance that after the College is affiliated any transference of management and all changes in the teaching staff shall be forthwith reported to the Syndicate.

(2) On receipt of a letter of application under subsection (1), the Syndicate shall—

- (a) direct a local inquiry to be made by a competent person authorised by the Syndicate in this behalf;
- (b) make such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary; and
- (c) report to the Senate on the question whether the application should be granted or refused, either in whole or in part, embodying in such report the results of any inquiry under clauses (a) and (b).

And the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(3) The Registrar shall submit the application and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall grant or refuse the application or any part thereof.

(4) Where the application or any part thereof is granted, the order of the Government shall specify the courses of instruction in respect of which the Col-

lege is affiliated ; and, where the application or any part thereof is refused, the ground of such refusal shall be stated.

(5) An application under sub-section (1) may be withdrawn at any time before an order is made under sub-section (3).

22. Where a College desires to add to the courses of instruction in respect of which it is affiliated, the procedure prescribed by section 21 shall, so far as may be, be followed.

Extension of Affiliation.

23. (1) Every College affiliated to the University, whether before or after the commencement of this Act, shall furnish such reports, returns and other information as the Syndicate may require to enable it to judge of the efficiency of the College.

Inspection and reports.

(2) The Syndicate shall cause every such College to be inspected, from time to time, by one or more competent persons authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf.

(3) The Syndicate may call upon any College so inspected to take, within a specified period, such action as may appear to them to be necessary in respect of any of the matters referred to in section 21, sub-section (1).

24. (1) A member of the Syndicate who intends to move that the rights conferred on any College by affiliation be withdrawn in whole or in part, shall give notice of his motion and shall state in writing the grounds on which the motion is made.

Disaffiliation.

(2) Before taking the said motion into consideration, the Syndicate shall send a copy of the notice and written statement mentioned in sub-section (1) to the Head of the College concerned together with an intimation that any representation in writing submitted within a period

specified in such intimation on behalf of the College will be considered by the Syndicate.

Provided that the period so specified may, if necessary, be extended by the Syndicate.

(3) On receipt of the representation or on expiration of the period referred to in sub-section (2), the Syndicate, after considering the notice of motion, statement and representation, and after such inspection by any competent person authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf, and such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make a report to the Senate.

(4) On receipt of the report under sub-section (3), the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(5) The Registrar shall submit the proposal and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make such order as the circumstances may, in their opinion, require.

(6) Where by an order made under sub-section (5) the rights conferred by affiliation are withdrawn, in whole or in part, the grounds for such withdrawal shall be stated in the order.

Regulations.

25. (1) The Senate, with the sanction of the Government, may, from time to time, make regulations consistent with the Act of Incorporation as amended by this Act and with this Act to provide for all matters relating to the University.

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such regulations may provide for—

(a) the procedure to be followed in holding any election of Ordinary Fellows ;

- (b) the constitution, re-constitution or abolition of Faculties, the proportion in which the members, other than the *ex officio* members, of the Syndicate shall be elected to represent the various Faculties, and the mode in which such election shall be conducted ;
- (c) the procedure at meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;
- (d) the appointment of Fellows and others to be members of Boards of Studies, and the procedure of such Boards and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;
- (e) the appointment and duties of the Registrar and of officers and servants of the University, and of Professors and Lecturers appointed by the University ;
- (f) the appointment of Examiners, and the duties and powers of Examiners in relation to the examinations of the University ;
- (g) the form of the certificate to be produced by a candidate for examination under section 19 and the conditions on which any such certificate may be granted ;
- (h) the registers of Graduates and students to be kept by the University and the fee (if any) to be paid for the entry or retention of a name on any such register ;
- (i) the inspection of Colleges and the reports, returns and other information to be furnished by Colleges ;
- (j) the registers of students to be kept by Colleges affiliated to the University ;
- (k) the rules to be observed and enforced by Colleges affiliated to the University in respect of the transfer of students ;

- (l) the fees to be paid in respect of the courses of instruction given by the Professors or Lecturers appointed by the University ;
- (m) the residence and conduct of students ;
- (n) the courses of study to be followed and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, and for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University ;
- (o) the conditions to be complied with by schools desiring recognition for the purpose of sending up pupils as candidates for the matriculation examination and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for matriculation, whether sent up by recognized schools or not ;
- (p) the conditions to be complied with by candidates, not being students of any College affiliated to the University, for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University ; and
- (q) the alteration or cancellation of any rule, regulation, statute or by-law of the University in force at the commencement of this Act.

26. (1) Within one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as the Government may fix in this behalf—

New body of regulations.

- (a) the Senate as constituted under this Act shall cause a revised body of regulations to be prepared and submitted for the sanction of the Government ;
- (b) if any additions to, or alterations in, the draft submitted appear to the Government to be necessary, the Government, after consulting the Senate, may sanction the proposed body

of regulations, with such additions and alterations as appear to the Government to be necessary.

(2) Where a draft body of regulations is not submitted by the Senate within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as may be fixed under sub-section (1), the Government may, within one year after the expiry of such period or of such further period, make regulations which shall have the same force as if they had been prepared and sanctioned under sub-section (1).

Miscellaneous.

27. The Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, define the territorial limits within which, and specify the Colleges in respect of which, any powers conferred by or under the Act of Incorporation or this Act shall be exercised.

28. * * * * *

29. The Acts mentioned in the second schedule are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof.

Repeals.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

(Section 5.)

EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

* * * * *

The University of Allahabad.

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

The Bishop of Lucknow.

The Directors of Public Instruction in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and in the Central Provinces.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

(Section 29.)

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

| Year. * | No. . | Short title. * | Extent of repeal. * |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1887 | XVIII | The Allahabad University Act, 1887. | Section 5. In section 6, sub-section (1). In section 7, sub-section (1), and in sub-section (2), the words after the word "Fellow" to the end of the sub-section. Sections 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17, in section 20, the words and figures "appointments made and", "under section 5, sub-section (1), clauses (b) and (c)", "under sections 14 and 15" and "under section 17." In the Schedule, Part I. |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

EDUCATION.

The 20th August 1904.

No. 717.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to define the territorial limits hereinafter set forth below as those within or in relation to which the powers

conferred upon the Universities respectively entered against them by or under the Act of Incorporation or the said Indian Universities Act, 1904, shall be exercised.

| TERRITORIAL LIMITS. | | UNIVERSITY. |
|--|--|-------------|
| Province (including any Native State under its political control and any foreign possession included within its boundaries). | Native State or Colony. | |
| Bengal, Burma and Assam ... | ... | Calcutta. |
| Madras and Coorg ... | Hyderabad, Mysore and Ceylon. | Madras. |
| Bombay and Sind ... | Baroda ... | Bombay. |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces (including Berar) and Ajmer-Merwara. | The States included in the Rajputana and Central India Agencies. | Allahabad. |
| Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan. | Kashmir, Baluchistan. | Punjab. |

IV.

REVISED REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD AS SANCTIONED BY GOVERNMENT.

CHAPTER I.

THE SENATE.

1. The Senate consists of—
 - (i) The Chancellor.
 - (ii) The Vice-Chancellor.
 - (iii) *Ex-officio* Fellows.
 - (iv) Ordinary Fellows nominated under Act No. VIII of 1904.
 - (v) Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by registered graduates, if any, of the University.
 - (vi) Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.
2. The Chancellor and, in his absence, the Vice-Chancellor shall preside at all Meetings and Convocations of the Senate. If neither the Chancellor nor the Vice-Chancellor is present, the Fellows present shall elect one of their number to preside. The same procedure shall be adopted if the President is compelled to withdraw before the Meeting is concluded.
3. The Registrar shall, not less than seven weeks before the day on which any appointed member of the Senate will vacate office, give notice thereof to the authority by whom the Fellow vacating office was nominated or elected.

4. Every casual vacancy in the Senate owing to death, Ch.I. resignation, or otherwise, shall be similarly reported by the Registrar within ten days from the date on which such vacancy is certified to the Registrar.

5. At the Meetings of the Senate held in November 1907, November 1908, November 1909, and November 1910, the Vice-Chancellor or in his absence the Fellow presiding at such Meeting shall in open Senate hold the ballot prescribed in section 12 (2) of Act No. VIII of 1904.

The Fellows drawn by lot at such ballot shall be eligible for re-election to the Senate and, notwithstanding anything contained in Regulation 18 of this Chapter, may be proposed and seconded for election at the Meeting at which their names were drawn.

6. The election of Fellows by the Senate shall take place on the date appointed by the Chancellor in this behalf: at such meeting the decision of the President on all points of procedure connected with the election of Fellows and not provided for in Regulations 7—10 shall be final.

7. Each Fellow shall be given a voting paper containing the number of vacancies and a blank space for each vacancy.

8. No Fellow shall give more than one vote to one candidate.

9. Each Fellow who votes shall vote by delivering to the Registrar the voting paper after inscribing thereon his name and the name of the candidate or candidates for whom he votes.

10. If owing to an equal number of votes being given one or more candidates over and above the number of existing vacancies are elected, the President shall have a casting vote or he may, if he thinks fit, hold a fresh election to determine which out of the candidates who have received an equal number of votes shall be elected to fill the remaining vacancy or vacancies.

Ch. I.

11. The election by members of the Faculties of Fellows to represent any Faculty on the Senate shall be made by the members present at the meeting of the several Faculties summoned for the purpose, and shall be conducted by the Deans of the several Faculties in accordance with the regulations laid down for the election of Fellows by the Senate.

12. The Senate shall meet on the second Monday in January, March, August, and November of every year, or if a gazetted holiday happen to fall on such Monday, then on the first working day following such holiday, and may adjourn from time to time to conclude any unfinished business. The meeting in November shall be deemed the annual meeting of the Senate.

13. Other meetings of the Senate shall be held on such days and at such times as shall be appointed (i) by the Chancellor, (ii) by the Vice-Chancellor, or in the absence of the Vice-Chancellor from Allahabad by the Syndicate.

14. At all meetings of the Senate eleven members, inclusive of the Chairman, shall form a quorum.

15. On receipt of a requisition in writing signed by not less than one-third of the Fellows of the Senate for the time being and stating the business to be brought before the Senate and that such business is urgent, the Vice-Chancellor shall convene the Senate on a date and at an hour fixed by him: Provided always that such date shall be within seven weeks of the receipt by the Vice-Chancellor of the requisition.

16. Notice of all meetings of Convocation, the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties, shall issue from the office of the Registrar within the time prescribed before the day appointed for the meeting by letter sent through the post to each Fellow at the address recorded by him in the office of the Registrar and shall be further published by a notice posted on the notice-board in the office of the Registrar.

17. Not less than six weeks' notice shall be given by Ch. I. the Registrar of all meetings of the Senate or of Convocation.

18. A Fellow who desires to propose that—

- (i) Any person be elected to a Fellowship,
- (ii) Any Fellow be recommended by the Senate for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor as Councillor to assist him in making Laws and Regulations,
- (iii) Any motion of any nature be brought forward at a meeting of the Senate,—

shall furnish the Registrar at his office, not less than twenty-eight days before the day appointed for the meeting, with a copy of the motion.

19. The Registrar shall, with the notice required by Regulation 16, issue to each member of the Senate and, in the case of Convocation, to each member of Convocation, a written specification of business to be done and of the various matters to be considered at the meeting.

20. A Fellow who desires to propose an amendment to any proposals contained in the notice or in the supplementary notice shall deposit with the Registrar at his office, at least ten clear days before the day appointed for the meeting, notice in writing of the amendment and of the precise terms in which he will move the same.

21. Upon receipt of such motion or motions and amendments of motions the Registrar shall cause them to be printed and shall forthwith issue and publish a supplementary notice or notices containing them in the manner provided for issuing and publishing notices in Regulation 16.

22. Except when specially provided by Statute or Regulation or by special permission of the President, no Fellow shall be permitted to propose any motion or amendment of which the notice required has not been given.

Ch. I.

23. No motion proposing a change in or addition to the Regulations shall be considered by the Senate except at the annual meeting or the meetings held in March and in January.

24. Every question shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present. In the case of the votes being equal, the President shall have a second vote.

25. Except when otherwise provided by Statute or Regulation of the Senate no question shall be proposed for discussion at any meeting that has not been previously submitted to the Syndicate.

26. Once in every year on such date and at such time as the Chancellor shall appoint a Convocation for conferring degrees shall be held.

The Convocation shall consist of—

- (i) The Senate,
- (ii) Honorary Fellows of the University, and
- (iii) Registered Graduates of the University.

27. All members attending a Convocation shall appear either in the habit prescribed for Fellows of the University or for the degree to which they have been admitted by any University.

28. The procedure to be adopted in the discussion of all matters in the Senate shall be governed by the regulations hereinafter following.

29. Every motion shall be in an affirmative form; it shall begin with the word "that" and must be seconded: Provided always that a motion standing in the name of a Fellow who is absent from a meeting may be proposed by any other Fellow.

30. When a motion has been seconded the terms of it shall be stated by the Chairman and the discussion thereof, if any is raised, will then proceed. If no discussion is raised or no amendment thereto is proposed, the motion will at once be put to the vote.

31. When an amendment has been proposed and Ch. I. seconded the terms of such amendment shall be stated by the Chairman and the discussion of the original motion and the amendment thereto will proceed *pari passu*: Provided that only one motion and one amendment thereto shall be entertained at the same time.

32. No Fellow shall be allowed to speak more than once in the course of the discussion of a motion, or of a motion and an amendment, except the proposer of the substantive motion, who will have a right of reply in either case at the close of the discussion: Provided that a Fellow who has spoken on a motion before the proposal of an amendment thereto shall be entitled to speak once upon such amendment.

33. When the proposer has concluded his reply no further discussion of the motion, or of the motion and the amendment, can take place.

34. A motion for—

- (1) dissolution of the meeting,
- (2) adjournment of the meeting,
- (3) adjournment of the discussion, or
- (4) that the meeting pass to the next business on the *Agenda*,

may be made at any time as a distinct question, but not as an amendment nor whilst a Fellow is speaking.

35. If a motion for dissolution of the meeting is carried the meeting will stand dissolved. If a motion for adjournment of the discussion is carried such discussion will stand postponed to the next meeting. If a motion that the meeting pass to the next business on the *Agenda* is carried, the substantive proposal and any amendment thereto under discussion cannot further be discussed at such meeting.

36. No amendment can be proposed to a motion for adjournment of the meeting or of the discussion except one substituting a time other than that proposed for such adjournment. A meeting or discussion continued

Ch. I. on adjournment is to be deemed one with that preceding the adjournment.

37. A motion of the kind mentioned in Regulation 34, shall be put to the vote forthwith without discussion. If negatived the substantive discussion shall be resumed and continued in the same manner as if no such motion had been made.

38. When one motion of the kind mentioned in Regulation 34 has been proposed and negatived no other motion of the same kind shall be again proposed, except with the leave of the Chairman, and not until he is of opinion that a reasonable interval has elapsed since such former motion was negatived.

39. A motion or amendment may be withdrawn by the proposer with the unanimous consent of the meeting.

40. A Fellow desiring to speak in a discussion must rise in his place at the close of a speech. If more than one Fellow rises, the Chairman shall determine which of them is to be heard and shall call upon the Fellow selected by name.

41. Any Fellow may at any time in the course of discussion rise and call the attention of the Chairman to a point of order. If a point of order is raised by one Fellow in the course of a speech by another the speaker shall resume his seat until the Chairman has decided it. If the Chairman is of opinion that the point of order has been raised vexatiously, or for the purpose of mere obstruction or of interruption to the discussion or to the business of the meeting, he shall so declare it, and it shall be deemed a breach of order.

42. The Chairman shall be the sole judge of any point of order and may, of his own instance or at the instance of a Fellow, call to order any Fellow who is speaking. If the Fellow so called to order disregards such call, the Chairman may direct him to sit down. If the Fellow so directed to sit down disobeys such order or any Fellow contumaciously disregards or questions

any order or ruling of the Chairman, the Chairman Ch. I. may forthwith take the vote of the meeting as to whether such Fellow shall not be suspended from his functions as a Fellow for that day. If two-thirds of the Fellows present are in favour of such suspension the Chairman shall declare the Fellow offending suspended, and such Fellow shall be bound immediately to withdraw.

43. When a discussion is concluded the Chairman shall, if no amendment has been proposed, put the motion to the vote. If an amendment has been proposed, he shall first state the terms of the motion and then those of the amendment thereto, and shall then put the amendment to the vote. If an amendment is carried the motion as altered thereby shall be stated by the Chairman, and may then be discussed as a substantive question to which an amendment may be proposed in manner hereinbefore provided. If an amendment is negatived the substantive motion shall, in the absence of any other amendment being proposed thereto, be put to the vote.

44. On putting a motion or amendment to the vote the Chairman shall first call for the expression of the opinion of the meeting by a show of hands and shall declare the result thereof. Any Fellow dissatisfied with such declaration may then and there demand a ballot. The Chairman shall thereupon select two or more from among the Fellows to act as tellers and shall hand to them a voting paper or papers ruled in two columns, one headed "for" and the other "against." The tellers shall then take such voting paper to each Fellow, who shall subscribe his name in one or other of the columns according as he is in favour of or against the motion or amendment before the meeting.

45. When all the Fellows present desiring to vote, including the tellers, have subscribed their names on the voting paper or papers, the tellers shall cast up the numbers of the two columns and, when the totals have been recorded, shall sign their names thereto and hand

- Ch. I & Ch. II. the voting paper or papers to the Chairman, who will thereupon declare the result of the division. When the numbers are equal, the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote and, if he gives it, shall record the same on the voting below the signatures of the tellers as follows : I give my casting vote [“for” or “against” the motion or amendment as the case may be], and shall sign his name and description as Chairman.
-

CHAPTER II.

THE SYNDICATE.

1. The Syndicate shall consist of—

- (a) The Vice-Chancellor,
- (b) The Director of Public Instruction for the United Provinces,
- (c) The Director of Public Instruction for the Central Provinces,
- (d) Eight Fellows of the University, who shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University, of whom six shall represent the Faculty of Arts, and two the Faculty of Science, and
- (e) Seven Fellows, of whom three shall represent the Faculty of Arts, one the Faculty of Science, and three the Faculty of Law.

2. Fellows elected members of the Syndicate shall hold office for three years or until they cease to be Fellows, whichever event first happen. They shall be eligible for re-election, provided always that a Fellow on re-appointment or re-election as Fellow shall be deemed a Fellow appointed or elected for the first time and is not a member of the Syndicate unless and until he has been formally re-elected.

3. In the event of a casual vacancy owing to death, resignation or otherwise, the members of the Syndicate

shall appoint a Fellow of the University, qualified for Ch. II. election under Regulation I, clause (d) or (e) as the case may be, to the vacant membership to act as a member of the Syndicate until the then next ensuing meeting of the Senate at which a Fellow of the University to fill such vacancy can be elected.

4. In the event of a Fellow elected under Regulation I, clause (d), ceasing during his term of office, to be the Head of, or Professor in, a College affiliated to the University, he shall cease *ipso facto* to hold office as a member of the Syndicate, and the Syndicate shall elect one of the Fellows of the University who may be eligible to hold office: Provided always that the Fellow so appointed shall hold office only so long as the person in whose place he is elected would have held office had the latter not vacated office.

5. The election to fill up vacancies in the Syndicate shall be held at the Annual Meeting of the Senate. The vacancies among the representatives of the Faculty of Arts shall first be filled up, next those among the representatives of the Faculty of Science and, lastly, those among the representatives of the Faculty of Law.

6. Not less than seven days' notice of a meeting of the Syndicate shall be given by the Registrar.

7. The Syndicate shall meet on the Saturdays immediately preceding the meetings of the Senate, in January, March, August and November, and on such other dates as the Vice-Chancellor shall appoint, and may adjourn from time to time to conclude any unfinished business. The meeting held in November shall be deemed the Annual Meeting.

Whenever an emergency arises and there is not time to summon a meeting of the Syndicate, the Vice-Chancellor may take such immediate action as he deems necessary. The nature of the emergency and the action taken to meet it shall be reported by the Registrar at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

Ch. II.

8. At the meeting in November the Registrar shall place before the Syndicate for its consideration the budget for the year next ensuing.

9. At all meetings of the Syndicate four members inclusive of the Chairman shall form a quorum, and the Vice-Chancellor, if present, shall preside. If the Vice-Chancellor withdraw before the meeting closes or if he is unable to attend, the members present shall elect a Chairman. The Chairman has, when necessary, a casting vote.

10. The Regulations relating to notice of business contained in Chapter I, Regulation 19, shall apply to all business proposed at a meeting of the Syndicate.

11. The Chairman at a meeting of the Syndicate may at his discretion apply the Regulations prescribed for discussion of matters at the Senate.

12. The Executive Government of the University is vested in the Syndicate.

It shall be the duty of the Syndicate, subject to the revision and control of the Senate—

- (a) to order examinations in conformity with the Regulations and to fix dates for holding them ;
- (b) to appoint examiners, and if necessary to remove them, and to fix their fees, emoluments and travelling and other allowances, and to appoint Boards of Examiners and Moderators ;
- (c) to appoint University servants, other than the Registrar, and if necessary to suspend or remove them, and to fix their salaries, emoluments and travelling and other allowances ;
- (d) to appoint Inspectors or Boards of Inspectors for inspecting affiliated Colleges and Colleges applying for affiliation, and to fix their travelling and other allowances ;
- (e) to declare the results of the various University Examinations, and to recommend for degrees,

honours, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of Ch. II.
honour;

- (f) to award stipends, scholarships, medals, prizes and other rewards in conformity with the regulations and the conditions prescribed for their award;
- (g) to administer all trusts and endowments vested in the University;
- (h) to keep the accounts of the University, and to correspond in the business of the University with the Government and other authorities and persons;
- (i) to consider and make such reports or recommendations as may be deemed necessary on proposals or motions brought forward by the Fellows for consideration by the Senate;
- (j) to publish lists of prescribed or recommended text-books and courses of study;
- (k) to fix the scale of travelling allowances payable to Fellows of the University when attending meetings of the Senate;
- (l) to prepare such forms and registers as are from time to time prescribed by these Regulations;
- (m) and generally to perform all such duties and to do all such acts as may be necessary for the proper carrying out of the provisions of the Allahabad University Act of 1887 and of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, and the Regulations framed under them, or under any other Statute or Act, or of the resolutions and directions of the Senate.

13. Save when otherwise provided for by these Regulations, any one or more of the powers and duties hereby conferred and imposed on the Syndicate may, subject to its supervision, control and approval, be exercised and performed by a Sub-Committee appointed for the purpose.

- Ch. II
&
Ch. III. 14. Any Fellow or Fellows may make any recommendation to the Syndicate and propose any Rule or Regulation for the consideration of the Syndicate. Such recommendation or proposal shall be sent in the form of a letter through the Registrar.

CHAPTER III.

THE FACULTIES.

1. There shall be three Faculties in the University—the Faculty of Arts, the Faculty of Science, and the Faculty of Law.

2. The following persons shall be appointed members to one or more of the respective Faculties :—

(1) The Director of Public Instruction for the United Provinces.

(2) The Director of Public Instruction for the Central Provinces.

(3) Those Fellows of the University who on the fourteenth day of January 1905 were assigned to the respective Faculties by the Vice-Chancellor under the order of the Senate and who, on the day fixed for the coming into force of these Regulations, are still Fellows of the University, and

(4) Such other Fellows as may, from time to time, be assigned to a Faculty by order of the Senate: Provided always that the number of Fellows on—

(a) The Faculty of Arts shall not be less than twenty.

(b) The Faculty of Science shall not be less than twelve.

(c) The Faculty of Law shall not be less than eight.

3. Within ten days of the appointment or election of a Fellow the Vice-Chancellor shall, when such Fellow

has not previously been assigned by the Senate to a Faculty and when no order for his assignment has been passed by the Senate, assign the Fellow so appointed or elected to a Faculty. Ch. III.

4. The assignment shall be notified to the Senate at the first meeting next ensuing after his assignment for confirmation.

5. The Senate may, from time to time, assign any Fellow to one or more Faculties: Provided always that no member of a Faculty may vote at an election of Fellows in more than one Faculty.

6. A member of a Faculty shall continue to be member of that Faculty so long as he continues to be a Fellow of the University: Provided always that a Fellow on re-appointment or re-election shall be assigned by the Vice-Chancellor or Senate as though he was being appointed or elected for the first time.

7. A member of a Faculty who has not during a period of two years attended at least one meeting of the Faculty shall cease *ipso facto* to be a member of that Faculty.

8. The members of each Faculty shall elect at the Annual Meeting of the Faculty one of their number to be Dean of that Faculty. The Dean so elected shall hold office until the next Annual Meeting of the Faculty and shall be eligible for re-election.

9. On a vacancy occurring in the office of Dean of a Faculty before the expiration of the term of his office, the Vice-Chancellor shall select a member of the Faculty to act as Dean for the remainder of such term.

10. Every meeting of a Faculty shall be convened by the Registrar under the orders of the Syndicate or of the Dean of the Faculty.

11. Five members of the Faculty of Arts shall constitute a quorum. Three members of any other Faculty shall constitute a quorum of such Faculty.

Ch. III. 12. At any meeting of a Faculty the members shall
& consider and report to the Syndicate on the courses of
Ch. IV. study to be followed by candidates for the examination
of the University, on the examinations to be passed, on
other conditions to be fulfilled by candidates for degrees,
and on any other question or questions as may seem to
any member to fall within the province of the Faculty.

13. At the meetings in November and in March the members of the Faculty may add to their number registered graduates in the Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subject of the study represented by the Faculty : Provided always that the number so added (a) shall not exceed one-fourth of the number assigned to such Faculty, (b) shall hold office for one year only from the date of appointment, and (c) shall be eligible for re-appointment.

14. Each Faculty shall on a date in November to be fixed by the Vice-Chancellor hold a meeting to be called the Annual Meeting of the Faculty.

15. Not less than fourteen days' notice of any meeting of a Faculty shall be given by the Registrar.

16. At each meeting of a Faculty the Dean of the Faculty or, in the absence of the Dean, a member chosen by the members present, shall preside.

17. The Regulations relating to notice of business contained in Chapter I, Regulation 19, shall apply to all business proposed at a meeting of a Faculty.

18. The Chairman at a meeting of a Faculty may at his discretion apply the Regulations prescribed for discussion of matters at the Senate.

CHAPTER IV.

BOARDS OF STUDIES.

1. Boards of Studies shall be constituted for the subjects of University study as may from time to time be prescribed by the Senate.

2. The Faculty of Arts shall elect from among its members Boards of Studies for— Ch. IV.

- (i) English Literature.
- (ii) Philosophy.
- (iii) Sanskrit.
- (iv) Arabic and Persian.
- (v) Greek, Latin and Hebrew.
- (vi) History and Geography.
- (vii) Political Economy.
- (viii) European Modern Languages.
- (ix) Teaching.
- (x) Indian Vernaculars.

3. The members of the Board for English Literature shall not be more than nine in number.

The number of members on each of the other Boards shall not exceed seven.

4. The Faculty of Science shall elect from among its members Boards of Studies for—

- (i) Physics;
- (ii) Chemistry;
- (iii) General Biology;
- (iv) Mathematics.
- (v) Drawing and Surveying.

The number of members on each of the above Boards shall not exceed seven.

5. The members of the several Boards of Studies shall be elected at the annual meetings of the respective Faculties by whom they are constituted. Each member shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of election and shall be eligible for re-election.

6. Each Board of Studies shall draw up a course for adoption in the subject with which the Board is concerned.

7. Each Board of Studies shall report in the first instance to the Faculty by which it is elected, and the

Ch. IV.

Faculty shall forward each such report with its own report thereon to the Syndicate ; except when otherwise directed by the Syndicate the reports shall be sent to the Registrar in time to allow of their being printed and circulated to the members of the Syndicate before the next meeting.

If the Syndicate are of the opinion that the action of a Faculty regarding Text Books or Courses of Study requires reconsideration, it shall refer the matter back to the Faculty. In cases of disagreement after second reference, the matter shall be referred to the Senate for decision.

8. A Board of Studies may bring to the notice of the Syndicate any matters connected with the examinations in its special subject.

9. A Board of Studies may also report to the Faculty by which it is elected on any matters connected with the improvement of the course in its special subject.

10. Each Board shall dispose of its business by meetings or correspondence, or by both, as may be convenient.

11. The Registrar shall forward to the Convener of each Board any sample text-books in the subject under the Board which may be received from publishers or others. The Registrar shall procure for the use of any Board books and periodicals which the Board may require. He shall print any notes and minutes which a Board requires to be printed, and pay to the Convener of a Board any expenses incurred by a Board in circulating books to the members of the Board : Provided that the Registrar may, in any case in which he considers it expedient, take the orders of the Syndicate before exercising any of the duties prescribed by this Regulation.

12. Any two or more Boards may, and at the request of the Syndicate shall, meet and act in concurrence and render a joint report upon any matter upon which either Board might have reported separately.

CHAPTER V.

.. Ch. V.

BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

1. The nomination of Examiners for all examinations conducted by the University, with the exception of the Examinations in Law, shall be entrusted to Boards of Examiners.

2. The Syndicate shall from time to time determine what subject or group of subjects shall be entrusted to each Board.

3. Each Board shall consist of three Fellows of the University elected by the Syndicate at its November meeting. Each Fellow elected shall hold office for three years from the date of election or until he ceases to be a Fellow of the University, whichever event first happen, and shall in the former event be eligible for re-election.

4. The nomination of Examiners for all Law Examinations shall be entrusted to a Board consisting of the Dean of the Faculty of Law and two members of the Faculty elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Faculty: Provided that if there be on the Faculty of Law for the time being one or more Judges of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces, one at least of the members elected by ballot shall be such Judge or shall be chosen from such Judges.

5. In the event of a vacancy occurring after the November meeting, for which provision has not been made, the Syndicate shall appoint a member to hold office on the Board until the meeting in November next following.

6. Every Board shall appoint one of its members to be Convener. The Convener shall summon meetings and shall conduct the correspondence of the Board.

7. Within the week next preceding the March meeting of the Syndicate the Conveners of Boards shall summon meetings of their respective Boards for the purpose of nominating Examiners to hold examinations of

Ch. V. candidates proceeding to the various examinations con-
& ducted by the University.
Ch. VI.

8. Among the Examiners nominated to examine for the B.A., M.A., L.T., B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc. degrees in each subject the Board shall nominate at least one Examiner who is a person not engaged in teaching in an affiliated College.

9. The names of the persons elected by the Boards shall be reported to the Syndicate at its meeting in March for confirmation. If the Syndicate decline to confirm the appointment of any person nominated it shall forthwith appoint some one to act in the stead of such person.

10. In the event of an Examiner declining to act or resigning his post or being from any cause unable to fulfil his duties, the Convener of the Board concerned shall nominate a substitute. The nomination shall be reported to the Syndicate for confirmation at its next meeting.

11. The Boards that are entrusted under Regulations 2 and 4 of this Chapter with any subject or group of subjects shall moderate all papers set by the Examiners on those subjects.

CHAPTER VI.

THE REGISTRAR.

1. The Senate shall from time to time appoint a Registrar who shall hold office for a period of three years from the date of his appointment.

2. The Registrar for the time being shall, not less than one month before the day on which his term of office expires, give notice thereof to the Senate.

3. The Senate at the meeting next ensuing the receipt of such notice shall appoint an officer to succeed to the office of Registrar. A person who has held the office of Registrar shall be capable of re-appointment.

4. If a casual vacancy occur in the office of Registrar between the March and November or the November and March meetings of the Senate the Syndicate shall appoint a person to officiate as Registrar till the meeting of the Senate in November or March, as the case may be, next after the vacancy has occurred. Ch. VI. & Ch. VII.

5. The Registrar shall conduct the duties of his office under the instructions of the Syndicate. All meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate, and the Faculties shall be convened through the Registrar, who shall keep a record of the proceedings of such meetings.

6. The Registrar shall, in addition to the duties imposed upon him by Law or by these Regulations, supervise all examinations for University degrees and all previous examinations unless the Syndicate otherwise direct. He shall conduct the official correspondence of the Syndicate and shall render the Vice-Chancellor such assistance as he may desire in the performance of his official duties.

7. All fees and dues payable to the University for Matriculation, for examinations for degrees, for keeping or registering of the names of graduates on the register kept by the Syndicate, and all sums received by the Registrar in his capacity as such shall be paid without delay into the Bank of the University.

8. The Registrar shall record the address and any change of address communicated in writing by a Fellow for record in the office of Registrar.

9. In case of emergency the Vice-Chancellor is empowered to provide for the performance of the duties of the Registrar.

CHAPTER VII.

RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS.

1. The governing body or, where there is no governing body, the manager of a High School desiring recognition by the University shall, within two weeks from the

Ch. VII. commencement of the school year, send a letter of application to the Inspector of Schools for the Provinces, Circle or State in which the school is situated, and in it shall set out detailed information as to—

- (i) the names of the members who form and as to the constitution of the governing body, or the name of the manager, as the case may be;
- (ii) the names of the teachers with the qualifications of and the pay given to each teacher;
- (iii) for what course or courses prescribed for the Matriculation Examination, it undertakes to make provision;
- (iv) the text-books in use;
- (v) the accommodation and the provision made for the instruction, health, recreation and discipline of the scholars;
- (vi) the financial position of the school and the sources and amount of income;
- (vii) the scale of fees levied from scholars, and as to the provision, if any, made for the admission of poor scholars;
- (viii) the observance or otherwise of all Inter-School rules prescribed by the Department of Public Instruction.

2. The application shall further contain an assurance by the governing body or, where there is no governing body, by the manager that after the school is recognised any transfer of management and all changes in the number and salaries of the teaching staff together with the reasons for the same shall be at once communicated to the Inspector and to the Registrar.

3. The Inspector after making such enquiries as he shall deem necessary shall, through the head of his Department, forward the letter of application to the Registrar and on the application endorse a minute as to whether the school is or is not worthy of recognition together with a report embodying his opinion on the several matters referred to in Regulation 1 of this

chapter, and, in the case of schools, newly instituted, Ch. VII, his opinion upon the general desirability of the institution.

If the Inspector considers the school worthy of recognition, he shall state in what course or courses he recommends that recognition should be given.

4. The Registrar shall lay the letter of application and the Inspector's opinion before the Syndicate at the meeting next following its receipt. The Syndicate may either enquire further, or, if satisfied that the school should be recognised, direct the Registrar to enter the school upon a list to be kept for the purpose and shall certify to the school through the Head of the Educational Department that it has been recognised in one or more specified courses for the purpose of sending up candidates for the Matriculation Examination.

4 (a). Where a school desires to add to the courses of instruction, in respect of which recognition has been granted, the procedure prescribed by the foregoing regulations shall, as far as may be, be followed.

5. The Inspector shall forward to the Registrar all notifications from a recognised school communicating transfer of management and change in number and salaries of the teaching staff, the result of which, in his opinion, will be that the school no longer can conform with the Regulations prescribed by the Senate.

6. The Syndicate shall, if satisfied from the reports furnished by the Education Department, or otherwise, that the school is no longer fit for recognition, direct the Registrar to warn the governing body that, unless within a period fixed by the Syndicate the school satisfy the Syndicate that it has again attained such standard as the University at the time requires, the school will be struck off the list of recognised schools with effect from the commencement of the school year next ensuing. The Syndicate may from time to time extend the period so fixed.

7. If within the time fixed by the Syndicate, or within such further time as may be allowed by it, the governing body or the manager of the school, as the case may be, fails to satisfy the Syndicate that the school does conform with the Regulations prescribed, the Syndicate may strike the school off the list of recognised schools. The

- Ch. VII. Syndicate shall in such case record in writing in what
& respects the schools does not conform with the Regula-
Ch. VIII. tions prescribed, and when satisfied from a report of the
Inspector or otherwise may reinstate the school on the
said list as soon as the defects pointed out have been
removed.

CHAPTER VIII.

AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.

1. A College applying for affiliation shall in the application required by section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 specify, in addition to the information thereby required —

- (a) in what Faculty,
- (b) up to what standard in that Faculty,
- (c) for what course or what courses in that Faculty it undertakes, if its application is granted, to make provision.

2. The Syndicate, after considering the application of the College, the local enquiry and the further enquiry, if any, made under section 21 (2), clauses (a) and (b), of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, shall report to the Senate whether in their opinion the claim of the College to be admitted to affiliation may be granted in whole or in part.

3. An affiliated College shall keep and maintain—

- (i) a register of students admitted,
- (ii) a register of attendance,
- (iii) a register of fees,
- (iv) a register of scholarships, bursaries and stipends showing the Fund (or Funds) from which such scholarships, bursaries and stipends are paid.

4. An affiliated College shall annually and on or before a date fixed by the Syndicate for the purpose submit to the Registrar such reports and returns as may from time to time be prescribed by the Syndicate.

5. Each affiliated College shall annually report the arrangements made for instruction in the various courses of study in respect of which it has been affiliated.

6. The Syndicate shall have power from time to time **Ch. VII.** to prescribe further returns and registers and the form in which all returns and registers shall be maintained by Colleges admitted to the privileges of affiliation.

7. A College applying for affiliation in any course of instruction in experimental Science shall, in its letter of application, in addition to the conditions prescribed in section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, satisfy the Syndicate—

- (a) that where the number of students in any class performing practical work in Physics or Chemistry exceeds sixteen, a competent Demonstrator is provided to assist the Professor in supervision;
- (b) that separate laboratories for Physics and Chemistry are provided and that each of them is suitably equipped with furniture;
- (c) that for chemical work the apparatus provided is of a standard not lower than that set forth in the lists from time to time prescribed by the Syndicate;
- (d) that for physical work the apparatus provided conforms to the standard from time to time prescribed by the Syndicate; and
- (e) that the laboratories are equipped with the apparatus necessary for performing the experiments set out in the course of studies prescribed by the Syndicate for the practical course in Physics.

8. Upon the coming into force of these Regulations the Syndicate shall depute one or more Fellows to inspect each affiliated College and to report to the Syndicate how far the College fulfils the requirements laid down by section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 or by these Regulations: Provided that if from any cause it be found impossible, upon the coming into force of these Regulations, to arrange for such inspection, the Senate may, upon the report of the

Ch. VIII. Syndicate, postpone the coming into force of this
& Regulation until March 1907.
Ch. IX.

9. The Syndicate shall so arrange that every College affiliated before these Regulations come into force shall be inspected before the end of the third year from which the Inspectors began their work.

10. The Fellows deputed to inspect shall forward a report of their inspection to the Registrar, who shall submit it to the Syndicate at their next meeting.

11. The Syndicate after considering the report may make further inquiry or may, upon the report so furnished, if they consider it necessary, call upon the College to take steps to bring the College into conformity with the conditions required by the Indian Universities Act of 1904 or by these Regulations.

12. The Syndicate shall specify definitely the point or points in which they consider the College deficient and fix a time within which the College shall take the action necessary to rectify the deficiencies pointed out.

13. The Syndicate upon good cause shown may extend the period so fixed.

14. The Syndicate shall provide that each affiliated College shall be inspected at least once within the period of five years after affiliation or after the inspection last held.

15. Regulations 10 to 14 of this chapter shall apply also to all inspections of a College subsequent to the first inspection.

CHAPTER IX.

INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS.

The following Regulations shall be observed by all affiliated Colleges :—

1. A student on first joining an affiliated College shall bring with him a certificate as to his conduct

signed by the Head Master of the School in which he was studying during the year before he matriculated or passed any of the examinations prescribed in these Regulations or, in the case of Europeans, a similar certificate signed by the Head Master of the School from which he passed the Final Standard Examination. Ch. IX.

2. A student who has matriculated as a private student shall furnish to the Principal of the College in which he desires to prosecute his studies evidence of previous good conduct.

3. A student shall be recognised as a member of a College as soon as he has been accepted by the Principal and has paid the admission fee, if any, and in case of fees being required by the College, the fee payable for the first month.

4. No student shall be allowed to migrate from one College to another without a leaving or transfer certificate signed by the Principal of the College, and every such certificate shall certify to the conduct of this student; and every leaving certificate, when granted after a student has failed in any University examination, shall state the subject or subjects in which he failed.

5. If during an academical year a student desires to leave the College of which he has become a recognised member, and to join another College, he shall

- (1) give notice of his intention to leave;
- (2) make payment of all College fees due up to date and, unless exempted as next hereinafter provided, pay a further sum of Rs. 10;

and

- (3) refund whatever scholarship or bursary has been paid to him from College funds, provided the refund of scholarships may under special circumstances be remitted by the Principal.

Ch. IX. 6. When it is proved to the satisfaction of the Principal of the College from which the student wishes to migrate that

- (1) the parent or guardian with whom the student has been residing is transferred to another district,

or

- (2) a change of air for the improvement of the student's health has been recommended by a recognised medical practitioner,

the Principal shall remit the additional sum of Rs. 10 prescribed by the last preceding regulation.

7. When a student has made all payments required by these regulations the Principal shall grant a transfer certificate in the form prescribed : Provided always that except with the permission of the Principal of the College of which the student is a recognised member, a student shall be refused admission into a College situated in the same city or district as the College from which his transfer certificate was issued.

8. A student who owing to his failure at the College Examination has not been permitted to continue his studies in any College, or who has not been allowed promotion, shall not be admitted into a higher class in another College.

9. When a student has been guilty of a grave misconduct, or of persistent idleness, the Principal of the College at which such student is studying may, according to the nature and gravity of the offence,—

- (a) expel,

- (b) rusticate,

or

- (c) disqualify such student from appearing at the next ensuing examination.

10. No student who has been expelled or rusticated by the Principal of a College shall be admitted into another affiliated College without the permission of the Principal of the aforesaid College.

CHAPTER X.

Ch. X.

RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS.

1. Every student who has not completed his twentieth year shall reside—

(a) with a parent, guardian or with a friend approved by the parent or guardian in writing,

or

(b) where accommodation suited to the caste and creed of the student is available, either in lodgings approved by the Principal of the College of which he is a student or in a licensed hostel.

2. The Manager or Secretary of a Hostel, at which students reading in Colleges affiliated to the University reside, who desires to have his institution placed upon the list of Licensed Hostels, shall apply to the Syndicate through the Registrar sending a copy of the rules of the institution together with a sketch plan of the buildings and grounds.

3. The Syndicate after satisfying itself that due provision has been made in the rules for the proper management of the institution shall depute a member or a board of members of the University to inspect the institution and to report to it upon the arrangements made for board, lodging, moral discipline, recreation and resident supervision.

4. The Syndicate after consideration of the report shall inform the Manager or Secretary whether his institution can or cannot be placed upon the list of Licensed Hostels; and in the event of the application being refused shall communicate the reasons for refusal.

5. The Resident Superintendent of a Licensed Hostel shall in every case be a man of education and character and of a respectable family.

Ch. X.

6. A Licensed Hostel shall be open to inspection at any time by the Principals of Colleges who have students resident at the Hostel and by a member or a board of members of the University deputed by the Syndicate to visit it.

7. A Licensed Hostel shall be required to maintain and to produce for inspection when called for an admission register, a register of attendance and a conduct register.

8. The Resident Superintendent shall at once report to the Syndicate any alterations in the rules for their confirmation.

9. The Principal of a College shall satisfy himself that the management of a Licensed Hostel in which students of his College reside is maintained in accordance with the conditions under which it received its license, and shall report to the Syndicate if it is not so maintained.

10. Students expelled from Colleges under the provisions of the Inter-College Regulations shall not be admitted to any Licensed Hostel. Students rusticated shall not be permitted to reside in a Licensed Hostel during the period for which they have been rusticated.

11. The Superintendent of a Licensed Hostel shall send monthly lists of the students residing in the Hostel to the Principals of Colleges concerned, and shall report to them cases of serious misconduct.

12. Before cancelling any license the Syndicate shall communicate to the Manager of the Hostel the grounds on which it considers it necessary to withdraw the license granted. The Syndicate shall consider the written explanation, if any, that may be furnished by the Manager within 14 days of its communication made to him, and may then cancel the license or pass such other order as it deems fit.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XI.
EXAMINATIONS.

Ch. XI.

GENERAL RULES.

1. Every candidate for any Degree granted by the University shall, except when exempted by any of these Regulations, be required to matriculate before entering upon the course prescribed for such Degree.

2. Any student who shall have (i) matriculated at the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, (ii) passed any other such examination as the Senate may from time to time consider equivalent, may be admitted as a student of an affiliated College, and shall be exempted from passing the examination for Matriculation.

3. The Syndicate shall, in addition to those candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination, admit as undergraduates of the University:—

(a) Candidates who hold certificates of having passed—

- (i) the Examination known as the Senior Cambridge Local, or
 - (ii) the Final Examination prescribed for European Schools ;
 - (iii) the School-leaving certificate examination ;
- and

(b) Students from the Mayo College, Ajmer, who on passing the Final Examination have been granted a diploma by the Government of India.

3 (a). Any student in the Central Provinces, including Berar, and in the States included in the Rajputana and Central India Agencies who, prior to the 1st day of November, 1904, had commenced a course of instruction under the Rules and Regulations of the Calcutta University and who before the 1st day of February, 1907, shall have satisfied the Senate of the University of Calcutta in any examination held by that University shall, for the purpose of further examinations in this University, be deemed to have passed an examination in this University corresponding to that in which he has been pronounced qualified by the University of Calcutta.

Ch. XI.

3 (b). The certificate of the School or College in which such student had commenced his course of study prior to the 1st day of November, 1904, shall be sufficient evidence that the student had commenced a course of instruction under the Rules and Regulations of the University of Calcutta.

4. Within fourteen days of joining an affiliated College, a candidate who has passed the School-leaving certificate examination or the final examination of the Mayo College, Ajmer, shall pay to the University through the Principal of his College, a Matriculation fee of ten rupees.

4 (a). A candidate for any University Examination subsequent to Matriculation shall, six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination—

(1) pay into the office of the Registrar the fee prescribed for such examination;

(2) intimate the subject or subjects in which he desires to present himself for examination;

and

(3) along with his application for admission furnish the Registrar with a certificate from the Principal of his College certifying that he has fulfilled the conditions laid down by these Regulations.

5. The following fees shall be paid in respect of examinations held by the University:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|--------|--|
| Matriculation | ... | ... | Rs. 10 | by candidates from recognised schools. |
| Do. | ... | ... | " 16 | by other candidates. |
| Intermediate in Arts | ... | ... | " 20 | |
| Bachelor of Arts | ... | ... | " 30 | |
| Examination previous to Master of Arts | ... | ... | " 20 | |
| Master of Arts | ... | ... | " 30 | |
| Bachelor of Science | ... | ... | " 30 | |
| Examination previous to Master of Science | ... | ... | " 20 | |
| Master of Science | ... | ... | " 30 | |
| Doctor of Science | ... | ... | " 50 | |
| Licentiate of Teaching | ... | ... | " 20 | |
| Examination previous to LL.B. | ... | ... | " 20 | |
| Bachelor of Laws | ... | ... | " 40 | |

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|---------|
| Master of Laws | ... | ... | Rs. 100 |
| Admission to Degree of Doctor of Laws | .. | ... | .. 200 |

Ch. XI.

6. A candidate who fails to pass or who from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for any examination shall not receive a refund of his fee: provided that the Syndicate may for sufficient cause permit the candidate to present himself for the next ensuing examination without payment of a further fee.

7. Except as provided in Regulation 6, a candidate when admitted to one or more subsequent examinations shall before admission pay the prescribed fee for such examination on each occasion when he is so admitted.

8. Upon receipt of the fee prescribed the Registrar shall furnish to the Head of the Institution from which the candidate presents himself an examination fee receipt.

9. Principals and Head Masters may retain the examination fee receipts and issue the same to candidates fifteen days before the examination commences. If the candidate has been irregular in attendance since the date on which he paid his fee, the examination fee receipt may be withheld, and the name and the reason for withholding the receipt shall be at once reported to the Registrar.

10. A candidate may not be admitted into the examination room unless he produce to the officer conducting the examination his examination fee receipt, or satisfy such officer that it will be subsequently produced.

11. The Registrar may, if satisfied that an examination fee receipt has been lost or destroyed, on payment of a further fee of Re. 1, grant a duplicate examination fee receipt. The receipt so granted shall have prominently entered on it the number and date of the receipt originally granted.

12. With the exception of the Previous Examination in Law, each of the examinations subsequent to the Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be held

Ch. XI. once every year at Allahabad, and the Examination
& for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Nagpur also,
Ch. XII. and shall extend over such days as the Syndicate shall
appoint.

13. The course of studies and the text-books for each examination shall be determined on and notified at least two years before the examination is held; in no year shall more than one-half of a course be altered.

14. Except when otherwise provided in these Regulations, the names of the students approved shall be placed by the Syndicate in three divisions in alphabetical order and arranged according to the Colleges or Schools in which they have studied.

15. To every student who satisfies the Examiners the Registrar shall give a certificate showing the subjects in which the student passed and the division or class in which he was placed by order of the Syndicate. Diplomas in respect of a degree shall be laid by the Registrar before the Vice-Chancellor for his signature; other certificates shall be signed by the Registrar.

16. No candidate who has failed in the examination shall be admitted to a subsequent examination unless he has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated College during the academical year in which the subsequent examination may be held: provided that the Syndicate may, in exceptional cases and on the application of the Principal of the College at which the candidate has been reading, permit a candidate who has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution in any year subsequent to the year in which he last failed, to be examined at the next examination.

CHAPTER XII.

MATRICULATION.

1. The examination for Matriculation shall commence in every year at a time fixed by the Syndicate, at Allahabad, Agra, Ajmer, Aligarh, Almora, Amraoti, Bareilly,

Benares, Cawnpore, Dehra Dun (for female candidates only) Fyzabad, Gorakhpur, Gwalior, Hoshangabad, Indore, Jabalpur, Jaipur, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur, Nowgong (Bundelkhand), Pauri (Garhwal), Raipur and Saugor, and at such other place or places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint: Ch. XII.

Provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangements can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

2. The Matriculation Examination shall be conducted by means of papers, and the same papers shall be given out at one and the same hour at every centre at which the examination is held.

3. Except where necessary in the case of a Language every question shall be set and every answer written in English.

4. At the Matriculation Examination a candidate shall present himself for examination in five subjects as follows:—

1. English.
2. Mathematics.
3. History and Geography.
4. *One or two of the following:—*
 - (a) A Classical Language.
 - (b) An additional Classical Language.
 - (c) Physics and Chemistry.

And if only one subject is taken under 4, then in *one* of the following subjects:—

- (a) An Indian Vernacular.
- (b) A Modern European Language.
- (c) Drawing.
- (d) Agriculture with Surveying.

Ch. XII. Women shall be permitted to offer themselves for examination in any of the following languages :—

French, German, Italian, Urdu, Hindi, Parbatia, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati, Tamil, Telugu or Uriya; instead of in a Classical Language under 4 (a) or 4 (b).

5. The Classical Languages recognised for this examination are Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian with Arabic, Latin, Greek, Hebrew.

6. The modern European Languages recognised are French, German, Italian.

7. The Indian vernaculars recognised are Urdu, Hindi, Parbatia, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati, Tamil, Telugu and Uriya.

8. A candidate for Matriculation may present himself for one or more subsequent examinations provided that he shall on each and every such occasion satisfy the Registrar that he has fulfilled the conditions laid down in these Regulations as if he were a candidate appearing for the first time.

9. A scholar who is pursuing his studies elsewhere than at a school or educational institution of any kind and who desires to offer himself for Matriculation as a private candidate shall, not less than ten months before the date fixed for the next Matriculation Examination, present an application to the Registrar setting out—

(i) his age at the time of the application ;

(ii) the conditions under which he has been and is now proposing to continue his studies ;

(iii) the school, if any, at which he has last studied.

10. The Syndicate, after such enquiry as it may deem fit, may grant the application with or without further conditions to be observed by the private candidate: provided always that in no case shall a candidate who has studied at any school or institution within the year last preceding the examination be permitted to appear as a private candidate.

11. In the case of a candidate to whom conditional permission has been granted to appear as a private candidate the Syndicate, if satisfied by enquiry or otherwise that the conditions required have been fulfilled, shall authorise the Registrar to certify that the candidate is entitled to appear as a "private candidate."

Ch. XII.
&
Ch. XIII.

12. A candidate for Matriculation shall, six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination, pay into the office of the Registrar the fee prescribed and shall at the same time furnish the Registrar with a certificate showing that he is—

- (i) a scholar who has studied for not less than one academical year in a recognised school and has completed a "regular course of study" prescribed for candidates from such schools;

or

- (ii) a scholar permitted to appear as a "private candidate;"

and

- (iii) that at the date fixed for the commencement of the examination he will have completed his sixteenth year.

CHAPTER XIII.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

1. The Intermediate Examination shall be open to—

- (i) All matriculated students and students admitted as undergraduates of the University under Chapter XI, Regulations 2, 3 and 3(a), who have since matriculation prosecuted a regular course of study at an affiliated College for not less than two academical years after matriculation;
- (ii) Students who have prosecuted a regular course of study for the year last preceding the examination at an affiliated College and

Ch. XIII.

who have under Regulation 3 of this Chapter been permitted to reckon a previous year of study at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab ;

- (iii) Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.

2. Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and School Masters teaching within the territorial jurisdiction of the University, or women who have matriculated, may, at any time not less than two years after matriculation, be admitted to this examination by special grace of the Senate.

3. Any student who has kept an academical year at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab after matriculation or after the passing of any Intermediate Examination and who wishes to proceed to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University, may be allowed a year corresponding to that which he has so kept after matriculation or after passing such Intermediate Examination, as the case may be, provided he satisfies the Registrar—

- (i) (a) by production of a certificate from a recognised medical practitioner that his health renders change of residence expedient, or
(b) by a declaration that his parents or guardians have migrated or been transferred to a station within the territorial jurisdiction of this University ; and
(ii) by a satisfactory certificate from the Principal of a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, or the Punjab that the corresponding year has been duly kept according to the Regulations in force at the University from which he has migrated.

[See also Chapter XI, Regulation 3 (a).]

4. An Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be held Ch. XIII. once in every year at the following places :—

Agra, Ajmer, Allahabad, Aligarh, Almora, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Dehra Dun (for female candidates only), Gwalior, Indore, Jabalpur, Jaipur, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur and Nowgong (Bundelkhand);

and at such other place or places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint :

Provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangement can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

5. The Intermediate Examination shall be conducted entirely by means of papers, and the same papers shall be used at every place at which the examination is held. With the necessary exceptions in the Language papers every question shall be set and shall be answered in English.

6. Every candidate shall be examined in—

(i) English, and either

| | | |
|---------------------------|----|------------------|
| A | or | B |
| (ii) A Classical Language | | (ii) Mathematics |
| and | | and |
| (iii) History and | | (iii) Physics |
| (iv) Deductive Logic or | | and |
| Mathematics. | | (iv) Chemistry. |

7. The Classical Language shall be one of the following :—

Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian with Arabic, Latin, Greek, Hebrew.

8. Women shall be permitted to offer one of the following Modern Languages in place of a Classical Language :—

French, German or Italian.

9. Any student who can produce a certificate of having passed an Intermediate Examination for the Degree of

- Ch. XIII. Bachelor of Arts at the Universities of Calcutta, Madras,
&
Ch. XIV. Bombay or the Punjab, may be admitted as a student of
an affiliated College, and shall be exempted from passing
the Intermediate Examination.

CHAPTER XIV.

BACHELOR OF ARTS.

1. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be open to—

- (i) All students who have completed a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than two academical years after passing the Intermediate Examination, or after passing the examinations mentioned in Regulation 9, Chapter XIII.
- (ii) Students who have prosecuted a regular course of study for the year last preceding the examination at an affiliated College and who have under Regulation 3 of Chapter XIII been permitted to reckon a previous year of study since passing the Intermediate Examination or its equivalent at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras or the Punjab.
- (iii) Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.

2. The Senate on recommendation of the Syndicate may, at any time not less than two years after they have passed the Intermediate Examination, grant permission to appear at this examination to (a) women not studying in an affiliated College, and (b) Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and School Masters teaching within the territorial jurisdiction of the University.

(See further Chapter XI, Regulation 3(a), and Chapter XIII, Regulation 3.)

3. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be conducted partly by means of papers and partly *viâd voce*. Ch. XIV & Ch. XV.

4. Every candidate for the B.A. Degree shall be required to show a competent knowledge of three distinct branches of study.

The branches recognised are—

Group A.—English.

Group B.—Classical Languages (*i.e.*, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit); Mathematics.

Group C.—Philosophy; Political Economy; History.

It shall be open to the candidate to offer himself for examination in English and any two subjects in Group B, or in (i) English, (ii) any one subject in Group B, and (iii) any one subject in Group C.

CHAPTER XV.

MASTER OF ARTS.

1. Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear, or a student who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science by this University or by the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, shall, when he so desires, be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Master of Arts.

2. A student after completing a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than one academical year shall be admitted to a Previous Examination in the subject in which he intends to present himself in the Final examination for the Degree of Master of Arts.

3. The Final examination shall be open to all students who have since passing the Previous Examination prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year in an affiliated College.

Ch. XV. 4. The examination shall be conducted partly by
&
Ch. XVI. means of printed papers and partly *vivâ voce*.

5. The subjects of examination shall be the following:—

- (1) Languages.
- (2) Mental and Moral Science.
- (3) History, Political Economy and Jurisprudence.
- (4) Mathematics.

6. The examination in languages shall be in English, or in one of the following Classical Languages, viz., Sanskrit, Arabic, Arabic with Persian, Greek, Latin or Hebrew.

7. The examination in English shall include the language, literature and history of England and, in the case of European graduates, Latin in English.*

8. The examination in any Classical Language other than Sanskrit shall include the language, literature and history of the country to which it belongs.

9. The examination in Sanskrit shall include the Sanskrit language, literature and philosophy.

CHAPTER XVI.

DOCTOR OF LETTERS.

1. Any Master of Arts of the University may, at least three years after he has taken the M.A., Degree, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Letters.

* Candidates, whose mother-tongue is English, are required to show a fair knowledge of the Latin grammar and vocabulary, enabling them to analyse grammatically and etymologically English words of Latin origin, to explain Latin quotations of not too difficult a nature, and to trace "Latinisms" that may occur in the idiom and syntax of English writers.

2. The examination will be entirely *vidæ voce*, based Ch. XVI. chiefly on an original thesis offered by the candidate, at least six months before the annual meeting of the Senate, upon (a) any subject connected with Ancient India (History, Philology, Archæology, Philosophy, Religion, etc.), if the candidate has taken his M.A. Degree in Sanskrit ; or (b) Arabic Philology, Comparative Philology of the Semitic languages, History of Arabic language or literature, etc., if the candidate has taken his M.A. Degree in Arabic.

The following procedure to be adopted with regard to the examination :—

No application for admission to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Letters will be entertained unless two Members of the Faculty of Arts, or two Doctors of the University, shall have testified to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that the candidate is a fit and proper person for the Doctor's Degree.

Every intending candidate should communicate to the Faculty of Arts the special subject that he has chosen for the original thesis. The Faculty will then appoint a Board of three Members who will advise the candidate as to the amount of knowledge and research required of him. In presenting the thesis the candidate should state what part of the thesis he himself considers original, and what authorities he has utilised in preparing the thesis. On receipt of the thesis the Board aforementioned will examine it with a view to determining whether it is of sufficient value and importance. When they have satisfied themselves on this point they will ask the candidate to present himself for a thorough *vidæ voce* examination. If after this the Examiners are convinced that the candidate has really worked on original lines and is fully conversant with his subject, they will make a report to that effect to the Faculty of Arts which, through the Syndicate, will recommend the candidate to the Senate for the award of the Degree.

The thesis of successful candidates will be published by the University, and the names of the Examiners will be printed therein.

Ch. XVII.
&
Ch. XVIII.

CHAPTER XVII. BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

1. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be open to—

- (i) all students who have completed a regular course of study in Science in an affiliated College, and who have performed practical experiments in a laboratory duly recognised by the University for not less than two years after passing the Intermediate Examination with *Physics and Chemistry*;
- (ii) any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.

2. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be conducted partly by means of papers and partly *viva voce*. Candidates shall also be required to undergo a *practical* examination.

3. At the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in—

English

and in *either* (a) Mathematics,

Physics,

Inorganic Chemistry,

or (b) Inorganic Chemistry,

Organic Chemistry,

Biology.

CHAPTER XVIII. MASTER OF SCIENCE.

1. Any candidate who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in any University may, if he so desire, proceed to the Degree of Master of Science.

2. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the B.Sc. Exam-

NOTE.—From 1910 Reg. 8, Chap. XVII, will read as follows:—

3. At the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in English and in either

(A) Mathematics,
Physics,
Chemistry.

or (B) Chemistry,
Physics,
Biology.

ination, be admitted to a Previous Examination, provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year. Ch. XVIII & Ch. XIX.

3. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the Previous Examination, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Master of Science: provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

4. The Faculty of Science shall from time to time prescribe the total number of lectures to be delivered during the academical year for a course of study both for the Previous and for the Final Examination: provided that the number so prescribed shall not be less than 80.

5. The examination shall be partly by means of papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by papers only.

6. The subject of examination shall be one of the following:—

- (1) Mathematics,
- (2) Physics,
- (3) Chemistry.

CHAPTER XIX.

DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

1. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after admission to the Degree of Master of Science, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science: provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

2. The examination shall be partly by means of papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by papers only.

3. The subject of examination shall be one of the following:—

- 1. Mathematics. 2. Physics. 3. Chemistry.

Ch. XX.
&
Ch. XXI.

CHAPTER XX.

LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

1. A graduate who has been admitted to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc., or who has been admitted to a similar degree by the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, and who has studied for the year previous to his examination at a College affiliated in the branch of Teaching, shall, if he so desires, be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching.

2. The examination shall be both in the Theory and in the Practice of Teaching. In the Theory of Teaching the examination shall be conducted by means of papers.

3. A candidate shall further, in the presence of at least two Examiners appointed by the Board of Examiners, give satisfactory evidence of ability to manage a class and shall give two lessons on subjects embraced in the curriculum of High Schools, one of which shall be on the English language.

The examination in the practice of Teaching shall be conducted at the Training College at which the student was trained and the Examiners shall also take into consideration the record that has been kept at the College of the work done by the student during his course of training.

 CHAPTER XXI.

BACHELOR OF LAWS.

Any candidate—

- (i) who has been admitted to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. in this or in any other British Indian or English or Irish University or to the Degree of Master of Arts in a Scotch University ;

- (ii) who has received from the Senate a special Ch. XXI. grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904,

shall be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

2. Such candidate after completing a "regular course of study" in an affiliated School of Law for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) shall be admitted to the Previous Examination in Law.

3. Every candidate for admission to this examination shall produce a certificate in the form hereinafter prescribed to the effect that he has prosecuted a "regular course of study" in a School of Law affiliated to this University for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) after having passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

4. The Previous Examination in Law shall be held once in every year at the following places:—

Agra, Allahabad, Aligarh, Bareilly, Cawnpore, Jabalpur, Lucknow, Meerut and Nagpur;

and such other places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint:

Provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangements can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

5. The Faculty shall from time to time prescribe the total number of lectures, not being less than eighty, to be delivered both for the Previous and for the Final examinations during the academical term.

6. The examination shall be conducted entirely by means of papers.

7. Every candidate shall present himself for the examination in the following subjects:—

(i) Jurisprudence.

(ii) The Law of Contracts.

Ch. XXI.

- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure.

8. A paper shall be set in each of the above subjects, and the examination shall be held in such order as the Faculty may direct.

9. The Faculty shall from time to time recommend the text-books and the Acts to be studied in connection with the subjects prescribed both for the Previous and the Final examinations.

10. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws unless he has passed the Previous Examination in Law, and has since passing the said examination prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year of twelve months including vacations in a School of Law affiliated to the University.

10 (a). Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations, any candidate who has obtained the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. as aforesaid shall, up to 31st December, 1909, be admitted to the Previous Examination in Law if he has prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year in a school of law affiliated to the University and to the LL.B. examination if he has prosecuted such course of study for not less than two academical years prior to the 1st November, 1907.

10 (b). That for candidates entitled to admission to the LL.B. Examination under regulation 10 (a) supplementary examinations for the Degree of LL.B. shall be held in 1908 and 1909 under the regulations in force prior to 1st November, 1905, and notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in these regulations the aforesaid regulations shall be deemed to be in force for the purpose of holding the said supplementary examinations.

11. A candidate failing to pass may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on his making a fresh application and on payment of a fresh fee, notwithstanding anything contained in Chapter XI, Regulation 16.

12. The examination shall be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

13. Every candidate shall present himself for examination in the following subjects:—

- (ii) In the case of candidates from the Central Pro- Ch. XXI.
vinces, including Berar, the Central Provinces
Tenancy Act, and the Central Provinces
Land Revenue Act, together with the rules
made thereunder; and in the case of other
candidates the Law relating to Land Tenures,
Rent and Revenue in the United Provinces
of Agra and Oudh.
- (iii) Hindu Law, with the statutory modifications
thereof.
- (iv) Mahomedan Law, with the statutory modifica-
tions thereof.
- (v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, in-
cluding the principles of Equity, in so far as
they relate to the subject.
- (vi) Equity with special reference to the Law of
Trusts and of Specific Relief.
- (vii) Jurisprudence and Indian Constitutional Law.

14. A paper shall be set in each of the above subjects. The examination shall be held in such order as the Faculty may direct.

15. As soon as may be possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, either in the Previous or in the LL.B. Examination, arranged in two classes.

All candidates who have passed shall be placed in one or other of such classes. A candidate who, out of the aggregate marks obtainable, obtains not less than 80 *per cent* shall be placed in the *first* class, and a candidate who obtains not less than 50 *per cent* shall be placed in the *second* class: provided that no candidate shall be placed in either class who does not succeed in obtaining a *minimum* of 30 *per cent* of the marks allotted to each paper. Fifteen *per cent* of the marks assigned to each subject shall be allotted to the *visd voce* examination.

Ch. XXII.
&
Ch. XXIII.

CHAPTER XXII.
MASTER OF LAWS.

1. Any candidate who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws shall, two years after obtaining the said degree, and when he so desires, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Master of Laws.

2. The examination shall be conducted partly *visd voce* and partly by papers.

The Faculty shall from time to time indicate generally the subjects for examination.

3. The standard for this examination shall be fixed by the Faculty.

CHAPTER XXIII.

DOCTOR OF LAWS.

1. No special examination shall be held, but any person who has obtained the Degree of Master of Laws, may be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws, without examination, provided—

(a) that two members of the Faculty of Law or two Doctors of Laws certify to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that since obtaining the Degree of Master of Laws he has practised his profession with repute for at least five years and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws; and

(b) that he has written an essay approved by the Faculty of Law, or by a sub-committee thereof, on some subject connected with Law or with Jurisprudence.

CHAPTER XXIV.

Ch. XXIV.

MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Upon receipt of a notice from the Local Government inviting the Senate to recommend one of its Fellows to be nominated Councillor for making Laws and Regulations, the Vice-Chancellor shall, for the purpose of making such recommendation, convene a Convocation consisting of—

- (i) the Senate ;
- (ii) Honorary Fellows, if any, of the University who held the office of Fellow of the University, on the first day of October 1904.

The proceedings shall be held either in the ordinary way or in the manner prescribed in Chapter I, Regulations 6—10, as the President may determine.

2. Meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties shall, unless for special cause the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor direct otherwise, be held in the Muir Central College.

Meetings of the Senate shall be open to Press Reporters, unless in any special case, the Vice-Chancellor otherwise directs.

3. Pending any grant of arms to the University of Allahabad, the Common Seal of the University shall bear the Royal Arms, surrounded by a circular band, the upper half of which band shall bear the words "University of Allahabad," and the lower half shall bear the motto "*Quot rami tot arbores.*"

4. The academic dress prescribed—

For the Chancellor—is a deep crimson cloth gown with a four inch band of cream coloured plush down the front and round the bottom of the sleeves outside. The cap shall be a black velvet square cap with a gold tassel.

For the Vice-Chancellor—is a deep crimson cloth gown with a two inch band of cream coloured plush down the

Ch. XXIV. front and round the bottom of the sleeves outside. The cap shall be a black velvet square cap with a silver tassel.

For the Registrar and Fellows—is the M.A. gown and hood of the University of Allahabad or of the University of which they are graduates. The cap shall be either a black velvet square cap with a black silk tassel: or, if preferred, a “turban.”

For the degree of Bachelor of Arts—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford.

The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of three inches of amber yellow silk on both sides.

For the degree of Master of Arts—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with amber yellow silk.

For the degree of Bachelor of Laws—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with pale blue silk.

For the degree of Master of Laws—is a black silk or stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Doctors of Laws in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with deep blue silk.

For the degree of Doctor of Laws—is a dark blue cloth gown with full sleeves. The hood shall be of pale blue silk and the cap shall be black cloth square cap with tassel.

For the degree of Bachelor of Science—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of three inches of crimson silk on both sides.

For the degree of Master of Science—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of six inches of crimson silk on both sides.

For the degree of Doctor of Science—is a scarlet cloth Ch. XXIV: gown with full sleeves. The hood shall be of white silk.

For the degree of Licentiate of Teaching—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with pearl grey silk.

In the case of all graduates the cap shall be either a black cloth square cap with black silk tassel, or, if preferred, a “turban” or “amama” of approved pattern.

5. The fee prescribed for the initial entry of a graduate in any Faculty upon the register of graduates is Rs. 3. The name so entered shall be retained on payment of an annual fee of Re. 1 to be paid on or before the 15th day of January in each year: provided that a graduate whose name has been entered upon the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments by paying a sum of Rs. 16.

6. The Syndicate shall from time to time prepare such forms and registers as may be deemed necessary. The forms when so prepared shall be appended to these Regulations and shall, with such variations as the circumstances of each case require, be used for the respective purposes therein mentioned.

7. In these Regulations the following words and expressions have the following meanings unless a different intention appears from the subject or context :—

- (a) “Affiliated College” means a College affiliated to the University of Allahabad in the one or more courses of study prescribed for and up to the standard required for any examination specified or intended in the Regulation in which the words occur.
- (b) “Gazetted holiday” means a day gazetted as a holiday by the Board of Revenue, U.P.
- (c) “Governing Body” includes the proprietor, founder and trustee of a High School.

Ch. XXIV. (d) "Regular course of study" means

- (i) not less than 75 *per cent* of attendance in one year, i.e., from the beginning of the school or academical year up to the latest date of sending in applications for admission to the examination.
- (ii) or, where the course prescribed extends over two years, not less than 75 *per cent* of attendance on the two years calculated together.

8. These Regulations shall come into force on the 1st day of November, 1905. Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations to the contrary, the Provisional Syndicate, Provisional Faculties, Provisional Boards of Studies and Provisional Boards of Examiners shall continue until the second Monday in the month of November 1905 to be respectively the Syndicate, Faculties, Boards of Studies and Boards of Examiners and to exercise all such powers as have been conferred upon them by these Regulations before they came into force.

RULES OF THE SYNDICATE.

1. The Syndicate shall appoint every year the following Sub-Committees of its members, *viz.* :—

1. A Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees to bring out and declare the results of such University examinations as may be entrusted to such Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees.

II. A Sub-Committee of Finance.

III. A Sub-Committee to scrutinise and report upon the applications for the affiliation of colleges and the recognition of schools and the returns and statements furnished by colleges and the reports of inspection of colleges.

IV. A Sub-Committee to consider the applications made under section 19 of Act No. VIII of 1904 and under regulations 9, 10 and 11 of Chapter XII of the regulations of the University.

Each of the above Sub-Committees shall consist of not less than three, or more than five members, who shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Syndicate. Vacancies in the course of the year shall be filled up at the meeting of the Syndicate next following the vacancy.

2. A member of each of the above Committees shall be appointed as Convener.

3. The Conveners of the Sub-Committees respectively shall submit to Syndicate a note of the proceedings of each meeting of the Sub-Committee, together with the names of the members present at the meetings.

4. The Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees for bringing out the results of the various University examinations shall act in conformity with the regulations of the

University and in accordance with such directions as are from time to time given by the Syndicate.

5. The Sub-Committee of Finance shall consider and report on all matters affecting the finances of the University and shall—

- (1) Prepare the University Budget.
- (2) Consider ways and means and the financial effects of any important measure in contemplation.
- (3) Make recommendations when necessary to the Syndicate on all matters relating to the finances of the University.
- (4) Report upon all matters referred to them by the Syndicate for consideration.

6. * * * * *

7. An Examiner who comes from an out-station to conduct the *vivâ voce* examination shall receive single first class fare each way and Rs. 10 per diem while he is engaged in conducting the examination.

8. The number of papers set in the various examinations and the marks allotted to each paper, and to the *vivâ voce* and practical examination shall be as follows :—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|---|
| English | .. | .. | { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50. |
| Mathematics | .. | .. | { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. |
| History and Geography | | .. | { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. |
| Classical Language | | .. | { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. |
| or | | | |
| Modern Language | | .. | { 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50. |

| | | |
|--|----|--------------------------------------|
| Physics and Chemistry .. | .. | { 1st paper 75. 2nd paper 75. |
| Indian Vernacular or Agriculture with Surveying. | | { Two papers of 75 marks each. |
| Drawing | .. | 3 papers—150. |

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---|
| English | .. | { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50. |
| For 1908 only. { | Classical Language | .. { 1st paper 50. |
| | or | |
| | Modern Language | .. { 2nd paper 50. |
| | History | .. one paper 50. |
| | Logic | .. one paper 50. |
| | Mathematics | .. { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. |
| | Physics | .. 2nd paper 90. |
| | Chemistry | .. 1st paper 60. |

B.A. EXAMINATION.

GROUP A.—

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|--|
| English—General Section | .. | { 1st paper 35. 2nd paper 35. <i>viva voce</i> 30. |
| Special Section .. | .. | { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. |

GROUP B.—

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|
| For 1908 only { | Classical Languages | .. { 1st paper 75. 2nd paper 75. |
| | Mathematics .. | .. { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50. |

MEMBERS OF THE DIFFERENT SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE (APPOINTED 10TH NOVEMBER, 1906).

- I. (a) The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E., Vice-Chancellor (Convener) .. } *to bring out and declare the Law Examination results of 1907.*
 The Hon'ble Sir George Edward Knox .. }
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji .. }
- (b) The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces .. } *to bring out and declare the Arts Examination results of 1907.*
 (Mr. de la Fosse) .. }
 Mr. Jennings .. }
 „ Pirie .. }
 Bai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti .. }
 The Registrar (Convener). .. }
- II. The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E., (Vice-Chancellor).
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji.
 Mr. Cox.
 Rev. Mr. Westcott.
 The Registrar (Convener).
- III. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces. Mr. de la Fosse (Convener).
 Mr. Ward.
 „ Cox.
 Rev. Mr. Westcott.
 Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya.
- IV. The Hon'ble Rai Pandit Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E., (Vice-Chancellor).
 Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya.
 Mr. Cox.
 „ Jennings.
 The Registrar (Convener).

RULES FOR TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE FOR ATTENDING UNIVERSITY MEETINGS.

1. Travelling and halting allowances will be granted to a Fellow or a Member of a Faculty for attending meetings other than a Convocation or a Meeting held solely for recommending a Fellow for nomination to be a member of the Council of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations.

2. Travelling and halting allowances under rule I will be granted at the following rates :—

- (i) For all journeys performed by rail, one first class fare for each Fellow and a third class fare for his servant, if any, each way from his permanent place of residence to Allahabad, and back.
- (ii) For all journeys performed by road, eight annas per mile from his permanent place of residence to the nearest Railway Station, and back.
- (iii) For each day on which a meeting is attended five rupees.

Rule for travelling allowance to members of the Boards of Examiners and Moderators.

Double first class fare as travelling and rupees five per diem as halting allowance for members of the Boards of Examiners and Moderators residing outside Allahabad.

Rule for travelling allowance for inspection of Colleges.

Travelling and other allowances to Inspectors for inspecting affiliated Colleges shall be paid at double first class fare and rupees ten a day while travelling on inspection work and while inspecting.

VIII.

APPENDIX A.

(i) FORMS OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO EXAMINATIONS.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Matriculation Examination of the University of Allahabad.

The fee* of 10 rupees (or Rs. 16 in the case of private candidates) is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, _____ School

or

Private candidate.

* The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

The fee-receipt will be sent to the Officer who signs this application form, and not direct to the candidate.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I know nothing against the character

The certificate of every candidate who is not a private student must be signed by the Principal or Head Master of the school from which he appears. The certificate of a candidate who appears as a *private candidate* (a candidate who has obtained the permission of the Syndicate, under regulation 10, Chapter XII, of the University Regulations, to appear at the examination) must be signed by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

of the above-named candidate which ought to debar him from matriculation; that he has not already passed the Entrance Examination of any University; that he has attended a regular course of instruction at school since the commencement of the school year last preceding the date of the examination; that he has signed the above application in my presence; and that, to the best of my belief, he has or will have completed sixteen years of age on the date of commencement of the examination.

(The clause commencing "that he has attended" and terminating with "date of the examination" to be struck out in the case of other candidates than those who appear from a recognized High School.)

The _____ 190 .

(Signatures.)

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Date of birth and age in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Where educated.

Present position (i.e., at school or present occupation).

District and town or village where resident.

*Where to be examined.

Optional subjects in which to be examined.

Language from which translation is to be made in the third English paper.

Whether he has appeared at the Matriculation Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Intermediate Examination of the University.

The fee of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, _____ College,

or

Teacher, _____ School, _____.

* Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

The application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination of the University of Allahabad (or of the University of _____); that I know nothing against his character which ought to exclude him from this examination; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed by a Principal or Head Master of an affiliated institution, or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers of the Education Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

* Where to be examined.

Language from which translation is to be made in the third English paper.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Intermediate Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

* Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

Subjects in which candidate desires to be examined.

A. Course with Deductive Logic or B. Course
or with Mathematics ;

*Period or periods of study since passing the Matriculation (or
Entrance or School-Final Examination.)*

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Period or periods of continuous study ; * or in the case of Schoolmasters period of service as such within the territorial jurisdiction of this University. | Affiliated institution or institutions at which candidate has studied. If Schoolmaster or Inspecting Officer of the Education Department this fact must be stated. | Signature of Principal or Head Master of affiliated institution, or of Inspector of Schools as the case may be. † |
|---|--|---|

B.A. EXAMINATION.**APPLICATION.**

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

The fee ‡ of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, _____ College,

or

Teacher, _____ School.

* In the case of broken periods of study at different institutions it is expected that Principals or Head Masters will satisfy themselves that the different periods of study amount in the aggregate to two years before admission to the examination.

† The Principal's signature is required where there is a College.

‡ The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes, Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

N. B.—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has

passed the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad (or the equivalent Examination of the University of _____); that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution, or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers in the Education Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name and occupation of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

* Where to be examined.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the B.A. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

* (1) Allahabad or Nagpur.

(2) Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

Subjects in which candidate desires to be examined.

| | |
|----------|---|
| Group A. | English. |
| Group B. | Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit, Mathematics. |
| Group C. | Philosophy, Political Economy, History. |

Period or periods of study since passing the Intermediate Examination.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Period or periods of continuous study;* or in the case of School Masters period of service as teacher within the territorial limits of this University. | Affiliated institution or institutions at which candidate has studied. If Schoolmaster or Inspecting Officer of the Education Department this fact must be stated. | Signature of Principal of affiliated institution, or of Inspector of Schools as the case may be.† |
|---|--|---|

* In the case of broken periods of study at different institutions it is expected that Principals will satisfy themselves that the different periods of study amount in the aggregate to two years before admission to the examination.

† The Principal's signature is required where there is a College.

PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

APPLICATION.

(Candidates taking *Mathematics* will use the Form of Application for the Previous M.Sc. Examination.)

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts in_____*

The fee of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, _____ College,

or

Teacher, _____ School or College.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution or in the case of School-masters and Inspecting Officers in the Educational Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of _____; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Arts; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 .

* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c.; &c.)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous (M.A.) Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

APPLICATION.

(Candidates taking *Mathematics* will use the Form of Application for the Final M. Sc. Examination.)

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Final Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts in———.*

The fee of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student,———College,

or

Teacher,———School or College.

* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of———; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Arts; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers in the Educational Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Final (M.A.) Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.

The fee * of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, _____ College.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution duly recognised under regulation 1, Chapter XVII.

Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad (or the equivalent Examination of the University of _____); that I know

nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating; and that he has regularly attended lectures in English, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry or Biology (as the case may be) and Courses of *practical* instruction in the Physical, and Chemical or Biological (as the case may be) Laboratories of this College; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 .

* The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name and occupation of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination with Physics and Chemistry.

Whether he has appeared at the B.Sc. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Science in_____*

The fee of 20 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, _____ College.

* State the subject of Examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the affiliated institution at which the candidate has studied.

me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.Sc. Examination of the University of _____; that he has during the last year regularly attended a course of instruction in _____; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Science; and that I believe the sub-joined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous (M.Sc.) Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Final Examination for the degree of Master of Science in_____*

The fee† of 30 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student_____College.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Previous Examination for the M.Sc. Degree of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the past year regularly attended a course of instruction in_____; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The_____190 .

* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.

Date of passing the Previous (M.Sc.) Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Final (M.Sc.) Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science in _____ *

The fee† of 50 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student _____ College.

* State the subject of examination.

† This fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered or presented by hand.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.Sc. as well as the Final Examination for the M.Sc. Degree of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the past year regularly attended a course of instruction in _____; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Doctor of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 . .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination of the University of Allahabad.

Date of passing the Final M.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the D.Sc. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching.

The fee of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, _____ College.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of _____; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Licentiate of Teaching; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 .

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the L. T. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

PREVIOUS EXAMINATION IN LAW.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination in Law.

The fee* of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student_____College.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has fulfilled the requirements prescribed by Regulation 2, Chapter XXI, of the University Regulations; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Bachelor of Laws; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The_____ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

* This fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

* Where to be examined.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous Examination in Law of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF LAWS.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

The fee† of 40 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student———College.

* Candidates from one and the same institution must present themselves for examination at one and the same centre of examination.

† This fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has fulfilled the requirements prescribed by Regulation 10, Chapter XXI, of the University Regulations; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Bachelor of Laws; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The _____ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree Examination.

Date of passing the Previous Examination in Law.

Whether he has appeared at the LL.B. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

MASTER OF LAWS.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Master of Laws.

The fee* of 100 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the LL.B. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Master of Laws Examination of any previous year.

DOCTOR OF LAWS.

APPLICATION.

To

The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

SIR,

I request to be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The fee* of 200 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

* The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

CERTIFICATE.

We certify that _____ has practiced his
 This certificate is to be signed by two members of the Faculty of Law or by two Doctors of Law. _____ profession with repute for _____ years and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The _____ 190 .

(Signatures.)

(ii) FORMS OF CERTIFICATES OF PASSING
 PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS.

MATRICULATION.

I certify that _____, of _____ School, _____, aged _____, passed the Matriculation Examination, held in the month of _____ 190 , and was placed in the _____ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Mathematics, History and Geography _____ and _____.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Registrar.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

I certify that _____, of _____ College, _____, passed the Intermediate Examination held in the month of _____ 190 , and was placed in the _____ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Literature, Deductive Logic, Classical Language, History or Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Registrar.

**PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF
MASTER OF ARTS.**

I certify that _____ passed the Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts held in the month of _____ 190 , in _____, and was placed in the _____ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Registrar.

**PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF
MASTER OF SCIENCE.**

I certify that _____ passed the Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Science held in the month of _____ 190 , in _____, and was placed in the _____ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Registrar.

PREVIOUS EXAMINATION IN LAW.

I certify that _____ passed the Previous Examination in Law held in the month of _____ 190 , and was placed in the _____ Class.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Registrar.

**(iii) FORMS OF DIPLOMAS FOR THE
DEGREES EXAMINATIONS.**

BACHELOR OF ARTS.

This is to certify that _____ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 ; and that he was placed in the _____ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Literature, _____ and _____

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Vice-Chancellor.

MASTER OF ARTS.

This is to certify that _____ obtained the Degree of Master of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 , in _____; and that he was placed in the _____ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Vice-Chancellor.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that _____ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Science in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the _____ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English, _____ and _____.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Vice-Chancellor.

MASTER OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that _____ obtained the Degree of Master of Science in this University in the Examination of 190 , in _____; and that he was placed in the _____ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Vice-Chancellor.

DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that _____ has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Science in this University at the Convocation of 190 .

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : | } | Chancellor |
| The _____ 190 . | | or Vice-Chancellor. |

LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

This is to certify that _____ obtained the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the _____ Division.

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : | } | |
| The _____ 190 . | | Vice-Chancellor. |

BACHELOR OF LAWS.

This is to certify that _____ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the _____ Class.

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : | } | |
| The _____ 190 . | | Vice-Chancellor. |

MASTER OF LAWS.

This is to certify that _____ obtained the Degree of Master of Laws in this University in the Examination of 190 .

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : | } | |
| The _____ 190 . | | Vice-Chancellor. |

DOCTOR OF LAWS.

This is to certify that _____ has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws in this University at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Chancellor

or

Vice-Chancellor.

HONORARY DEGREE.

This is to certify that the Honorary Degree of _____ in this University has been conferred upon _____ at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The _____ 190 . }

Chancellor.

APPENDIX B.

TEXT-BOOKS AND SYLLABUS PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1908.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the prescribed course in Prose together with 'unseen' passages, and questions on Grammar and Idiom on both. A second paper will be set from the prescribed course in Poetry together with 'unseen' passages, and questions on Grammar and Idiom on both. In the third paper passages in an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia, Tamil, Telugu, Uriya) will be set for translation into English; but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother tongue is English.

N.B.—Forty *per cent* of the marks for each of the first two papers will be allotted to 'unseen' passages.

The following are the Prose and Poetry Courses prescribed :—

"A Book of Golden Deeds," by the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe," omitting the following :—

The cup of water. The devotion of the Decii. The brave brethren of Judah. Withstanding the monarch in his wrath. The Shepherd Girl of Nanterre. Leo the slave. Guzman el Bueno. Faithful till death. What is better than slaying a dragon. The constant Prince. The Crown of St. Stephen. George the Triller. Under Ivan the Terrible. Fort St. Elmo. The volun-

tary convict. The housewives of Lowenburg. Gunpowder perils. Heroes of the plague. The second of September. The Vendeens. The petitioners for pardon. The children of Blentarn Ghyll. The mad dog. The Monthyon prizes. The fever at Osmotherly. The chieftainness and the volcano. The children in the wood of the far South.

English Poems, selected by J. G. Jennings (Macmillan & Co.), Part I, omitting Nos. 12, 13, 15, 18, 22, 24, 35, 37, 39, 44. (The notes are not prescribed.)

MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry.

The courses shall be as follows :—

(1) *Arithmetic*.—The whole of Arithmetic. (The uses of Algebraical symbols and processes shall be permitted.)

(2) *Algebra*.—The four simple rules, Fractions, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple, Factors, Proportion, Simple Equations of one or more unknown quantities with easy problems, Square Root, Simple questions on Fractional and Negative Indices, Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity with easy problems. Easy graphs.

(Candidates will be provided with squared paper.)

(3) *Geometry*.—The course includes both Practical and Theoretical Geometry, and every candidate shall be expected to answer questions in both branches of the subject.

The questions on Practical Geometry shall be set on the constructions contained in the annexed Schedule A, together with easy extensions of them. All figures should be drawn accurately, for which purpose every candidate should provide himself with a graduated scale, a pair of set squares, a protractor, compass and a hard pencil.

The questions on Theoretical Geometry shall consist of Theorems contained in the annexed Schedule B. together with easy extensions and deductions with numeri-

cal illustrations. Any proof of a proposition shall be accepted which appears to the examiners to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject; the order in which the theorems are stated in Schedule B is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment. In the proof of the theorems hypothetical constructions shall be permitted.

SCHEDULE A.

Bisections of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals.

Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts or into parts in any given proportions.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon.

Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles.

Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data.

Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines.

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon.

SCHEDULE B.

ANGLES AT A POINT.

If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

PARALLEL STRAIGHT LINES.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

- (i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or
- (ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or
- (iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles,

then the two straight lines are parallel; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

TRIANGLES AND RECTILINEAL FIGURES.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the side of a convex polygon are produced in order the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by these sides equal, the triangles are congruent.

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal; and the converse.

If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal, and one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it; and the converse.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal, each diagonal bisects the parallelogram and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

AREAS.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following Algebra identities:—

$$k(a + b + c + \dots) = ka + kb + kc + \dots$$

$$(a + b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2$$

$$(a - b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a + b)(a - b)$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to, or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right, or acute. The difference in the case of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

LOCUS.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

THE CIRCLE.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord which is not the diameter is at right angles to the chord ; conversely the perpendicular to a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is one circle, and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal ; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal they subtend equal angles at the centres.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs ; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre ; and the converse.

The tangents at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal ; and, if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.

The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle, the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle, and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary ; and the converse.

If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

PROPORTION : SIMILAR TRIANGLES.

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally ; and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional ; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite sides internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle, and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

The following books are suggested for Algebra—

TUCKER : Examples in Algebra.

BAKER and BOURNE : Elementary Algebra, Part I.

In Geometry —

HALL and STEVENS : A School Geometry, Part I—V is prescribed.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

English History.—“A Junior History of England” by M. & C. Oman.

Indian History.—De la Fosse’s History of India for High Schools (New Edition).

The following course in Geography is prescribed :—

General Geography of the world in outline together with India in fuller detail according to the undermentioned syllabus :—

A.—Elementary Astronomical, Mathematical and Physical Geography.

- (i) Shape of the earth—Day and night—The Seasons.
- (ii) Latitude and Longitude—Simple map making.
- (iii) Surface of the earth—Rainfall and water-partings—Winds, Tides and Currents.

B.—Political Geography of the world in outline.

C.—General Geography of the Indian Empire.

- (i) Relief of India.
- (ii) Climate and Rainfall.
- (iii) Distribution of Population.
- (iv) Means of Communication.
- (v) Trade and Industries.
- (vi) Products.
- (vii) Animals.
- (viii) Minerals.

CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

Three papers will be set in each of the Classical Languages. The first paper will contain questions on the prescribed course and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation from the Classical Language into English—these passages to be taken not from the prescribed text-books but certain other books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper will contain English sentences or passages to be rendered into the Classical Language. Candidates are required to gain minimum pass-marks in the third paper, and in the three papers combined.

(a) Sanskrit.

Prescribed Course.—Adityaram Bhattacharya—*Sanskrit Siksha*. (Selection in Prose and Poetry).

Rajkrishna Banerji—*Upakramanika*, or any other elementary book in English or in Hindi covering the same ground.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Hitopadesha*. (Expurgated Ed. by the Indian Press, Allahabad.)

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

(b) Arabic.

Prescribed Course.—Shams-ul-ulama M. Syad Amjad Ali, M.A.: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry together with Elements of Arabic Grammar as contained in *Mizan Munsha'ib Sarf Mir* and *Nahv Mir*.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Nafhatu Yaman* (First Chapter).

(c) Persian with Arabic.

Prescribed Course.—Shams-ul-ulama M. Syad Amjad Ali, M.A.: Entrance Persian Course and First Elements of Arabic Grammar.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Sadi's Gulistan*.

(d) Latin.

Prescribed Course.—VIRGIL : *Æneid*, Books IV and V.
CÆSAR : *De Bello Gallico*, IV and V.

Grammar recommended : Gildersleeve's *Latin Grammar*.

Books recommended for the second paper—

Ovid's *Fasti*.

Cæsar.

(e) Greek.

Prescribed Course.—XENOPHON : *Anabasis*, Books I, II, III.

Grammar recommended : Butherford's *Greek Grammar*.

Book recommended for the second paper—Xenophon's *Anabasis*.

(f) Hebrew.

Prescribed Course.—Genesis.

Arnold's *First Hebrew Book*.

Book recommended for the second paper—

Psalms, Book V.

Physics and Chemistry.

GREGORY and SIMMONS : *Elementary Physics and Chemistry*, first stage.

INDIAN VERNAOULARS.

Hindi.

Tulsidass's *Ramayana—Ajodhya Kanda* (Indian Press Edition).

Mudrarakashasa, by Harish Chandra (Khadgavilasa Press).

Hindi *Balabodha Vyakarana*, by P. Madhava Prasad Pathaka, Benares.

Urdu.

Selections by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.

Bengali.

Meghanida-Badha-Kavya, by M. Madhusudan Datta
—First two cantos.

Sitra-vanavasa (Revised edition), by Pandit Isvar Oh.
Vidyasagar.

Bengali Vyakarana by Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna.

Marathi.

1. *Gadharatnamala*, by S. S. Bapat.
2. *Morapanti Sabha Parva*.
3. *Nalopakhyan*, by Mukteswar. (Vanaparbantargata)
Nirnaya Sagar Press.
4. *Kher's Marathi Grammar*.

Guzrati.

Karanghelo, by Nand Shankar.
Kavya Doha, one hundred pages.
Taylor's *Guzrati Grammar*.

Urdu.

Prabandhamala—Pages 1—115, by M. S. Rao.
Kavita-Sangraha—by Ram Narayan Rao.

Telugu.

Prose—*Nitichendica Sandhi*—by K. Veersalingam.
Poetry—*Phaskarsata Kamu*—The whole.

Tamil.

Poetry—*Tamil Poetical Anthology*—No. II, pages 15 to
the end.
Prose—*The Panchatantra*—Parts I, II, and III.

MODERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.

French.

LA FONTAINE : Select Fables, by L. M. Moriarty
(Macmillan).

SOUESTRE : Un Philosophe sous les Toits.

DRAWING.

Free-hand Drawing.—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S *Official Drawing Books* Nos. 10, 14, 19.

Geometrical Drawing.—Geometrical Drawing for Arts students, by J. H. Morris, specially edited for Indian students by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).

Free-hand Model Drawing.—Rectilinear and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects, such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.

AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.

Chain Surveying.

I. *Measurement.*—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-foot chains); point to be kept in view in chaining; the duties of the leader and the follower; rectangular and oblique offsets; use of offset rod (latha or gatha); erecting perpendiculars with the chain only; description and use of cross-staff and optical square; methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc.; use of chain angles; chaining on a slope; finding distances of inaccessible points with the chain; keeping field-book; checking by tie-lines; liability to error in chain; provision for error of chain; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement; testing chain's length by standard measuring-rods.

II. *Plotting.*—Plotting to scale; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale; use of compasses and parallel rulers; representative fractions; copying and reduction of plans by squares.

III. *Finding areas.*—Rules of mensuration; use of area-comb (talca square).

AGRICULTURE.

First Book on Agriculture, by C. BENSON (Macmillan & Co.)

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

There will be one paper in Prose, set from the prescribed course ; and a second paper will be set half from the Poetry course and half from *Unseen Passages* ; and a third paper will be in Translation from a Vernacular into English. The translation to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression. English Composition will be substituted for Translation in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

TENNYSON : The Passing of Arthur.

MATTHEW ARNOLD : Sohrab and Rustum.

BRESLY : Elizabeth.

FROUDE's English Seamen in the 16th Century—
or BLACKIE's Self-culture.

NOTE.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Forms of Speech.

CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

(a) *Sanskrit.*

Raghuvansa—Cantos I and II.

Kshemendra's Avadana-Kalpa-lata—Avadana III (as contained in Bibliotheca Indica, Vol. I, Fasc. II.)

Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners by Macdonell (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Apte's Guide to Sanskrit Composition (including illustrative sentences printed in larger type).

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

(b) *Arabic.*

Shams ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A. : Selections in Arabic Prose and Verse (New Selections).

(c) *Persian with Arabic.*

Intermediate Course of Persian with Arabic, by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.

(d) Latin.

HORACE : Odes, Books I and II.

LIVY : Book XXI.

CICERO : De Amicitia.

Grammar recommended : Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar.

(e) Greek.

EURIPIDES : Hecuba.

PLATO : Apology, Crito.

Grammar recommended : Rutherford's Greek Grammar.

(f) Hebrew.

First Book of Samuel.

Psalms, I—XVIII.

MODERN LANGUAGE.

*French.**Prose—*

MÉRIMEE : Colomba.

COFFEE : Contes Choisis.

Poetry—

CORNEILLE : Cinna.

HISTORY.

Either English History, viz., "A Student's History of England" by Gardiner, or

Ancient History, viz. :—

MÉRIVALE AND PULLER : School History of Rome (Longmans, Green & Co.)

C. A. FYFFE : Greece (History Primer).

DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

First Principles and Laws of Thought ; Logical use of Language, Terms, Categories and Predicables ; Formal Division and Definition : Propositions and their Import ; Forms of Immediate Inference : Syllogism and other varieties of Formal Reasoning ; Fallacies ; Functions of Syllogism ; Trains of Reasoning ; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.

MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Algebra and Trigonometry, and a second in the Geometry of Conics and Solids and the elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

The course shall be as follows :—

(1) *Algebra*.—Quadratic equations involving two or more unknown quantities, the theory of quadratic equations and of expressions of any degree, Imaginary Expressions, Arithmetical, Geometrical and Harmonical Progressions, Permutation and Combination, Binomial and Exponential Theorems, Properties of Logarithms and easy Determinants.

(2) *Trigonometry*.—Including Solution of Triangles, DeMoivre's Theorem, Expansion of Sine and Cosine with their exponential values.

(3) *Geometry of Conic Sections*.—The properties of the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola treated geometrically.

(4) *Geometry of Solids*.—As in Hall and Stevens, Part VI.

The use of Trigonometry and Logarithms shall be permitted in solving numerical examples.

(5) *Co-ordinate Geometry*.—The properties of the straight line and circle treated by rectangular and polar co-ordinates and the simplest equations of the parabola, ellipse and hyperbola.

Physics.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

Syllabus—

Measurements of length, area and volume.

Comparison of weights. The balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water. Buoyancy of liquids. Pressure at any point of a liquid. Pressure of a gas. BOYLE'S LAW. Atmospheric pressure. Barometer. Water-pump. Air-pump. U-tube manometer. Siphon.

Temperature. Thermometry. Quantity of Heat. Specific Heat. Fusion. Vaporization. Condensation. Solidification. Latent Heat. Melting point. Boiling point. Vapour tension. Distillation. Dilatation. Coefficient of expansion. CHARLES' Law.

Rectilinear propagation of Light. Shadows. Pinhole Camera.

Reflection of Light. Mirrors. Images.

Refraction of Light. Index of refraction. Prisms. Minimum deviation. Lenses. Focal lengths. Position and magnification of images. Telescope. Simple Microscope.

Dispersion. Spectroscope, Spectra.

Sound Waves. Vibration frequency. Pitch. Intensity. Vibration of stretched strings. Monochord. Relation between frequency, length, mass and tension of stretched string. Tuning fork. Velocity of sound.

Velocity of a moving body. Uniform acceleration in direction of motion. Relation between force, mass and acceleration. Unit of force. Momentum. Energy. Work, Power. Units of Work and Power. Conversion of Energy into Heat.

Condition of equilibrium of two or more forces acting at a point. Triangle and polygon of forces. Resultant of two or more forces acting at a point. Parallelogram Law.

Parallel forces acting on a rigid body. Condition of equilibrium. Resultant. Centre of gravity. Couples.

Lever. Systems of Pulleys. Screws. Mechanical advantages and efficiency of machines. Friction.

Magnets. Magnetic lines of force. Magnetization. Strength of pole. Magnetic moment. Magnetic field. Action of a magnetic field on a magnet. Earth's magnetic field.

Frictional Electricity including its production, the nature and properties of a charge, conductors and non-

conductors, the Leyden Jar, principles of simple condensers. Frictional machines, induction electrophones, electroscopes. The production of current electricity, the electro-chemical changes taking place in the commoner forms of cell, the methods of connecting cells in a battery in parallel series. Elementary ideas as to the nature of resistance, potential, and quantity of a current.

Magnetic field due to electric currents. Unit current. Measurement of currents. Static and Tangent Galvanometer.

Heating effect of currents. Electric lighting.

Electro chemical action of currents. Electroplating. Electro-magnets. Electric Telegraph.

The following text-books are suggested :—

WENTWORTH and HILL : Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

JONES : Heat, Light and Sound.

SANDERSON : Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART : Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON : Mechanics.

GLAZE BROOK : Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

CHEMISTRY. .

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

Syllabus—

Measurements of length, volume and contents ; the use of the balance, burette, thermometer, barometer, BOYLE'S LAW, CHARLES' LAW, vapour tension, liquifaction and solidification, determination of melting points and boiling points. distillation and condensation.

Elementary and compound substances. mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportion, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour, density,

the atomic theory and AVOGADRO's hypothesis, combination of gases by volume, valency, diffusion.

Relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT's Law.

Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations ; calculations of an easy nature. Chemical change and physical change, combination, decomposition. double decomposition.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds, with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds : Hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydracids and oxyacids.

Sulphur, Sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphoretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica and silicates, Glass.

Sodium and its hydrate, chloride, nitrate, carbonate, Borax.

Potassium and its nitrate, carbonate, and hydrate.

Calcium and its oxide, carbonate, sulphate and chloride.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

The common uses of Zinc and Tin.

The following text-books are suggested :—

PERKIN and LEAN : Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.

BOSCOE and LUNT : Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

JACO : Inorganic Chemistry (Longman's Elementary Science Manual).

REMSEN : Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan's Manual for Students).

PARRISH and FORSYTH : Chemistry for Organized Schools of Science.

REYNOLDS : Chemistry, Vol. I.

B.A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION :—

(*Two papers and a Vivá Voce Examination.*)

1st paper : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

2nd paper : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

Vivá Voce : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION :—*(Two papers.)*

1st paper : Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

2nd paper : Questions on set books of Poetry, and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

The following books are prescribed :—

SHAKESPEARE : Macbeth ; A Midsummer Night's Dream.

MILTON : L'Allegro ; II Penseroso ; Lycidas.

TENNYSON : Selections by Rowe and Webb (Macmillan) containing the following poems :—

1. Recollections of the Arabian Nights.
2. The Lady of Shalott.
3. The Lotus Eaters.
4. Dora.
5. Ulysses.
6. Tithonus.
7. The Lord of Burleigh.
8. Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.
9. The Revenge.
10. Enone.
11. A Dream of Fair Women.
12. Morte D'Arthur.
13. Sir Galahad.
14. The Brook.
15. The Palace of Art.
16. The Voyage.
17. Demeter and Persephone.

(The notes are not prescribed.)

SIDNEY LEE : Shakespeare's Life and Work, an abridgment of the Life of William Shakespeare (Smith Elder & Co.), omitting Chapters XVI and XVII and Appendix.

HAMERTON : The Intellectual Life (Macmillan's Colonial Library). The following portions only are prescribed—Parts I, II, 1—3; III to V; and IX to XII inclusive.

GEORGE ELIOT : Silas Marner.

DOWDEN : Shakespeare Primer.

Those portions of *Stephen Gwynn's* "The Masters of English Literature," which deal with the authors prescribed.

CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

Latin.

HORACE : Epistles, Books I and II, and Ars Poetica.

CICERO : Pro Milone.

TACITUS : Annals, Book I.

Grammar recommended : Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar.

Greek.

SOPHOCLES : Philoctetes, Ajax.

PLATO : Phædo.

THUCYDIDES : Book I.

Grammar recommended : Rutherford's Greek Grammar.

Hebrew.

The Psalms.

The Proverbs.

Isaiah.

Arabic.

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A. : Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry (new selections).

Arabic-Persian.

Arabic-Persian Course by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.

Sanskrit.

Uttara-Rāma-Charita.

Prasanna Raghava.

History of Kavya Literature as in Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

Grammar—Syntax as in Speijer, the rest as in Kielhorn.

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagiri character.

MATHEMATICS.

Algebra : Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities, Determinants.

Trigonometry : Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.

Analytical Geometry : The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular, oblique and polar co-ordinates.

Differential Calculus : Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of functions, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelopes, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes, curve tracing.

Integral Calculus : General methods of integrations standard forms, integration by parts, formulæ of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

Dynamics : Motion in a straight line, mass momentum, collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles, motion

in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum.

Hydrostatics : Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surfaces, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

There will be three Question-papers.

Philosophy.

MILL : Utilitarianism.

MUIRHEAD : Ethics (University Extension Series—3rd Edition, revised and enlarged).

W. JAMES : Text-book of Psychology (Macmillan & Co.)

FRASER : Selections from Berkeley, 5th Edition, pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

FLINT : Theism, Chapters I to IX ;

or

SIDGWICK : Outlines of the History of Ethics.

Political Economy.

WALKER : Political Economy.

A. MARSHALL : Principles of Economics.

H. de B. GIBBINS : Industrial History of England.

J. N. KEYNES : Scope and Method of Political Economy.

History.

A.—Modern European History.

The following books are recommended :—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History (from 1453 A.D.)

MICHELET : Précis de l' Histoire Moderne (Summary of Modern History. Translated and continued by C. M. Simpson).

C. W. OMAN : England in the 19th Century.

ALISON PHILLIPS : Modern Europe, from 1815.

and

B.—Indian History.

The following books are recommended :—

VINCENT SMITH : The Early History of India from 600 B. C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

LANE-POOLE : Medieval India (Story of the Nations Series).

LYALL : Rise of the British Dominion in India.

STRACHEY : India (New and revised Edition).

or

Medieval European History—

The following books are recommended :—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History.

THATCHER AND SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.

ROBINSON : History of Western Europe.

FREEMAN : Essays on Frederick Barbarossa and Frederick II.

M. A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

There will be eight papers set, viz., six papers on the prescribed course, one containing *Unseen Passages* and one an *Essay*.

N.B.—Candidates must take up Groups I, II, III, VI, and either IVa and Va, or IVb and Vb.

For the *Previous Examination* candidates are required to select any four of the papers of the course; and in the *Final Examination* they will be examined in the four remaining papers.

I.—General Section : Prose and Poetry.

CHAUCER : Prologue.

SPENSER : Faerie Queen, Book I.

POPE : Essay on Man.

BACON : Essays.

ADDISON : Spectator Papers (Selection, Clarendon Press).

II.—General Section : Shakespeare and Milton.

SHAKESPEARE : Hamlet ; Antony and Cleopatra ; As You Like It.

MILTON : Samson Agonistes ; Comus ; Sonnets.

III.—Special Section : Tennyson.

The Princess ; In Memoriam ; Idyls of the King.

Selection in Vol. IV of Ward's English Poets.

Memoir of Alfred Lord Tennyson, by his son.

STOPFORD BROOKE : Tennyson.

BRADLEY : In Memoriam.

IVa.—Special Section : Nineteenth Century Prose.

LAMB : Essays of Elia (not including the Last Essays of Elia).

GEORGE ELIOT : Middlemarch.

CARLYLE : Heroes and Hero Worship.

MORLEY : On Compromise.

or IVb.—Historical Grammar of the English Language.

MORRIS : Historical Outlines of English Accidence.

N.B.—Candidates offering IVb must also offer Vb.

Va.—Special Section : Nineteenth Century Poetry.

WARD : English Poets, Vol. IV (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Hood, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Robert Browning, Matthew Arnold).

or Vb.—Anglo-Saxon.

COOK : First Book in Old English.

N.B.—Candidates offering Vb must also offer IVb.

VI.—History.

GREEN : History of the English People (from 1461 A.D. onwards).

OMAN : England in the 19th Century.

N.B.—Candidates must show a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered above, both in the General and in the Special Sections. The following works are recommended :—

TAINE : History of English Literature (Introduction only).

SAINTSBURY : History of English Literature.

SANSKRIT.**PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.**

Rigveda—Peterson's Selections.

Chhandogya Upanishad—Text only.

Bhagavadgita.

Mirchchhakatika.

Mudrarakshasa.

Kadambari (Purvabhaga).

Sisupalavadha, Cantos I—IV.

Kiratarjuniya, Cantos I—II.

Sahityadarpana, Chapter VI.

Nyaya—Muktavali } or **Paleography and**
Sankhyatattwa—Kaumudi } **Epigraphy.**

Note.—Three papers will be set on the text-books mentioned above.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Vedanta—Paribhasha.

Vedanta—Sutras with Sankarabhashya, Adhyaya I, Pada I, Sutras I—IV, and Adhyaya II, Padas I and II.

Naishadha, Canto XVII.

Kavyaprakasha.

Muir's Sanskrit Texts, Vols. I and II.

Outlines of the History of Sanskrit literature as in Weber or Macdonell, or in the Introduction to Lanman's Sanskrit Reader (2nd edition).

Note.—Two papers will be set on the text-books mentioned above and a third paper on Composition.

Arabic.

Previous (Three papers).

Sabae Muallaqat.

Qasida-e-Banat Suad.

Divan-e-Hamasa.

Final (Three papers).

Divan-i-Mutanabbi.

Maqamat-i-Hariri.

"Unseen" Passages for translation into English.

Essay.

Questions on *Kafia* and *Shafia*, *Mukhtasar-ul-Maani* and *Muhituddair* will be set in both Examinations.

N.B.—A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Hariri will be expected from candidates.

Persian with Arabic.

Previous (Three papers).

Ain-e-Akbari. (Description of India and the Emperor Akbar's Precepts.)

Vaqaya Nemat Khan Ali.

Akhlaq Naseri.

Seh Nasre Zuhuri.

Abul Fazl.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Prose portion).

Final (Three papers).

Shahnama-e-Firdausi.

Qasaed Zahir Faryabi.

Divan-e-Hafiz.

Qasaed Khaqani.

"Unseen" Passages for translation into English.

Translation into Persian from English.

Essay.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Poetry portion).

Questions on *Hadequl Balaghat* and *Meyareh Ashaar* will be set in both Examinations.

N.B.—A knowledge of Persian history and general literature, from 996 down to 1860 A.D.; and of Arabic, as far as is necessary for understanding Arabic quotations and allusions, will be expected from candidates.

Mental and Moral Science.

PLATO : Republic (in an English translation, either JOWETT'S or DAVIES and VAUGHAN'S).

ARISTOTLE : Nicomachean Ethics. (Translated by PETERS or WILLIAMS.)

KANT : Critique of Pure Reason. (Translated by MAX MULLER.)

BOSANQUET : Psychology of the Moral Self.

HUME : Inquiry concerning Human Understanding and Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals.

GREEN : Prolegomena to Ethics.

SETH : Scottish Philosophy.

WARD : Psychology. (Reprint of article "Psychology" from *Encyc. Brit.*)

SIGWART : Logic. (Translated by DENDY, 2 Vols.)

Parts prescribed are—

VOL. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175, 245—374.

VOL. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER : History of Philosophy. (Translated by THILLY).

The following is the distribution of papers between the Previous and Final Examinations :—

Previous.

PAPER I.—Plato's Republic ; Aristotle's Ethics, with questions on the history of Ancient Philosophy ; Hume's Inquiry concerning Morals and Green's Prolegomena.

PAPER II.—Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Hume's Inquiry concerning Human Understanding; Seth's Scottish Philosophy, with questions on the history of Modern Philosophy.

Final.

PAPER I.—Ward's Psychology and Bosanquet's Psychology of the Moral Self.

PAPER II.—Sigwart's Logic.

PAPER III.—Essay.

History.

There will be six papers.

Candidates must offer themselves for examination in the subject-matter of any three of these papers at the Previous Examination and in that of the remaining papers at the Final Examination.

The subjects are as follows :—

I.—Political Philosophy.

II.—Political Economy (as per following Syllabus) :—

(a) The Principles of Economics, (b) Economic Method, (c) Money, Banking and Exchanges, (d) International Trade, (e) Socialism and the Functions of the State, (f) Land Tenures in India, (g) Trusts, Trade Combinations and Trades Unions, (h) Taxation and Public Finance.

III.—English Constitutional History and Jurisprudence.

IV.—Either A, Greek History,

or B, Medieval European History.

or C, Indian History.

V.—Either A, Roman History,

or B, Modern European History,

or C, Indian History.

VI.—*Either A, One of the following special subjects :—*

- (i) The Roman Provinces.
- (ii) The Renaissance.
- (iii) The French Revolution.
 or B, Indian History—British Period.
 or C, An Original Thesis.

LIST OF BOOKS.

I.—*Political Philosophy—*

ARISTOTLE : Politics.
 HOBBS : Leviathan.
 LOCKE : Essays on Civil Government.
 J. S. MILL : Liberty.
 WOODROW WILSON : The State.
 JENKS : History of Politics.

II.—*Political Economy—*

Books recommended—

- (a) MARSHALL : Principles of Economics.
- (b) KEYNES : Scope and Method of Political Economy.
- (c) JEVONS : Money and the Mechanisms of Exchange.
 GOSCHEN : Foreign Exchanges.
 CLARKE : A Money Market Primer.
- (d) J. F. BASTABLE : Commerce of Nations.
- (e) BAE : Contemporary Socialism.
- (f) BADEN-POWELL : A short account of the Land Revenue System of India.
- (g) J. S. JEANS : Trusts, Pools and Corners.
 G. HOWELL : Trade Unionism, New and Old.
- (h) BASTABLE : Public Finance.

III.—English Constitutional History—

Books recommended—

MEDLEY: English Constitutional History.

DICEY: Law of the Constitution.

WAKEMAN and HASSAL: Constitutional Essays.

IVA.—Greek History to 146 B.C.

Books recommended—

OMAN: History of Greece.

BURY: History of Greece to the death of Alexander.

GREENIDGE: Greek Constitutional History.

The following also may be consulted :—

GROTE: History of Greece.

HERODOTUS: Books V—IX (Bohn's edition).

THUCYDIDES: (Translated by JOWETT).

MAHAFFY: Survey of Greek Civilization.

WARD FOWLER: City State of the Greeks and Romans.

BECKER: Charicles.

GOW: Companions to School Classics.

IVB.—Medieval History, 476—1453.

Books recommended—

GIBBON: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.

BRYCE: Holy Roman Empire.

THATCHER and SCHWILL: Europe in the Middle Ages.

MAITLAND: Dark Ages.

J. COTTER MORISON: Life of St. Bernard.

The following also may be consulted :—

MILMAN: Latin Christianity.

HALLAM: Middle Ages.

CHURCH: Beginning of the Middle Ages.

Books recommended—

ELPHINSTONE: History of India (Books VI—XI).
ERSKINE: History of India under Baber and Humayun.
GRAF VON NOHR: Kaisar Akbar (Trans. Beveridge).
LANE-POOLE: Aurangzeb (Rulers of India).

ELLIOT HISTORIANS, Vol. IV, pp. 218—287.
Vol. V, pp. 177—476.
Vol. VII.

AIN-I-AKBARI.

GRIBBLE: History of the Deccan, Vol. I.

Books recommended—

MERIVALE: General History of Rome.
ILHNE: Early Rome.
BARING-GOULD: Tragedy of the Cæsars.

GIBBON: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire
(ed. BURY).

BURY: Later Roman Empire.

TACITUS: Annals and Histories (translated by CHURCH and BRODRIBB).

WARD FOWLER: City State.

BECKER: Gallus.

Gow: Companion to School Classics.

Books recommended—

LODGE: Modern Europe.
SNEBOHM: Protestant Revolution.
BRYCE: Holy Roman Empire.
SEERLEY: Growth of British Policy.

The following also may be consulted :—

J. H. ROSE : Life of Napoleon I.

GARDINER : Thirty Years' War.

FYFFE : Modern Europe.

VC.—Indian History, Mahratta Period.

Books recommended—

GRANT-DUFF : History of the Mahrattas.

KRENE : Fall of the Moghul Empire.

KRENE : Madhava Rao Sindhia.

The following also may be consulted :—

OWEN : Wellesley and Wellington's Indian Despatches.

The Cornwallis Correspondence.

WILKS : Mysore.

MALLESON : French in India.

VIA. (i)—The Roman Provinces.

Books recommended—

MOMMSEN : The Roman Provinces.

ARNOLD : Government of the Roman Provinces.

CICERO : Verrine Orations (translation in BOHN'S Library).

BRYCE : Studies in History and Jurisprudence, Vol. I, Essays I and II.

(ii)—The Renaissance.

Books recommended—

RANKE : Latin and Teutonic Nations.

BURCKHARDT : The Renaissance (Parts I to V inclusive).

SISMONDI : The Italian Republics (Chapters XI to XV inclusive).

MACHIAVELLI : The Prince (BURD'S edition).

SYMONDS : Age of the Despots.

JOHNSON : Europe in the Sixteenth Century (the portion covering the same period as Ranke).

The following also may be consulted :—

- DRAPER : Intellectual Development of Europe, Vol. II (Chapters dealing with change of beliefs owing to geographical and astronomical discoveries, etc.)
 VILLARI : Machiavelli, etc.
 MACAULAY : Essay on Machiavelli.
 MORLEY : Romanes Lecture.
 ROBERTSON : History of Charles V (Introductory Survey, etc., 3rd sect.)
 CREIGHTON : History of the Papacy.
 SYMONDS : Revival of Learning, Chapter I.

(iii)—*The French Revolution.*

Books recommended :—

- DE TOCQUEVILLE : L' Ancien Régime.
 TAINE : L' Ancien Régime.
 A. YOUNG : Travels in France.
 MORSE-STEPHENS : History of the French Revolution.
 J. MORLEY : Essays on Turgot and Robespierre.
 BURKE : Reflections on the French Revolution.
 MORSE-STEPHENS : Revolutionary Europe (to 1795).

The following also may be consulted :—

- J. J. ROUSSEAU : Social Contract.
 J. MORLEY : Rousseau, Diderot and the Encyclopedists, Voltaire.
 MIGNET : The Revolution.
 TAINE : French Revolution.
 CARLYLE : The French Revolution.
 MORSE-STEPHENS : The Orators of the French Revolution (Robespierre and Girondists).

VIB.—Indian History, British Period.

Books recommended—

- WHEELER : Early Records of British India.
 AITCHISON : Treatise and Engagements.
 ORME : Military Transactions in Indostan.
 MALCOLM : Life of Lord Clive.
 FORREST : Administration of Warren Hastings.

MALCOLM : Political History of India, 1781—1823.

KAYE : War in Afghanistan.

LEPEL GRIFFIN : Ranjit Singh (Rulers of India Series).

HOLMES : History of the Indian Mutiny.

STRACHEY : India.

The following also may be consulted :—

BIRDWOOD : Report on Old Records.

MALLESON : Decisive Battles.

PRINSEP : Political and Military Transactions, 1813—1823.

STEPHEN : Nuncomar and Impey.

STRACHEY : Hastings and the Rohilla War.

CUNNINGHAM : History of the Sikhs.

BOULGER : Lord William Bentinck.

COLEBROOK : Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone.

HUTTON : Marquis Wellesley.

ROSS of BLADENBURG : Marquis of Hastings.

HUNTER : Marquis of Dalhousie (Rulers of India Series).

BOSWORTH SMITH : Lord Lawrence.

MATHEMATICS.

(See under Master of Science.)

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

As in the General Section prescribed for the B.A.

(*Two papers and a Viva Voce Examination.*)

1st Paper : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

2nd Paper : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

Viva Voce : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st Paper with grammatical questions.

MATHEMATICS.

(Same as for the B.A. Examination.)

PHYSICS.

The Examination in Physics shall consist of two papers and a *practical* examination.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

General Properties of Matter—

Law of Gravitation. Elementary cases of attraction, *e.g.*, attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definition of Equipotential surface and lines of force and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's Law and determination of Young's Modulus. Definition of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis, and of a cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder. BOYLE's Law. Air-pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

Sound—

Nature of sound waves. Determination of velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. DOPPLER's principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds. LISSAJOU's figures. Application of the equation $y = a \cos \frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(vt - x)$ to problems in interference.

Heat—

Construction and theory of thermometers. Co-efficient of expansion and their variation with their temperature.

Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption and emission. Conductivity. Determination of co-efficients of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT's heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT's function and THOMSON's scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

Light—

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulæ relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilineal propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON's rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.

Magnetism—

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force. Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force, and the dip. Magnetic induction. Co-efficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability. Diamagnetism.

Electricity—

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMSON's quadrant and absolute electrometers. Calculation of potential, capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM's Law. JOULE's Law. Determination of electromotive force and internal

resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. Peltier and Thomson's effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding them. Co-efficients of mutual and self-induction. RUHMKORFF's coil : Elementary theory of dynamo. Units, Electrostatic and electro-magnetic. Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW'S *Practical Physics*:—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 48, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

The following books may be consulted :—

MAXWELL : Matter and Motion.
 DANIELL : Principles of Physics.
 DESCHANEL : Natural Philosophy.
 GANOT : Physics edited by Reinold.
 MAXWELL : Theory of Heat.
 PRESTON : Theory of Heat.
 DRAPER : Heat.
 GLAZEBROOK : Heat and Light.
 EVERETT : Vibratory Motion and Sound.
 BARNES' Practical Acoustics.
 EMTAGE : Light.
 GLAZEBROOK : Physical Optics.
 PRESTON : Theory of Light.
 S. P. THOMPSON : Electricity and Magnetism.
 FOSTER and ATKINSON : Electricity and Magnetism.
 J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.
 EDSE : Heat (Macmillan).
 EDSE : Light (Do.).
 WATSON : Text book of Physics.
 GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

1ST YEAR.

Elements, Compounds, Mixtures, Phases.

Chemical action. Combustion. Oxidation and reduction. Influence of Physical Conditions on Chemical Action. Reversible actions. Catalysis.

Equivalent, atomic, and molecular weights. Law of Dulong and Petit. Vapour—Density and freezing point methods.

Solution, Dialysis, Diffusion and Osmosis.

Acids, Bases, and Salts. Electrolysis. Faraday's Law.

Dissociation in gases and liquids. Ionic theory:—

A fairly complete knowledge of the general properties and more important compounds of—

| | |
|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Oxygen. | Carbon, Boron, Silicon. |
| Hydrogen. | * Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth. |
| Nitrogen. | Selenium. |
| Phosphorus. | Bromine Iodine. |
| Sulphur. | Argon. |
| Chlorine. | Lithium, Potassium, "Ammonium." |
| * Sodium. | Strontium, Barium. |
| * Calcium. | * Silver, * Iron, Manganese, |
| * Copper. | * Platinum. |
| * Zinc. | Magnesium, Mercury. |
| * Lead. | Tin. |

(The elements in the right hand column to be treated only very briefly, mainly from the utilitarian standpoint). Introduction to the Periodic Law.

2ND YEAR.

General knowledge of the Properties and more important compounds of the following (studied on the basis of the Periodic Law):—

All these elements prescribed for the 1st year and in addition to these—

Chromium.
Nickel.
Cobalt.
* Gold.
Cadmium.
* Aluminium.
Fluorine.
Helium.

(Including the Metallurgy of those marked*.)

The Laws of Boyle and Charles and Van der Waal's Equation.

Osmotic pressure. Analogy between gases and dissolved substances.

Elements of Thermo-chemistry.

Elements of Spectrum Analysis.

Elements of Crystallography.

Practical Works.—Easy preparations and Qualitative Analysis, and such practical Physics as may be necessary for the proper understanding of the work in Chemistry.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

1ST YEAR.

General principles of organic analysis.

Deduction of formulæ.

Molecular weight determination.

Variation of properties in members of Homologous Series.

The preparation, properties and general relations of the following substances :—

Methane, Ethane, Ethylene, Acetylene.

Methyl Chloride, and Iodide, Chloroform, Iodoform.

Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, Glycerin.

Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, Chloral, Acetone.

Ethyl ether.

Acids Formic, Acetic, Palmitic, Stearic (composition of oils, fats and soaps), Oxalic, Lactic Tartaric, Hydrocyanic.

Acetamide.

Ethylmine, Urea.

2ND YEAR.

Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Alcohols.

Cane-sugar, Grape-sugar, Starch, Cellulose, Inulin, Glycogen.

Ethereal salts, Ethyl Nitrate, Ethyl Nitrite, Ethyl Hydrogen, Sulphate.

Ethyl Mercaptan, Ethyl Sulphide.

Zinc Ethyl.

Benzene, Phenol, Anilin.

Nitro-compounds, Nitro-benzenes.

Nitro-glycerin, Nitro-cellulose, Picric Acid, Salicylic Acid.

Benzyl Alcohol, Benzaldehyde, Benzoic Acid and its Derivatives.

Practical Work.—Recognition of above substances by means of simple tests.

BIOLOGY.

1ST YEAR.

Structure, Physiology and life-history of a flowering plant, treated in some detail.

Elements of structure and life-history of—

Fern.
Mucor.
Spirogyra.
Yeast.
Bacteria.

Main principles of Plant-classification.

Structure, Life-history, &c., of—

Amœba.
Paramœcium or Vorticella.
Hydra.
Earthworms.
Prawn, Cockroach, or Hornet.
Mussel or Snail.
Balanoglossus
Tunicates
Amphioxus
Skate or Dog-fish.

} Not in detail.

Frog (General morphology and outline of development).

General Revision and Classification.

2ND YEAR.

Geological history of the earth. Main Stratigraphical divisions in India and Europe (not in detail). Formation of Fossils. Outlines of Palæontology of Plants, Invertebrates, Fishes, and Amphibia.

Frog (El. Histology and Embryology).

Lizard. General anatomy. Outlines of Palæontology of Reptiles.

Fowl. General anatomy. El. Embryology. Outlines of Palæontology of Birds.

Mammal (Hare, Bat, or Squirrel) treated in somewhat greater detail.

General comparative study of the Mammalia, based as far as possible, on such specimens as may be procurable in the neighbourhood.

N.B.—The division of the courses into two years is meant merely for the guidance of the teachers, not prescribed.

MASTER OF SCIENCE.

PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will consist of two papers as follows :—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.
2. Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

PHYSICS.

The subjects of Examination are—

Properties of Matter.

Heat.

Sound.

The scope of the Examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

POYNTING and THOMSON : *Properties of Matter.*

PRESTON : *Theory of Heat.*

POYNTING and THOMSON : *Sound.*

BARNES' *Practical Acoustics.*

The following may also be consulted :—

FOURIER : *Theory of Heat.*

RAYLEIGH : *Theory of Sound.*

Papers bearing on the subjects of the Examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society*.

Practical Examination.

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the Examination as in—

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol I.

SHAW : Practical Work at the Cavendish Laboratory;
Heat.

BARNES' Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

PICKERING : Physical Manipulation.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.

LOUDON and MCLENNAN : Experimental Physics.

NICHOLS : Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

OSTWALD : Physico-Chemical Measurements.

KOHLRAUSCH : Physical Measurements.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

Two papers as follows—

I.—Heat.

II.—Properties of Matter and Sound.

Chemistry.

The subjects of Examination are—

Inorganic Chemistry.

The following may be consulted :—

NEWTN : Inorganic Chemistry.

RAMSAY : A System of Inorganic Chemistry.

ROSCOE and SCHORLEMMER : Treatise on Chemistry, Vol.

I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

Organic Chemistry.

The following may be consulted :—

REMSSEN : Organic Chemistry.

BERNTHSEN : Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry, as in—***REMSEN** : Principles of Chemical Theory.**MEYER** : Modern Theories of Chemistry.**WURTZ** : Atomic Theory ; History of Chemical Theory.*Practical Chemistry*—Inorganic, Qualitative and Quantitative.

The following may be consulted :—

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.**CLOWES and COLEMAN** : Quantitative Analysis.

Two papers as follows :—

I.—Inorganic Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

FINAL EXAMINATION.**MATHEMATICS.**

The Examination will consist of five papers as follows :—

1. Algebra and Trigonometry, with Elements of Theory of Functions of a complex variable.
2. Analytical Statics and Dynamics of a Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics.
4. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations with Elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Co-ordinate Geometry of two and three Dimensions

PHYSICS.

The subjects of Examination are—

*Light.**Magnetism**Electricity*

The scope of the Examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books—

PRESTON : Theory of Light.

DRUDE : Optics.

J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

or,

The corresponding parts of **GRAY**'s Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted :—

J. J. THOMSON : Discharge of Electricity through gases and Electrical properties of gases.

J. J. THOMSON : Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

HERTZ : Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the first D.Sc.

Four papers as follows :—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

Practical Examination.

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the Examination, as in—

GLAZEBROOK : Physical Optics.

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted :—

HENDERSON : Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

MASCART and JOUBERT: Electricity and Magnetism, Vol. II.

NICHOLS: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

Papers in Scientific Publication as above.

CHEMISTRY.

The subjects of Examination are—

Inorganic Chemistry.

Special attention should be paid to recent work.

Organic Chemistry.

The following may be consulted:—

BERNTHSEN: Organic Chemistry.

RIECHTER: Organic Chemistry.

Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

The following may be consulted:—

OSTWALD: Outlines of General Chemistry.

NEUBERG: Theoretical Chemistry.

E. VON MEYER: History of Chemistry.

TILDEN: A short history of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.

LADENBURG: History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)

LEHFMELD: Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.

WALKER: Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

SCHORLEMMER: Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.

WATT's Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).

Four papers as follows:—

I. Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.

II. Organic Chemistry.

III. Organic Chemistry.

IV. Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

Practical Chemistry.

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted :—

LASSAB COHN : Organic Chemistry.

BERNTHSEN : Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER : Organic Chemistry.

GEORGE : Practical Organic Chemistry.

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

COHEN : Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required.

DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will be in one of the following groups of subjects or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate.

I. *Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*

II. *Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*

III. *Higher Rigid Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics.*

IV. *Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER'S Series and Spherical Harmonics.*

V. *Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

PHYSICS.

The Examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the Examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

CHEMISTRY.

The Examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and the Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject at least three months before the date of the Examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF
LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

*The Subjects of Examination are the Theory and Practice
of Teaching.*

THEORY.

There will be four papers set as follows :—

1. Principles of Teaching.
2. History of Education.
3. Methods of Teaching and School Management.
4. Physiology and School Hygiene.

COURSES FOR THE L. T. EXAMINATION.

1. *Principles of Teaching.*—

ADAMS: Herbartian Psychology (Heath's Pedagogical Library).

HERBART: The Science of Education (Translated by Felkin).

The following portions only are prescribed, viz.,
Introduction and General Principles.

JAMES: Talks to Teachers.

2. *History of Education.*—

OSCAR BROWNING: History of Educational Theories.
The Administration of Education in India with
special reference to the United Provinces.

3. *Methods of Teaching.*—

Methods and apparatus suitable for the teaching
of the various subjects of the curriculum of
Secondary Schools in the United Provinces.

Nature Study.

Correlation of Subjects.

Class Management and Discipline.

School Management.—

The specific work of the Head Master.

The classification of Scholars.

The distribution of the Staff.

School Records.

Time Tables necessary to meet the needs of Scholars
of various ages.

4. *Physiology and School Hygiene.*—

The Physical Health of Scholars and the means of
maintaining it.

Signs of Mental and Physical Fatigue.

Air, Light, Warmth, Area and Cubic Space.

School Furniture.

The Attitudes of Children at work.

Arrangements for Games and Physical Exercises.

PRACTICE IN TEACHING.

(*Vide* Chapter XIX, Regulation 3.)

**TEXT-BOOKS AND ACTS PRESCRIBED FOR THE
EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHE-
LOR OF LAWS.**

(a) For the Previous Examination.

- (i) Jurisprudence .. Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts. Anson's Principles of the Law of Contracts, and The Indian Contract Act, No. IX of 1872, and The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts. The Indian Easements Act, No. V of 1882. The Law of Easements in British India, by F. Peacock (Tagore Law Lectures, 1899). Underhill's Summary of the Law of Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence. The Indian Evidence Act, No. I of 1872, and Phipson's Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure. The Indian Penal Code, Act No. XLV of 1860.* The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No. V of 1898 (except schedules I and II).

For the Final Examination.

- (i) Civil Procedure, Limitation. The Code of Civil Procedure, Act No. XIV of 1882. The Indian Limitation Act (No. XV of 1877).

* Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

- (ii) The Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue. As to Central Provinces—
The Central Provinces Tenancy Act, No. XI of 1898.
The Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, No. XVIII of 1881.
(For rules made under these Acts, the Revenue Manual, C.P., Vol. I, may be consulted.)
As to United Provinces—
Act No. II of 1901 (United Provinces).
Act No. III of 1901 (United Provinces).
Act No. XXII of 1886 (Oudh Rent Act).
Field's Introduction to the Bengal Regulations.
- (iii) Hindu Law .. Mayne's Hindu Law.
- (iv) Muha m m a d a n Law. Amir Ali's Mahomedan Law, Vols. I and II, or Shama Charan Sircar's Mahomedan Law (Tagore Lecture for 1873, omitting Lectures IV and XVII) Tagore Lectures for 1874.
- (v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, &c. The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).
Chapters relating to Mortgages in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).
- (vi) Equity with special reference to Trusts and Specific Relief. The Indian Trusts Act, No. II of 1882.
The Specific Relief Act (No. I of 1877).
Underhill's Trusts and Trustees. Chapters relating to Trusts and Specific Performance in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).

- (vii) Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law. Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence (Student's Edition, Edited by B. Campbell).
Maine's Ancient Law.
Cowell's Lectures on the Constitution of Courts and Legislative authorities in British India (Tagore Lectures for 1872).
Ilbert's Government of India—Historical Introduction only.

NOTE.—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF LAWS.

1. Jurisprudence and Principles of Legislation.
2. Roman Law.
3. Law of Contracts in all its branches.
4. Law of Torts, Easements and Prescription.
5. The Law relating to Transfer of Immovable Property.
6. Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief, and

either

7. Hindu Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof,

or

8. Muhammadan Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof.

One paper will be set in each of these subjects and to qualify for the Degree candidates will be required to obtain in each paper at least 60 per cent of the marks allotted to the paper.

TEXT-BOOKS AND SYLLABUS PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1909.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the prescribed course in Prose together with 'unseen' passages, with questions on Grammar and Idiom upon both. A second paper will be set from the prescribed course in Poetry together with 'unseen' passages, with questions on Grammar and Idiom upon both. In the third paper passages in an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia, Tamil, Telugu, Uriya) will be set for translation into English; but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

N.B.—Forty *per cent* of the marks for each of the first two papers will be allotted to 'unseen' passages.

The following are the Prose and Poetry Courses prescribed:—

T. HUGHES : Tom Brown's Schooldays (abridged, MacMillan & Co.).

COOKSON AND HOUGHTON : English Poetry for Schools (MacMillan & Co.)

The following poems are prescribed:—

1. The Diverting History of John Gilpin—*Cowper*.
2. *The Wreck of the Hesperus—*Longfellow*.
3. A Dream—*Blake*.
4. The Beggar Maid—*Tennyson*.
5. My Dove—*Keats*.
6. Fidele—*Shakespeare*.
7. A Sea Dirge—*Shakespeare*.

* To be committed to memory.

8. Away from Home—*Coleridge*.
9. A Mother's Song—*Tennyson*.
10. The Use of Flowers—*Mary Howitt*.
11. The Child's First Grief—*Mrs. Hemans*.
12. The Last of the Flock—*Wordsworth*.
13. The Cow and the Ass—*Jane Taylor*.
14. The Parrot—*Campbell*.
15. A Night with a Wolf—*Bayard Taylor*.
16. The Windmill—*Longfellow*.
17. The Little Plant—*Kate L. Brown*.
18. Snow in Town—*Rickman Mark*.
19. The Graves of a Household—*Mrs. Hemans*.
20. *Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel—*Leigh Hunt*.
21. Lines written in March—*Wordsworth*.
22. The Loss of the Royal George—*Cowper*.
23. What Way does the Wind come?—*Wordsworth*.
24. The Daffodils—*Wordsworth*.
25. The Night Bird—*Kingsley*.
26. The Land of Nod—*R. L. Stevenson*.
27. The Piper—*Blake*.
28. The Arrow and the Song—*Longfellow*.
29. Travel—*R. L. Stevenson*.
30. London River—*F. E. Weatherly*.
31. The Blind Boy—*C. Cibber*.
32. *The Village Blacksmith—*Longfellow*.
33. *After Blenheim—*Southey*.

MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry.

*To be committed to memory.

The courses shall be as follows :—

(1) *Arithmetic*.—The whole of Arithmetic. (The use of Algebraical symbols and processes will be permitted).

(2) *Algebra*.—The four simple rules, Fractions, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple, Factors, Proportion, Simple Equations of one or more unknown quantities with easy problems, Square Root, simple questions on Fractional and Negative Indices, Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity with easy problems, easy graphs.

(Candidates will be provided with squared paper.)

(3) *Geometry*.—The course includes both Practical and Theoretical Geometry, and every candidate will be expected to answer questions in both branches of the subject.

The questions on Practical Geometry will be set on the constructions contained in the annexed Schedule A, together with easy extensions of them. All figures should be drawn accurately, for which purpose every candidate should provide himself with a graduated scale, a pair of set squares, a protractor, a compass and a hard pencil.

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of Theorems contained in the annexed Schedule B, together with easy extensions and deductions with numerical illustrations. Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the examiners to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject; the order in which the theorems are stated in Schedule B is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment. In the proof of the theorems hypothetical constructions will be permitted.

Schedule A.

Bisections of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals.

Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts or into parts in any given proportions.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon.

Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles.

Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data.

Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines.

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon.

Schedule B.

ANGLES AT A POINT.

If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

PARALLEL STRAIGHT LINES.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

- (i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or
- (ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or
- (iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles,

then the two straight lines are parallel; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

TRIANGLES AND RECTILINEAR FIGURES.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the sides of a convex polygon are produced in order the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by these sides equal, the triangles are congruent.

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal; and the converse.

If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal, and one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it; and the converse.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal; each diagonal bisects the parallelogram and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

AREAS.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following Algebraical identities:—

$$k(a+b+c+\dots) = ka+kb+kc+\dots$$

$$(a+b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2.$$

$$(a-b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2.$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a+b)(a-b).$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to, or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right, or acute. The difference in the case of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

LOCI.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

THE CIRCLE.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord which is not the diameter is at right angles to the chord; conversely the perpendicular to a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is one circle, and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal, they subtend equal angles at the centres.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre; and the converse.

The tangents at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal; and, if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.

The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle, the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle, and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary; and the converse.

If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

PROPORTION : SIMILAR TRIANGLES.

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally; and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite sides internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle, and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

The following books are suggested for *Algebra*—

TUCKEY : Examples in Algebra.

BAKER and BOURNE : Elementary Algebra, Part 1.

In *Geometry*—

HALL and STEVENS : A School Geometry, Part I—V, is prescribed.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

The following are the courses prescribed—

English History.—A Junior History of England by M. & C. OMAN.

Indian History.—De La Fosse's History of India for High Schools (New Edition).

Geography.—General Geography of the World in outline, together with India in fuller detail, according to the following syllabus :—

A. Elementary astronomical, mathematical and physical Geography.

1. Shape of the earth. Day and Night. The Seasons.

2. Latitude and Longitude. Simple map-making.

3. Surface of the earth. Rainfall and Water-partings. Winds, Tides and Currents.

B. Political Geography of the World in outline.

C. General Geography of the Indian Empire.

1. Relief of India. 2. Climate and Rainfall. 3. Distribution of Population. 4. Means of Communication. 5. Trade and Industries. 6. Products. 7. Animals. 8. Minerals.

For part *C* of the above syllabus MORRISON'S New Geography of the Indian Empire (Nelson & Sons) is recommended.

CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

Three papers will be set in each of the Classical Languages. The first paper will contain questions on the prescribed course and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation from the Classical Language into English—these passages to be taken not from the prescribed text-books but from certain other books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper will contain English sentences or passages to be rendered into the Classical Language. Candidates are required to gain minimum pass-marks in the third paper, and in the three papers combined.

(a) *Sanskrit.*

Prescribed Course—

Adityaram Bhattacharya: Sanskrit Siksha (Selections in Prose and Poetry).

Rajkrishna Banerji : *Upakramanika*——or any other elementary book in English or in Hindi covering the same ground.

Book recommended for rapid reading—*Hitopadesha* (Expurgated edition by the Indian Press, Allahabad).

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

(b) *Arabic.*

Prescribed Course—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syad Amjad Ali : Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry; together with Elements of Arabic Grammar as contained in *Mizan Munsha'ib Sarf Mir* and *Nahv Mir*.

Book recommended for rapid reading—*Nafhatul Yaman* (First Chapter).

(c) *Persian with Arabic.*

Prescribed Course—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syad Amjad Ali : Entrance Persian Course and First Elements of Arabic Grammar.

Book recommended for rapid reading—*Saadi's Gulistan*.

(d) *Latin.*

Prescribed Course—

VIRGIL : *Æneid*, Books IV and V.

CÆSAR : *De Bello Gallico*, Books IV and V.

Grammar recommended—**GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar**.

Books recommended for rapid reading—*Phædrus* *Cornelius Nepos*.

(e) *Greek.*

Prescribed Course—

Selections from *Lucian*.

Homer : *Iliad*, Book I.

Grammar recommended—**RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.**

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Xenophon; Homer's *Odyssey*.

(f) *Hebrew*

Prescribed course—

Arnold's First Hebrew Book.

Books recommended for rapid reading—Psalms, Books I and V.

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Two papers will be set.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

(a) *Physics.*

Measurements of length, area and volume. The Balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water.

Effects of Heat on Solids and Liquids. Change of volume, change of temperature. Thermometer. Quantity of Heat, Specific Heat, Change of State, Melting point, Boiling point, Latent Heat, Evaporation, Distillation.

Rectilineal Propagation of Light. Shadows. Pin-hole Camera. Reflection of Light by plane mirrors. Images. Kaleidoscope. Refraction through prisms and lenses.

Magnets. Lines of Magnetic Force. Earth's Magnetic Field. The Compass.

The production of Electricity by friction. Properties of a charged body. Insulators, Conductors.

The production of current Electricity. Heating effects of current. Electric Lighting. Chemical effects of current. Electroplating. Magnetic effects of current. Electric Telegraph. Electro-magnets.

(b) Chemistry.*Common properties of matter.*

Hardness, porosity, brittleness, &c.

Solid, liquid and gaseous states.

Change of state.

Relative densities.

Melting and boiling points.

Crystalline shape.

Effect of heat on common things.

Solution in water.

The above to be studied with—salt, nitre, chalk, blue vitriol, green vitriol, sulphur, carbonate of soda, iron, zinc, tin, lead, magnesium.

Solution, melting, evaporation, distillation, filtration—

Solution in water and alcohol studied with above and linseed oil, and shellac.

Slow and rapid evaporation, saturated solutions. Crystallization, studied with solutions in water, and melted substances, *i.e.*, sulphur.

Latent heat of vaporization.

Distillation of water.

The study of air—

Busting of metals. Active and inactive gases in air. Burning of phosphorus. Meaning of combustion, slow combustion. Studied with iron, magnesium, phosphorus.

Oxygen gas—

Prepared from oxide of mercury and potassium, chlorate. Properties. Studied with HgO , KClO_3 , MnO_2 and above.

Study of water—

Action of steam on red-hot iron filings. Action of sodium on water. Action of magnesium on water, Electrolysis of water.

Hydrogen gas—

Prepared from zinc and acid. Properties.

Study of carbonic acid gas—

By burning charcoal in air.

By action of acid on chalk and sodium carbonate.

Books suggested—

WRIGHT: Physics (Longmans, Green & Co.)

L. M. JONES: Introductory Chemistry (Macmillan & Co.)

PERKIN and LEAN: Introduction to Chemistry and Physics, Vol. I, may be consulted.

INDIAN VERNACULARS.

Two papers will be set.

Hindi.

Tulsidasa's Ramayana—*Ajodhya Kanda* (Indian Press Edition).

Mudrarakashasa, by Harish Chandra (Khadgavilasa Press).

Balabodha Vyakarana, by P. Madhava Prasad Pathaka, Benares.

Urdu.

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali: Urdu Vernacular Matriculation Text.

Bengali.

Meghanada-Badha-Kavya, by M. Madhusudan Datta—first two cantos.

Sitar-vanavasa—(Revised edition) by Pandit Isvar Ch. Vidyasagar.

Bengali Vyakarana, by Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna.

Marathi.

Prose—*Gadharatnamala*, by S. S. Bapat.

Poetry—*Morapanti Sabhaparva*.

Grammar—*Kher's Marathi Grammar*.

Guzrati.

Karanghelo, by Nand Shankar.

Kavya Doha, 100 pages.

Taylor's Guzrati Grammar.

Uriya.

Prabandhamala—by M. S. Rao, pages 1—115.

Kavita-Sangraha—by Ram Narayan Rao.

Telugu.

Prose—*Nitichendica Sandhi*, by K. Veersalingam.

Poetry—*Phaskarsata Kamu*. The whole.

Tamil.

Poetry—*Tamil Poetical Anthology*, No. II, pages 15 to the end.

Prose—*The Panchatantra*, Parts I, II, and III.

MODERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.

There will be three papers.

French.

LA FONTAINE: *Select Fables*, by L. M. Moriarty (Macmillan).

SOUESTRE: *Un Philosophe sous les Toits*.

Longman's 'Elementary Unseens.'

DRAWING.

There will be three papers.

Free-hand Drawing—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S *Official Drawing Books*, Nos. 10, 14, 19.

Geometrical Drawing—Geometrical Drawing for Art students, by J. H. Morris, specially edited for Indian students, by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).

Free-hand Model Drawing—Rectilineal and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects, such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.

AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.

Two papers will be set.

(a) *Chain Surveying.*

- I. *Measurement*—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-feet chains); point to be kept in view in chaining; the duties of the leader and the follower; rectangular and oblique offsets; use of offset rod (*latha* or *gatha*); erecting perpendiculars with the chain only; description and use of cross-staff and optical square;
- methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc.; use of chain angles; chaining on a slope; finding distances of inaccessible points with the chain; keeping field-book; checking by tie-lines; liability to error in chain; provision for error of chain; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement; testing chain's length by standard measuring-rods.

II. *Plotting*—Plotting to scale; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale; use of compasses and parallel rulers; representative fractions; copying and reduction of plans by squares.

III. *Finding areas*—Rules of mensuration; use of area-comb (talc square).

(b) *Agriculture.*

First Book on Agriculture by C. BENSON (Macmillan & Co).

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

There will be one paper on the prescribed Prose course; and a second paper will be set half from the prescribed Poetry course and half from 'unseen' passages. A third paper will include (a) translation from a vernacular into English, and (b) narrative or descriptive composition. The translation is to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression.

English composition to be substituted for translation in the case of candidates whose mother tongue is English.

Books prescribed—

JENNINGS: English Poems, Part II, omitting Nos. 72, 73, 74 and 98. (The Notes are not prescribed.)

SIR ALFRED LYALL: Warren Hastings.

FROUDE: English Seamen in the 16th Century; or

BLACKIE: Self-Culture

NOTE.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Forms of Speech.

CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers. The first paper, to be taken up by 'First Course' and 'Second Course' candidates alike, will be upon the prescribed Text-books and Grammar. The second paper, containing passages for translation into English from the books recommended for rapid reading, will be divided into two sections, A and B, of which the former only will be obligatory on candidates offering the First Course. The third paper, on Composition, will be for 'Second Course' candidates only.

(a) Sanskrit.

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books :

Kumara Sambhava—Cantos I and II.

Avadanakalpalata—Avadana III.

Apte : Guide to Sanskrit Composition (omitting the illustrative Sanskrit Exercises).

Macdonell : Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Samkshipta Mahabharata, 1,000 Shlokas.

Section (B)—Samkshipta Mahabharata an additional 1,000 Shlokas.

Paper III.—Sanskrit Composition.

(b) Arabic.

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-book—

M. Syed Amjad Ali : Selections in Arabic Prose and Verse (new selections).

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Hadiqatul Afrah, first quarter.

Section (B)—The remaining part of Hadiqatul Afrah.

Paper III.—Arabic Composition.

(c) Persian with Arabic.

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

M. Syed Amjad Ali : Intermediate Course of Persian with Arabic.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Anwar-i-Suhaili, first half.

Section (B)—Anwar-i-Suhaili, second half.

Paper III.—Persian Composition.

(d) *Latin.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

HORACE: Odes, Books I and II.

LIVY: Book XXI.

CICERO: De Amicitia.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Ovid's Fasti, Cæsar.

Section (B)—Virgil, Sallust.

Grammar recommended—

Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar.

(e) *Greek.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

EURIPIDES: Hecuba.

PLATO: Apology; Crito.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Homer.

Section (B)—Herodotus.

Paper III.—Greek Composition—

Butherford's Greek Grammar.

(f) *Hebrew.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

Genesis; Samuel, Book I; Psalms, Books I—XVIII.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Deuteronomy.

Section (B)—Kings, I and II.

MODERN LANGUAGE.

French.

There will be three papers.

Prose—

MÉRIMÉE: Colomba.

COFFRE: Contes Choisis.

Poetry—

CORNWELL : Cinna.

Macmillan's Course of French *Composition*, Book I.

HISTORY.

Either English History—

Student's History of England by GARDINER;

Or Ancient History—

MERIVALE AND PULLER : School History of Rome
(Longmans, Green & Co.).

C. A. FIFE : Greece (History Primer).

DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

First Principles and Laws of Thought; Logical use of Language, Terms, Categories and Predicables; Formal Division and Definition; Propositions and their Import; Forms of Immediate Inference; Syllogism and other varieties of Formal Reasoning; Fallacies; Functions of Syllogism; Trains of Reasoning; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.

MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers.

*First Course :—**Mensuration—*

Mensuration of the Simpler Solids—cylinders, parallelepipeds, prisms, pyramids, prismoids and spheres.

Algebra—

Quadratic equations; theory of quadratic equations and expressions; imaginary expressions; arithmetical, geometrical and harmonical progressions; permutations and combinations; binomial and exponential theorems.

Geometry—

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of theorems contained in the following schedule, together with questions upon these theorems, easy deductions from them, and arithmetical illustrations.

*Schedule.***PROPORTION : Similar Triangles.**

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle the other two sides are divided proportionally and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional ; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other, and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite side internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on the corresponding sides.

MATHEMATICS AS IN THE EXAMINATION FOR 1908.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Algebra and Trigonometry, and a second in the Geometry of Conics and Solids and the elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

The course shall be as follows :—

(1) *Algebra*.—Quadratic equations involving two or more unknown quantities. the theory of quadratic equations and of expressions of any degree. Imaginary Expressions, Arithmetical, Geometrical and Harmonical Progressions, Permutation and Combination, Binomial and Exponential Theorems, Properties of Logarithms and easy Determinants.

(2) *Trigonometry*.—Including Solution of Triangles, DeMoivre's Theorem, Expansion of Sine and Cosine with their exponential values.

(3) *Geometry of Conic Sections*.—The properties of the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola treated geometrically.

(4) *Geometry of Solids*.—As in Hall and Stevens, Part VI.

The use of Trigonometry and Logarithms shall be permitted in solving numerical examples.

(5) *Co-ordinate Geometry*.—The properties of the straight line and circle treated by rectangular and polar co-ordinates and the simplest equations of the parabola, ellipse and hyperbola.

Candidates for the Intermediate Examination of 1909 on the A-side may, in accordance with a resolution of the Senate, take one of the following groups of subjects:—

(1) English.

History.

Classical Language—*Full Course* (First and Second Courses combined).

Mathematics—First Course.

or

(2) English.

History.

Classical Language—First Course.

Mathematics—as in the Examination for 1908.

or

(3) English.

History.

Classical Language—*Full Course* (First and Second Courses combined).

Logic.

Candidates on the B-side for the Intermediate Examination of 1909 will be required to take English, Mathematics as in the Examination for 1908, and Physics and Chemistry.

PHYSICS.

The following syllabus is recommended—

The elements of Dynamics—

The fundamental notions of velocity and acceleration; composition of velocities and accelerations; Newton's laws of motion; definitions of force, work, and energy; composition of forces; conditions of equilibrium of a system of forces in one plane; centres of gravity; the mechanical powers; friction; easy problems on work and energy. Projectiles; impact of smooth bodies (or balls); very elementary notions of simple harmonic motion.

The elements of Heat—

Temperature and thermometers. Co-efficients of expansion, and expansion of solids, liquids and gases. Vapour pressures, hygrometry; calorimetry, calorimeters and their water equivalent, capacity for heat and specific heat, latent heats. Conduction, convection, radiation, reflexion and absorption of radiant heat. Relation of heat and work.

Boyle's law $p_v = RT$. Isothermal and adiabatic curves, their equation in p_v co-ordinates. Definitions of specific heat at constant volume, constant pressure, definition of elasticity when a gas expands isothermally or adiabatically.

The elements of Light—

Laws of the propagation, reflexion and refraction of light. Fizeau's and Foucault's methods of determining the velocity of light. Photometry. The formation of images by mirrors and lenses (direct incidence only). Dispersion of light by prisms. Spectroscope and Spectrometer. Spectra, Fraunhofer's Lines. Simple optical instruments, *e.g.*, telescopes, microscopes, sextants, cameras, etc. Plane polarised light, and simple experiments on double refraction.

The elements of Sound—

The propagation and velocity of propagation of sound in air. Nature of sound waves, wave length,

frequency, amplitude. Reflection, refraction. Interference of sound waves. Applications of the formula $V = \sqrt{\frac{E}{d}}$. Vibration of strings and determination of frequency by means of the formula $N = \frac{1}{2l} \sqrt{\frac{T}{m}}$. Nodal points in open and closed pipes. The diatonic scale and musical intervals. Chladni's sound figures: Sensitive flames: manometric flames as seen in a revolving mirror. The use of resonators. Explanation of beats. Harmonics.

The elements of Electricity and Magnetism—

Simple magnet. Definition of unit magnetic pole. Terrestrial magnetism, dip, declination. Magnetic moment. Lines of force.

Voltaic cell. Electric current and its magnetic effects. Galvanometers. Electrolysis. Voltmeter. Definition of unit quantity of electricity. Definition of unit difference of potential, electromotive force. Definition of resistance. Ohm's law. Wheatstone's Bridge and Post Office Box. Heating effect of currents. Joule's law. Electromagnets. Induction coil. Simple dynamo. Electric lamps and arcs. Definition of practical units, and their relations to absolute units. Thermopile.

Frictional electricity. Methods of production. Conductors and non-conductors. Induction. Electrophones. Condensers and their capacities. Electroscopes. Quadrant electrometer.

The following text-books are suggested:—

WENTWORTH and HILL: Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

JONES: Heat, Light and Sound.

GLAZE BROOK: Heat and Light.

SANDERSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART: Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON: Mechanics.

GLAZE BROOK: Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

CHEMISTRY.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

Measurements of length, volume and contents; the use of the balance, burette, thermometer, barometer; BOYLE'S Law, CHARLES' Law, vapour tension, liquefaction and solidification, determination of melting points and boiling points, distillation and condensation.

Elementary and compound substances, mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportion, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour, density, the atomic theory and AVOGADRO'S hypothesis, combination of gases by volume, valency, diffusion.

Relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT'S Law.

Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations; calculations of an easy nature. Chemical change and physical change, combination, decomposition, double decomposition.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds:—hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon-dioxide, carbon-monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydracids and oxyacids.

Sulphur, sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphoretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica and silicates, Glass.

Sodium and its hydrate, chloride, nitrate, carbonate, Borax.

Potassium and its nitrate, carbonate and hydrate.

Calcium and its oxide, carbonate, sulphate and chloride.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

The common uses of Zinc and Tin.

The following text-books are suggested :—

ROSCOE and LUNT : Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

JAGO : Inorganic Chemistry (Longman's Elementary Science Manual).

REMSSEN : Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan's Manual for Students).

PARRISH and FORSYTH : Chemistry for Organised Schools of Science.

REYNOLDS : Chemistry, Vol. I.

B.A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION :—

There will be two papers and a Vivâ Voce Examination.

1st paper : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

2nd paper : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

Viva Voce : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION :—

There will be two papers.

1st paper : Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

2nd paper : Questions on set books of Poetry and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

The following books are prescribed :—

SHAKESPEARE : Macbeth ; Tempest.

BYRON : Childe Harold, Canto III.

MILTON : Paradise Lost, Book II.

TENNYSON : Selections by Rowe and Webb (Macmillan), containing the following poems :—(1) Recollections of the Arabian Nights ; (2) The Lady of Shalott ; (3) The Lotus Eaters ; (4) Dora ; (5) Ulysses ; (6) Tithonus ; (7) The Lord of Burleigh ; (8) Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington ; (9) The Revenge ; (10) Enone ; (11) A Dream of Fair Women ; (12) Morte d'Arthur ; (13) Sir Galahad ; (14) The Brook ; (15) The Palace of Art ; (16) The Voyage ; (17) Demeter and Persephone. (The Notes are not prescribed.)

NICHOL : Byron (English Men of Letters Series).

GEORGE ELIOT : Silas Marner.

R. L. STEVENSON : Virginibus Puerisque and Other Papers (omitting I, II, III and "Some Portraits by Raeburn").

DOWDEN : Shakespeare Primer.

Those portions of **STEPHEN GWYNN's** Masters of English Literature, which deal with the authors prescribed.

CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers.

Sanskrit.

Books prescribed—

Kiratarjuniya, Cantos I, II and III.
Uttararamacharita.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Samkshipta Mahabharata, 4,000 Shlokas.

Book recommended on History of Sanskrit, Kavya literature—

Krishnamacharya's History of Classical Sanskrit Literature.

Grammar—

Syntax as in Speijer (Brill, Leyden); the rest as in Kielhorn.

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

Arabic.

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry (new selections).

Book recommended for rapid reading—

The prose portion of *Jamharatul Arab* by Ibn Zaid from Mufazzal Zabbi.

Arabic-Persian.

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali: Arabic-Persian Course.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Niamat Khan Ali: Jangnameh.

Latin.

Books prescribed—

VIRGIL: Georgics.

CICERO: Pro Milone.

TACITUS: Annals, Book I.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Livy.

Cicero.

Horace.

Juvenal.

Grammar recommended—

GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

Greek.**Books prescribed—**

SOPHOCLES : Philoctetus ; Ajax.

PLATO : Phædo.

THUCYDIDES : Book I.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Thucydides.

Æschylus.

Aristophanes.

Grammar recommended—

RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

Hebrew.**Books prescribed—**

PSALMS.

PROVERBS.

ISAIAH.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

The Historical Books.

MATHEMATICS.**There will be three question-papers.*****Algebra* : Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities, Determinants.*****Trigonometry* : Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.**

Analytical Geometry : The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular, oblique and polar co-ordinates.

Differential Calculus : Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of functions, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelopes, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes, curve tracing.

Integral Calculus : General methods of integration, standard forms, integration by parts, formulæ of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

Dynamics : Motion in a straight line, mass momentum, collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point, forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles, motion in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum.

Hydrostatics : Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surfaces, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

Philosophy.

There will be two papers.

MILL : Utilitarianism.

MUIRHEAD : Ethics (University Extension Series—3rd Edition, revised and enlarged).

W. JAMES : Text-book of Psychology (Macmillan & Co.).

FRASER : Selections from **BERKELEY**, 5th ed., pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

FLINT : Theism, Chapters I to IX ; or
SIDGWICK : Outlines of the History of Ethics.

Political Economy.

There will be two papers.

WALKER Political Economy, Parts I—V and Part VI, Chapters 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, and 16.

A. MARSHALL : Principles of Economics.

H. de B. GIBBINS : Industrial History of England.

J. N. KEYNES : Scope and Method of Political Economy.

MORISON : Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province.

History.

There will be two papers.

A.—Modern European History—

The following books are recommended:—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History (from 1453 A.D.)

THATCHER AND SCHWILL : Modern European History.

C. W. OMAN : England in the 19th Century.

MRS. GARDINER : The French Revolution.

And

B.—Indian History—

The following books are recommended:—

VINCENT SMITH : The Early History of India from 600 B. C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

LANE POOLE : Medieval India (Story of the Nations Series).

LYALL : Rise of the British Dominion in India.

STRACHEY : India (New and revised Edition).

Or

Medieval European History—

The following books are recommended:—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History.

THATCHER AND SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.

ROBINSON : History of Western Europe.

FREEMAN : Essays on Frederick Barbarossa and Frederick II.

M.A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

There will be eight papers set, viz., six papers on the prescribed course, one containing unseen passages, and one an essay on a subject connected with the course.

N.B.—Candidates must take up Groups I, II, III, VI, and either IVa and Va or IVb and Vb.

For the *Previous Examination* candidates are required to select any four of the papers of the course; and in the *Final Examination* they will be examined in the four remaining papers.

I.—GENERAL SECTION : *Prose and Poetry.*

CHAUCER : Prologue.

SPENSER : Faerie Queen, Book I.

POPE : Essay on Man.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE : Religio Medici.

ADDISON : Spectator Papers (Selection, Clarendon Press).

II.—GENERAL SECTION : *Shakespeare and Milton.*

SHAKESPEARE : Hamlet ; Anthony and Cleopatra ; As You Like It.

MILTON : Samson Agonistes ; Comus ; Sonnets.

III.—SPECIAL SECTION : *Tennyson.*

The Princess ; In Memoriam ; Idylls of the King.

Selection in Vol. IV of WARD'S English Poets.

Memoir of Alfred Lord TENNYSON, by his son.

STOFFORD BROOKE : Tennyson.

BRADLEY : In Memoriam.

IVa.—SPECIAL SECTION : *Nineteenth Century Prose.*

LAMB : Essays of Elia (not including the Last Essays of Elia).

GEORGE ELIOT : Middlemarch.

CARLYLE : Heroes and Hero Worship.

MORLEY : On Compromise.

Or IVb.—Historical Grammar of the English Language.

MORRIS : Historical Outlines of English Accidence.

N.B.—Candidates offering IVb must also offer Vb.

Va.—SPECIAL SECTION : Nineteenth Century Poetry.

WARD : English Poets, Vol. IV. (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Hood, Elizabeth, Barrett Browning, Robert Browning, Matthew Arnold).

Or Vb.—Anglo-Saxon.

COOK : First Book in Old English.

N.B.—Candidates offering Vb must also offer IVb.

VI.—History.

GREEN : History of the English People (from 1461 A.D. onwards).

OMAN : England in the 19th Century.

VII.—Unseen Passages.

In the case of European graduates a paper in 'Latin English'* will be set in place of the paper on *Unseen Passages*.

VIII.—Essay on a subject connected with the course.

N.B.—Candidates must show a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered above, both in the General and in the Special Sections.

The following works are recommended :—

TAINB : History of English Literature (Introduction only).

SAINTSBURY : History of English Literature.

* Candidates whose mother-tongue is English are required to show a fair knowledge of the Latin Grammar and Vocabulary, enabling them to analyse grammatically and etymologically English words of Latin origin, to explain Latin quotations of not too difficult a nature, and to trace "Latinisms" that may occur in the idiom and syntax of English writers.

SANSKRIT.

Previous Examination.

Three papers will be set on the following books :—

Chhandogya Upanishad.

Pārashara Grihyasutra.

Manusmriti.

Mrichchhakatika.

Kiratarjuniya—Cantos I to IX.

Karpūramanjari (Harvard Oriental Series).

Siddhāntakaumudi—Kāraka and Samāsa.

Tarkabhāṣā—Keshava Mishra.

Smith: Early History of India.

Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

Final Examination.

Candidates will be required to offer only one of the following groups:—

Two papers will be set on the books of each group. A paper on Composition will be obligatory on all candidates.

Group A.—Language and Literature.

Kāvyaaprakāsha—Mammata.

Natyashāstra—Bharata.

Shishupalavadha—Cantos I—IX.

Naishadhacharita—Cantos I—IX.

Kadambari.

Dines Andersen's Pali Reader.

Group B.—Mimansā ; Dharmashāstra.

Tantravartika—Smriti-pada.

Adhikaranakaumudi—Devanatha Thakkura.

Viramitrodaya—Paribhāṣhāprakāsha.

Mitakshara—Vyavaharakanda.

History of Dharmashastra—Jolly.

Maine's Ancient Law.

Group C.—Philosophy.

Nyayamanjari: Jayanta Bhatta.

Sankhyatattvakaumudi.

Vivaranaprimeyasangraha.

Shankara Shariraka Bhashya, Adhyaya II, Padas I and II.

Rhys David's Lectures on Buddhism (delivered in America).

Group D.—Paleography and Epigraphy.

Arabic.

Previous (Three papers).

Sabae Muallaqat.

Qasida-e-Banat Suad.

Divan-e-Hamasa.

Final (Three papers).

Divan-i-Mutanabbi.

Maqamat-i-Hariri.

"Unseen" Passages for translation into English.

Essay.

Questions on *Kafia* and *Shafia*, *Mukhtasar-ul-Maani* and *Muhituddair* will be set in both Examinations.

A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Hariri will be expected from candidates.

Persian with Arabic.

Previous (Three papers).

Ain-e-Akbari. (Description of India and the Emperor Akbar's Precepts.)

Vaqaya Nemat Khan Ali.

Akhlaq Naseri.

Seh Nasre Zuhuri.

Abul Fazl.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Prose portion).

Final (Three papers).

Shahnama-e-Firdausi.

Qasaed Zahir Faryabi.

Divan-e-Hafiz.

Qasaed Khaqani.

"Unseen" Passages for translation into English.

Translation into Persian from English.

Essay.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Poetry portion).

Questions on *Hadequl Balaghat* and *Meyarel Ashaar* will be set in both Examinations.

A knowledge of Persian history and general literature, from 996 down to 1860 A.D., and of Arabic as far as is necessary for understanding Arabic quotations and allusions, will be expected from candidates.

Mental and Moral Science.

PLATO: Republic (in an English translation, either JOWETT'S or DAVIES and VAUGHAN'S).

ARISTOTLE: Nicomachean Ethics. (Translated by PETERS or WILLIAMS.)

KANT: Critique of Pure Reason. (Translated by MAX MÜLLER.)

BOSANQUET: Psychology of the Moral Self.

HUME: Inquiry concerning Human Understanding and Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals.

GREEN: Prolegomena to Ethics.

SETH: Scottish Philosophy.

WARD: Psychology. (Reprint of article "Psychology" from *Encyc. Brit.*)

SIGWART: Logic. (Translated by DENDY, 2 Vols.)

Parts prescribed—

VOL. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175, 245—374.

VOL. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER: History of Philosophy. (Translated by THILLY.)

The following is the distribution of papers between the Previous and Final Examinations:—

Previous.

PAPER I.—Plato's Republic; Aristotle's Ethics, with questions on the history of Ancient Philosophy; Hume's Inquiry concerning Morals and Green's Prolegomena.

PAPER II.—Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Hume's Inquiry concerning Human Understanding; Seth's Scottish Philosophy; with questions on the history of Modern Philosophy.

Final.

PAPER I.—Ward's Psychology and Bosanquet's Psychology of the Moral Self.

PAPER II.—Sigwart's Logic.

PAPER III.—Essay.

History.

There will be six papers.

Candidates must offer themselves for examination in the subject matter of any three of these papers at the Previous Examination and in that of the remaining papers at the Final Examination.

The subjects are as follows:—

- I. Political Philosophy.
- II. Political Economy.
- III. English Constitutional History and Jurisprudence.
- IV. *Either* A. Greek History.
 Or B. Medieval European History.
 Or C. Ancient Indian History.
- V. *Either* A. Roman History.
 Or B. Modern European History (1st paper).
 Or C. The Mahomedan period of Indian History.
- VI. *Either* A. The Roman Provinces.
 Or B. Modern European History (2nd paper).
 Or C. The British period of Indian History.

List of Books.

I. *Political Philosophy*—

Prescribed books—

ARISTOTLE: Politics.

HOBBS: Leviathan.

LOCKE : *Essays on Civil Government.*

J. S. MILL : *Liberty.*

The following also are recommended :—

WOODROW-WILSON : *The State.*

JENKS : *History of Politics.*

SKELEY : *Introduction to Political Science.*

II. *Political Economy—*

Books recommended—

MILL : *Political Economy.*

WALKER : *Political Economy.*

MARSHALL : *Principles of Economics.*

H. DE B. GIBBINS : *Industrial History of England.*

L. PRICE : *History of Political Economy in England.*

III. *English Constitutional History—*

Books recommended—

MEDLEY : *English Constitutional History.*

DICEY : *Law of the Constitution.*

WAKEMAN AND HASSAL : *Constitutional Essays.*

IV A.—*Greek History to 146 B. C.—*

Books recommended—

OMAN : *History of Greece.*

BURY : *History of Greece to the Death of Alexander.*

GREENIDGE : *Greek Constitutional History.*

The following also may be consulted—

GROTE : *History of Greece.*

HERODOTUS : Books V—IX (Bohn's Edition).

THUCYDIDES. (Translated by Jowett.)

MAHAFFY : *Survey of Greek Civilisation.*

WARD FOWLER : *City State of the Greeks and Romans.*

BECKER : *Charicles.*

Gow : *Companion to School Classics.*

IV B.—*Medieval European History, 476—1453 A. D.***Books recommended—****GIBBON** : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.**BRYCE** : Holy Roman Empire.**THATCHER and SCHWILL** : Europe in the Middle Ages.**MATTLAND** : Dark Ages.**J. COTTER MORISON** : Life of St. Bernard.*The following also may be consulted :—***MILMAN** : Latin Christianity.**HALLAM** : Middle Ages.**CHURCH** : Beginning of the Middle Ages.**IV C.—*Ancient Indian History—*****Books recommended—****VINCENT SMITH** : The Early History of India from 600 B. C to the Muhammadan Conquest.**VINCENT SMITH** : Asoka.**MCCRINDLE** : Ancient India ; Alexander's Invasion.**WATERS** : Hiuen Tsang.**BHYS DAVID** : Buddhist India.**V A.—*Roman History to 476 A. D.—*****Books recommended—****MERIVALE** : General History of Rome.**IHNE** : Early Rome.**BARING-GOULD** : Tragedy of the Cæsars.*The following also may be consulted :—***GIBBON** : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (ed. Bury).**BURY** : Later Roman Empire.**TACITUS** : Annals and Histories (trans. Church and Brodribb).**WARD FOWLER** : City State.**BROKER** : Gallus.**Gow** : Companion to School Classics.

V B.—Modern European History from 1453—**Books recommended—**

LODGE : Modern Europe.
SEEBOHM : Protestant Revolution.
BRYCE : Holy Roman Empire.
SEELEY : Growth of British Policy.
MORSE-STEPHENS : Revolutionary Europe.

The following may also be consulted :—

FYFFE : Modern Europe.
SISMONDI : Italian Republics.
SYMONDS : Age of the Despots.
GARDINER : Thirty Years' War.
ROSE : Life of Napoleon.

V C.—Indian History ; Mahomedan Period—**Books recommended—**

ELPHINSTONE : History of India (Books V—XI).
KEENE : Fall of the Moghuls.
LANE-POOLE : Aurangzebe.
BERNIER : Letters (Constable).

The following also may be consulted :—

ELLIOT : Historians, Vol. III, pp. 73—268.
 Vol. IV, pp. 218—287 ; pp. 304—433.
 Vol. V, pp. 177 to end.
 Vol. VII.

FERISHTAH. (Trans. Briggs.) Vol. I, p. 189 to end.
Ain-i-Akbari.

ERSKINE : History of India under Baber and Humayun, Vol. II.

GRAF VON NOER : Kaisar Akbar (trans. Beveridge).

VI A.—Roman Provinces—**Books recommended—**

MOMMSEN : The Roman Provinces.
ARNOLD : Government of the Roman Provinces.
CICERO : Verrine Orations (Bohn's Translation).
BRYCE : Studies in History and Jurisprudence,
 Vol. I, Essays i and ii.

VI B.—*Modern European History*—**Books recommended—**

(As for VB.)

VI C.—*Indian History; British Period*—**Books recommended—****GRANT-DUFF** : History of the Mahrattas.**LYALL** : Rise of British Dominion in India.**STRACHEY** : India.**FORREST** : Administration of Warren Hastings.**MALLESON** : Clive.**KRENE** : Madhava Rao Sindhia.**BOWRING** : Hyder Ali.**INNES** : Sepoy Revolt.*The following also may be consulted :—***HUNTER** : History of British India.**KAYE** : War in Afghanistan.**MALLESON** : French in India.**ORME** : Military Transactions in Indostan.**CUNNINGHAM** : History of the Sikhs.**HOLMES** : History of the Indian Mutiny.The following volumes in the *Rulers of the India Series* : Dupleix, Wellesley, Marquess of Hastings.**MATHEMATICS.**

(See under Master of Science.)

DOCTOR OF LETTERS.

(See Regulations, Ch. XVI.)

B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

As in the General Section prescribed for the B.A.

There will be two papers and a *Viva Voce* Examination.

1st Paper: Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

2nd Paper: An Essay on a subject of general interest.

Viva Voce: Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

MATHEMATICS.

(Same as for the B.A. Examination.)

PHYSICS.

The Examination in Physics will comprise two papers and a *practical* examination.

The following syllabus is prescribed:—

General Properties of Matter—

Law of Gravitation, Elementary problems on attractions, *e.g.*, attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definitions of Equipotential surface and lines of force, and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's law and determination of Young's Modulus. Definitions of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis, and of a

cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder. BOYLE'S Law. Air-pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

Sound—

Nature of sound waves. Determination of Velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. DOPPLER'S principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds. LISSAJOU'S figures. Application of the equation $y = a \cos. \frac{2\pi}{\lambda} (vt - x)$ to problems in interference.

Heat—

Construction and theory of thermometers. Coefficients of expansion and their variation with temperature. Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption and emission. Conductivity. Determination of coefficients of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT'S heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT'S function and THOMSON'S scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

Light—

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulæ relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilineal propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON'S rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.

Magnetism—

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force. Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force and the dip. Magnetic induction. Coefficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability. Diamagnetism.

Electricity—

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMPSON'S quadrant and absolute electrometers. Calculation of potential, capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM'S LAW. JOULE'S LAW. Determination of electromotive force and internal resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. Peltier and Thomson's effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding them. Coefficients of mutual and self-induction. RUHKOPF'S coil: Elementary theory of dynamo. Units Electrostatic and electromagnetic. Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW'S *Practical Physics*—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 48, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

The following books may be consulted:—

MAXWELL: *Matter and Motion*.
 DANIELL: *Principles of Physics*.
 DESCHANEL: *Natural Philosophy*.
 GANOT: *Physics* edited by Reinold.
 MAXWELL: *Theory of Heat*.
 PRESTON: *Theory of Heat*.
 DRAPER: *Heat*.

GLAZEBROOK: Heat and Light.

EVERETT: Vibratory Motion and Sound.

BARNES'S Practical Acoustics.

EMTAGH: Light.

GLAZEBROOK: Physical Optics.

PRESTON: Theory of Light.

S. P. THOMPSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

FOSTER and ATKINSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

HADLEY: Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students.

J. J. THOMPSON: Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.

EDSER: Heat (Macmillan).

EDSER: Light (Macmillan).

WATSON: Text-book of Physics.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW: Practical Physics.

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

1ST YEAR.

Elements, Compounds, Mixtures, Phases.

Chemical action. Combustion. Oxidation and reduction. Influence of Physical Conditions on Chemical Action. Reversible actions. Catalysis.

Equivalent, atomic, and molecular weights. Law of Dulong and Petit. Vapour—Density and freezing point methods.

Solution, Dialysis, Diffusion and Osmosis.

Acids, Bases, and Salts. Electrolysis. Faraday's Law.

Dissociation in gases and liquids. Ionic theory.

A fairly complete knowledge of the general properties and more important compounds of—

| | |
|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Oxygen. | Carbon, Boron, Silicon. |
| Hydrogen. | * Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth. |
| Nitrogen. | Selenium. |
| Phosphorus. | Bromine, Iodine. |
| Sulphur. | Argon. |
| Chlorine. | Lithium, Potassium, "Ammonium." |
| * Sodium. | Strontium, Barium. |
| * Calcium. | * Silver, * Iron, Manganese, |
| * Copper. | * Platinum. |
| * Zinc. | Magnesium, Mercury. |
| * Lead. | Tin. |

(The elements in the right hand column to be treated only very briefly, mainly from the utilitarian standpoint.)

Introduction to the Periodic Law.

2ND YEAR.

General knowledge of the properties and more important compounds of the following (studied on the basis of the Periodic Law)—

All those elements prescribed for the 1st Year, and in addition to these—

Chromium.
Nickel.
Cobalt.
* Gold.
Cadmium.
* Aluminium.
Fluorine.
Helium.

(Including the Metallurgy of those marked *.)

The Laws of Boyle and Charles and Van der Waal's Equation.

Osmotic pressure. Analogy between gases and dissolved substances.

Elements of Thermo-chemistry.

Elements of Spectrum Analysis.

Elements of Crystallography.

Practical Work.—Easy preparations and Qualitative Analysis, and such practical Physics as may be necessary for the proper understanding of the work in Chemistry.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

1ST YEAR.

General principles of organic analysis.

Deduction of formulæ.

Molecular Weight Determination.

Variation of properties in members of Homologous Series.

The preparation, properties and general relations of the following substances :—

Methane, Ethane, Ethylene, Acetylene.

Methyl Chloride, and Iodide, Chloroform, Iodoform.

Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, Glycerin.

Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, Chloral, Acetone.

Ethyl Ether.

Acids Formic, Acetic Palmitic, Stearic (composition of oils, fats and soaps), Oxalic, Lactic, Tartaric, Hydrocyanic.

Acetamide.

Ethylamine, Urea.

2ND YEAR.

Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Alcohols.

Cane-sugar, Grape-sugar, Starch, Cellulose, Inulin, Glycogen.

Ethereal salts, Ethyl Nitrate, Ethyl Nitrite, Ethyl Hydrogen, Sulphate.

Ethyl Mercaptan, Ethyl Sulphide.

Zinc Ethyl.

Benzene, Phenol, Anilin.

Nitro-compounds, Nitro-benzene.

Nitro-glycerin, Nitro-cellulose. Picric Acid, Salicylic Acid.

Benzyl Alcohol, Benzaldehyde, Benzoic Acid and its Derivatives.

Practical Work.—Recognition of above substances by means of simple tests.

BIOLOGY.

1ST YEAR.

Structure, physiology and life-history of a flowering plant, treated in some detail.

Elements of structure and life-history of—

Fern.

Mucor.

Spirogyra.

Yeast.

Bacteria.

Main principles of Plant-classification.

Structure, Life-history, &c., of—

Amœba.

Paramœcium or Vorticella.

Hydra.

Earthworm.

Frawn, Cockroach, or Hornet.

Mussel or Snail.

Balanoglossus

Tunicates

Amphioxus

Skate or Dog-fish.

Frog (general morphology and outline of development).

} Not in detail.

General Revision and Classification.

2ND YEAR.

Geological history of the earth. Main stratigraphical divisions in India and Europe (not in detail).

Formation of Fossils. Outlines of Palæontology of Plants, Invertebrates, Fishes, and Amphibia.

Frog (El. Histology and Embryology).

Lizard. General anatomy. Outlines of Palæontology of Reptiles.

Fowl. General anatomy. El. Embryology. Outlines of Palæontology of Birds.

Mammal (Hare, Rat, or Squirrel) treated in somewhat greater detail.

General comparative study of the Mammalia, based, as far as possible, on such specimens as may be procurable in the neighbourhood.

N.B.—The division of the courses into two years is meant merely for the guidance of the teachers, not prescribed.

MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION.

(a) PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

MATHEMATICS.

The examination will consist of two papers as follows:—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.
2. Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

Properties of Matter.

Heat.

Sound.

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

POYNTING and THOMSON : Properties of Matter.

PRESTON : Theory of Heat.

POYNTING and THOMSON : Sound.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

FOURIER : Theory of Heat.

RAYLEIGH : Theory of Sound.

Papers bearing on the subjects of the examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society*.

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—Heat.

II.—Properties of Matter and Sound.

Practical Examination.

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination as in—

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. I.

SHAW : Practical Work at the Cavendish Laboratory; Heat.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

PICKERING : Physical Manipulation.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.

LOUDON and McLENNAN : Experimental Physics.

NICHOLS : Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

OSTWALD : Physico-Chemical Measurements.

KOHLRAUSCH : Physical Measurements.

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

Chemistry.

The subjects of examination are—

Inorganic Chemistry.

The following may be consulted :—

NEWTN : Inorganic Chemistry.

RAMSAY : A System of Inorganic Chemistry.

ROSCOE and SCHORLEMMER : Treatise on Chemistry, Vol. I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

Organic Chemistry.

The following may be consulted :—

REMSSEN : Organic Chemistry.

BERNTHSEN : Organic Chemistry.

Theoretical and Historical Chemistry

As in :—

REMSSEN : Principles of Chemical Theory.

MEYER : Modern Theories of Chemistry.

WURTZ : Atomic Theory ; History of Chemical Theory.

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—Inorganic Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

Practical Chemistry.

Inorganic, Qualitative and Quantitative.

The following may be consulted :—

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION.

(b) FINAL EXAMINATION.

MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will consist of five papers as follows :—

1. Algebra and Trigonometry, with Elements of Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.
2. Analytical Statics and Dynamics of a Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics.
4. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations with Elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Co-ordinate Geometry of two and three Dimensions.

PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

Light.

Magnetism.

Electricity.

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

PRESTON : Theory of Light.

DRUDE : Optics.

J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

or,

The corresponding parts of GRAY'S Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted :—

J. J. THOMSON : Discharge of Electricity through gases, and Electrical properties of gases.

J. J. THOMSON: Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

HERTZ: Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the Previous Examination.

There will be four papers, as follows:—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

Practical Examination.

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination, as in—

GLAZEBROOK: Physical Optics.

STEWART and GIB: Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted:—

HENDERSON: Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

MASCART and JOUBERT: Electricity and Magnetism, Vol. II.

NICHOLS: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

CHEMISTRY.

The subjects of examination are—

Inorganic Chemistry.

Special attention should be paid to recent work.

Organic Chemistry.

The following may be consulted :—

BERNTHSEN : Organic Chemistry.

RIECHTER : Organic Chemistry.

Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

The following may be consulted :—

OSTWALD : Outlines of General Chemistry.

NERNST : Theoretical Chemistry.

E. VON MEYER : History of Chemistry.

TILDEN : A Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.

LADENBURG : History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)

LEHMFELDT : Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.

WALKER : Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

SCHORLEMMER : Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.

WATT'S Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

There will be four papers, as follows :—

I.—Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

III.—Organic Chemistry.

IV.—Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

Practical Chemistry.

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and Preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted :—

LISSAB COHN : Organic Chemistry.

BERNTHSEN : Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER : Organic Chemistry.

GEORGE : Practical Organic Chemistry.

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

COHEN : Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required.

DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

MATHEMATICS.

The examination will be in one of the following groups of subjects or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate :—

I.—*Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*

II.—*Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*

III.—*Higher Rigid Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics.*

IV.—*Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER'S Series and Spherical Harmonics.*

V.—*Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

PHYSICS.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

CHEMISTRY.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and the Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

The subjects of examination are the Theory and Practice of Teaching.

THEORY.

There will be four papers set, as follows:—

1. Principles of Teaching.
2. History of Education.
3. Methods of Teaching and School Management.
4. Physiology and School Hygiene.

PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

(*Vide* Chapter XIX, Regulation 3.)

BACHELOR OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following text-books and Acts are prescribed—

(a) FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

- (i) Jurisprudence .. Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts. Anson's Principles of the Law of Contracts, and The Indian Contract Act, No. IX of 1872, and The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts. The Indian Easements Act, No. V of 1882.
The Law of Easements in British India, by F. Peacock (Tagore Law Lectures, 1899).
Underhill's Summary of the Law of Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence. The Indian Evidence Act, No. I of 1872, and Phipson's Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure. The Indian Penal Code, Act No. XLV of 1860.*
The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No. V of 1898 (except schedules I and II).

(b) FOR THE FINAL EXAMINATION.

The examination will be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

- (i) Civil Procedure, Limitation. The Code of Civil Procedure, Act No. XIV of 1882.
The Indian Limitation Act (No. XV of 1877).

* Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

- (ii) The Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue. *As to Central Provinces—*
 The Central Provinces Tenancy Act, No. XI of 1898.
 The Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, No. XVIII of 1881.
 (For rules made under these Acts, the Revenue Manual, C.P., Vol. I, may be consulted.)
As to United Provinces—
 Act No. II of 1901 (United Provinces).
 Act No. III of 1901 (United Provinces).
 Act No. XXII of 1886 (Oudh Rent Act).
 Field's Introduction to the Bengal Regulations.
- (iii) Hindu Law .. Mayne's Hindu Law.
- (iv) Muhammadan Law. Amir Ali's Mahomedan Law, Vols. I and II, or Shama Charan Sircar's Mahomedan Law (Tagore Lectures for 1873, omitting Lectures IV and XVII), Tagore Lectures for 1874.
- (v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, &c. The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).
 Chapters relating to Mortgages, in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).
- (vi) Equity with special reference to Trusts and Specific Relief. The Indian Trusts Act, No. II of 1882.
 The Specific Relief Act (No. I of 1877).

- Underhill's Trusts and Trustees.
 Chapters relating to Trusts and Specific Performance in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).
- (vii) Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law. Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence (Student's Edition, edited by R. Campbell).
 Maine's Ancient Law.
 Cowell's Lectures on the Constitution of Courts and Legislative authorities in British India (Tagore Lectures for 1872).
 Ilbert's Government of India—Historical Introduction only.

NOTE.—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

MASTER OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following subjects of examination are prescribed:—

1. Jurisprudence and Principles of Legislation.
2. Roman Law.
3. Law of Contracts in all its branches.
4. Law of Torts, Easements and Prescription.
5. The Law relating to Transfer of Immovable Property.
6. Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief; and

Either

7. Hindu Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof;

or

8. Muhammadan Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof.

One paper will be set in each of these subjects and to qualify for the Degree candidates will be required to obtain in each paper at least 60 per cent of the marks allotted to the paper. The examination will be conducted partly *visà voce* and partly by papers.

X

ENDOWMENTS.

QUEEN-EMPRESS VICTORIA JUBILEE MEDAL.

In a letter from the Secretary to Government, North Western Provinces and Oudh, No. ^{75B}₁₁₁₋₁₅₅₋₈ of 1888, dated 12th—16th January, 1888, a Government promissory note for Rs. 1,000 was transferred to the University, being the gift of Mohan Lal Vishnu Lal Pandya, Member and Secretary of the State Council of Mewar, Odeypur: which sum of one thousand rupees was set aside by him to commemorate the Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen-Empress of India, under the following conditions:—

- (1) That the sum of the endowment be invested in Government promissory notes and placed under the protection of Government.
- (2) That from the interest of the endowment two silver medals, bearing the inscription "Queen-Empress Victoria Jubilee Medal," be given at the Convocation of Calcutta University for commemorating the Jubilee every year to the two most successful candidates of the Province of Agra who will appear from time to time for the M.A. and B.A. Examinations of Calcutta University.
- (3) That in case of a separate University having been granted, opened, and established for the Province of Agra by the Government of India, this endowment be transferred and allotted to that Local Government for the purpose specified above.
- (4) That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

RULES.

For the B.A. and B.Sc. Medal.

1. The medal is to go in one year to the most successful student on the A-side, and in the next year to the most successful candidate on the B-side, and so on in future every year.

The B-side shall include all students who go up either for the Degree of Bachelor of Science or for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, having taken up two of the subjects prescribed for the B.Sc. Degree.

The A-side shall include all the rest of the candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

For the M.A. Medal.

2. The medal is to go in one year to the most successful student in one of the following subjects:—

1. English,
2. Philosophy,
3. History and Political Economy,
4. Sanskrit, and
5. Arabic,

and in the next year to the candidate most successful in the M.A. or D.Sc. Examination in one of the following subjects:—

1. Mathematics,
2. Physics,
3. Chemistry,
4. or such other subject or subjects as may be hereafter prescribed for the Degree of D.Sc.

3. Provided no medal shall be awarded to a student who does not take a first class, and that beginning from the second year in which these rules will be in force, the medals shall be awarded to the student who is the most successful among the students of that year and the preceding year.

4. In the event of the University prescribing new rules or subjects for the Degree of M.A., D.Sc., B.A.

or B.Sc., the Syndicate shall have full power to direct how the medals shall be awarded.

5. In the event of there being in any year no candidate entitled to the medal under the above rules, the Syndicate may award the medal in such manner as they may think fit.

MEDALLISTS.

- 1889.—Muhammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1890.—Brijnandan Prasad, M.A., LL.B., Muir Central College; and Ganga Nath Jha, B.A., Queen's College.
- 1891.—Satish Chandra Bandopadhyaya, M.A., Agra College; and Surendra Nath Sen, B.A., Canning College.
- 1892.—Alfred S. Jeremy, M.A., Teacher; and Baghubir Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1893.—Surendra Nath Sen, M.A., Canning College; and Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1894.—Hari Prasad Vidyant, M.A., Muir Central College; and Ghasi Ram, B.A., Agra College.
- 1895.—Syyad Muhammad Khalil, M.A., Queen's College; and Muhammad Walayat Ullah, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1896.—Jhumak Lal Saksena, M.A., Agra College; and Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1897.—Maheshwar Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1898.—Ram Prasad Balmakund Dube, M.A., Muir Central College; and Rup Narain, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1899.—Muhammad Usman, M.A., Muir Central College; and Abhaya Charan Mukerji, B.A., Canning College.
- 1900.—Atul Chandra Chatterji, M.A., Muir Central College; and Jagat Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1901.—Abhaya Charan Mukerji, M.A., Canning College; and Abu Muhammad Zia-ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.
- 1902.—Bhoora Lal Hiran, M.A., and Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1903.—Jagminder Lal Jaini, M.A., Muir Central College; and Charles Alfred Dobson, B.A., Teacher.
- 1904.—Annoda Prasad Sircar, D.Sc., and Purnanand Pande, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1905.—Zarif Muhammad, M.A., M.A.-O. College; and Ruth Florence O'Donel, B.A., Isabella Thoburn College.
- 1906.—Satis Chandra Ghoshal, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1907.—Sohan Lal Srivastava, M.A., Canning College; Siva Adhar Pande, M.A., Muir Central College; and Sayed Fazl Ali, B.A., Queen's College.

IKBAL MEDAL.

Syyad Iqbal Ali Khan, Judge, H. H. Nizam's High Court, placed Rs. 1,500 to be invested in 4 *per cent.* (now reduced to 3½ *per cent.*) Government paper at the disposal of the University of Allahabad, the interest of which should be spent in a gold medal to be annually awarded on the following conditions:—

- (1) The medal to be called the Iqbal Medal.
- (2) To be awarded to the Muhammadan who stands first in order of merit among his co-religionists at the B.A. Examination. But in case no Muhammadan student has been successful in passing the said Examination, the medal to be awarded to the student who heads the list of successful candidates without regard to religion or creed.

MEDALLISTS.

- 1889.—Muhammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1890.—Mirza Muhammad Askari, B.A., Canning College.
 1891.—Syyad Muhammad Anwar-ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.
 1892.—Nisar Ali, B.A., Bareilly College.
 1893.—Khushi Muhammad, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1894.—Qamar Ali, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1895.—Muhammad Walayat Ullah, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1896.—Abul Hasan, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1897.—Syyad Muhammad Raza Muswi, B.A., Muir Central College ;
 and Syyad Mufawas Husain, B.A., Canning College.
 1898.—Muhammad Ali, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1899.—Maqsud Ali Khan, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1900.—Siraj-ud-din, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1901.—Abu Muhammad Zia-ul-Hasain, B.A., Canning College.
 1902.—Aulad Husain, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1903.—Abu Muhammad, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1904.—Abdul Karim, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1905.—Gholam Rasul, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
 1906.—Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1907.—Sayed Fazl Ali, B.A., Queen's College.

SIR CHARLES ELLIOTT SCHOLARSHIP.

Sir Charles Elliott, K.C.S.I., Member of the Council of the Government of India, placed Rs. 6,000 in the * Debenture Debt of the North-Western Provinces Club, Allahabad, twelve certificates of Rs. 500, each bearing interest at 7 *per cent.* (may be reduced to 5 *per cent.*) with a view to create a scholarship in the gift of the University of Allahabad, to be tenable for one year in the Muir Central College, by a student of the Muir Central College, who has taken his B.A. degree in Physical Science or B.Sc. degree and intends to proceed to the M.A. degree in the same subject. Such graduate to be selected by proper office-holders in the University.

SCHOLARSHIP HOLDERS.

- 1889.—Phul Chand Rae, B.A., Canning College.
 1890.—Avadh Behari Lal, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1891.—Abinash Chandra Bandhopadhyaya, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1892.—Raghubir Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1893.—Abdul Karim Khan, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1894.—Lal Gopal Mukerji, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1895.—Ganesh Prashad Varma, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1896.—Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1897.—Rup Narain, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1898.—Birj Lal, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1899.—Bhoora Lal Hiran, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1900.—Jagat Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
 1901.—Kanhaiya Lal Nigam, B.A., Muir Central College.
 1902.—Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
 1905.—Shrirang Moreshwar Sane, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
 1906.—Durga Datt Joshi, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.

GRIFFITH MEMORIAL FUND SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Griffith Memorial Fund was formed from contributions made by friends and pupils of Mr. R. T. H. Griffith, and it was determined that the income arising from the fund was to be expended entirely on the encouragement of Sanskrit learning, such encouragement

* The Debenture Debt having been paid off by the N.-W. P. Club, the amount of Rs. 6,000 has temporarily been placed in 3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes.

being restricted to the students of the Sanskrit College at Benares.

The trust of the fund was accepted by the Syndicate of the University of Allahabad on the 6th November, 1888, and the following rules were finally laid down :—

The “Griffith Memorial Fund” shall consist of the sum of Rs. 6,329-4-11 already realized for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a memorial of Mr. B. T. H. Griffith, M.A., C.I.E., together with such further sum as may hereafter from time to time be collected for the said purpose.

The property in the fund shall be vested in the University of Allahabad in trust for the following purposes :—

The fund shall be invested in Government promissory notes, and the income accruing therefrom shall be applied annually to the bestowal of scholarships and prizes for the encouragement of and reward for proficiency in the study of Sanskrit learning at Benares.

The said scholarships and prizes shall be denominated the Griffith Memorial Scholarships and prizes respectively, and shall be awarded to such students only as are actually pursuing their studies at the Sanskrit College, Benares.

The income of the fund shall be annually applied in the following manner :—

(a) Two scholarships, not exceeding Rs. 5 *per mensem* each.

(b) The surplus, if any, to prizes in money.

The scholarships and prizes shall be awarded by a Committee constituted as follows :—

(a) The Registrar, for the time being, of the Allahabad University.

(b) The Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(c) The Principal of the Sanskrit College, Benares.

(d) A Pandit of the Sanskrit College, Benares, to be appointed annually by the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(e) A competent person * to be nominated by the Syndicate of the Allahabad University, who may hold office for three years and be eligible for re-nomination.

The Committee shall award the scholarships and prizes in accordance with the results of the annual examinations held in the Sanskrit College, Benares :

Provided that the Committee shall award to any student of Sanskrit, whom Mr. R. T. H. Griffith may recommend, any Scholarship, for which he may be so recommended, subject to the conditions contained in the preceding rules.

LUMSDEN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND GOLD MEDAL.

At a public meeting held at Benares on the 2nd August, 1891, it was resolved, in view of the approaching retirement of the Hon'ble J. J. F. Lumsden, C.S., Senior Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, who, during his long connection with these Provinces, and more particularly with the Benares Division, had endeared himself to all classes, that in order to perpetuate his memory, a fund be raised for the purpose of founding a medal and two Scholarships. This fund, amounting to Rs. 7,000, has been vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowment for the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. The interest is paid to the Registrar of the University of Allahabad, and is expended by the Syndicate in the following manner :—

(a) The Syndicate awards every second year a scholarship called the "Lumsden Sanskrit Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 10 (now reduced to Rs. 8) *per mensem* as Government Promissory Notes are reduced to $3\frac{1}{2}$ *per cent*.

* By Syndicate Resolution No. 64, dated the 9th November, 1907, Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. A. Bhattacharya was re-nominated a Member of the Committee.

and tenable for two years to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit among those who take up Sanskrit as their second language. The Scholarship is awarded subject to the condition that the student continues his studies for the B.A. Examination in a College affiliated to the University of Allahabad.

(b) The Syndicate also awards every second year a scholarship called the "Lumsden Arabic or Persian Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 10 (now Rs. 8 only) *per mensem* and tenable for two years to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and obtains the highest number of marks in Arabic among those who take up Arabic as their second language. The scholarship is awarded, subject to the condition that the student continues his studies for the B.A. Examination. If no student passes the Intermediate Examination with Arabic as his second language in the year in which the scholarship is awarded, the scholarship will be awarded on the same conditions to the student who passes the said examination and obtains the highest number of marks in Persian as his second language.

(c) The Syndicate also every year awards a gold medal of the value of not less than Rs. 50 and not more than Rs. 60, called the "Lumsden Medal," to the student who stands highest in the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the Allahabad University.

(d) If a student holding either of the scholarships discontinue his studies, die, or through misconduct or any other cause be considered by the Syndicate disqualified to hold the scholarship, it will be given for the rest of the term of two years to the next best student of the same year who fulfils the requirements laid down in clauses (a) and (b) above.

2. The Syndicate awards one of the aforesaid scholarships alternately every year commencing with the "Lumsden Sanskrit Scholarship" in 1893 and the "Lumsden Arabic or Persian Scholarship" in 1894.

3. The Syndicate will, from time to time, invest in Government securities any surplus that may remain over annually, after meeting the cost of the scholarships, of the medal, and incidental charges and will apply at their discretion the interest received from this source towards increasing the value or number of the scholarships.

Sanskrit Scholar, 1893.—Govind Sadhashiva Apte, Madhava College.

Medallist, 1893.—Haribans Sahai, B.A., Muir Central College.

Arabic Scholar, 1894.—Syyad Jalal-ud-din Haidar, Muir Central College.

Medallist, 1894.—Hari Har Lal, B.A., Agra College.

Sanskrit Scholar, 1895.—Hari Krishna Tailang, Lashkar College.

Medallist, 1895.—Ganga Sahai, Meerut College.

Arabic Scholar, 1896.—Fida Ali Khan, M.A.-O. College.

Medallist, 1896.—Jotindra Mohan Chatterji, Canning College.

Sanskrit Scholar, 1897.—Mulchand Tiwari, Jabalpur College.

Medallist, 1897.—Pyare Lal Chaturvedi, Agra College.

Persian Scholar, 1898.—Syyad Hakim Ahmed, Lashkar College.

Medallist, 1898.—Noraton Mal, Muir Central College.

Sanskrit Scholar, 1899.—Jagannath Misra, Muir Central College.

Medallist, 1899.—Brij Narain Saksena, Christ Church College.

Arabic Scholar, 1900.—Muzhur-ul-Hasan, M.A.-O. College.

Medallist, 1900.—Har Prasad Bhargava, B.A., Jabalpur College.

Sanskrit Scholar, 1901.—Nilambar Pant, Muir Central College.

Medallist, 1901.—Girdhar Lal, Meerut College.

Arabic Scholar, 1902.—Syed Muhammad Ias, Muir Central College.

Medallist, 1902.—Jitendra Nath Roy, Canning College.

Sanskrit Scholar, 1903.—Sooraj Narain Dikshit, Bareilly College.

Medallist, 1903.—Panna Lal, M.A., B.Sc., Agra College.

Arabic Scholar, 1904.—Sqid-ud-din, Muir Central College.

Medallist, 1904.—Seray Mal Bapna, Muir Central College.

Sanskrit Scholar, 1905.—Keshao Prasad Upadhya, Central Hindu College.

Medallist, 1905.—Lakshmi Kant Pandey, Muir Central College.

Arabic Scholar, 1906.—Syed Mohi-ud-din, M.A.-O. College.

Medallist, 1906.—Gauri Shankar Prasad, Muir Central College.

Sanskrit Scholar, 1907.—Pramatha Nath Bhattacharya, Kayastha Pathshala.

Medallist, 1907.—Joti Prasad, Agra College.

SWARNAMAYI UMA CHARAN PRIZE.

Dr. Avinas Chandra Banerji, in April 1900, placed rupees one thousand by Government Promissory Note, bearing interest at three-and-a-half *per cent.*, as an endowment for a Prize of Rs. 35 (*minus* Bank and other attendant charges) to be awarded annually to the most successful candidate at the examination held for the Degree of Bachelor of Science of this University, and for a parchment certificate to be also granted to the winner of the prize.

PRIZE HOLDERS.

- 1901.—Annoda Prasad Sircar, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1902.—Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1903.—Hari Gopal Narain Roy, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1904.—Purnanand Pande, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1905.—Satis Chandra Ghosal, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1906.—Pashupati Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1907.—Bisheshwari Prasad, B.Sc., Muir Central College.

LALA SANWAL DASS STIPENDS.

Musammat Bhagwan Dai, widow of the late Lala Sanwal Dass, Banker of Lucknow, made over a Government Promissory Note of the value of Rs. 20,000 to found four stipends of the aggregate value of Rs. 50 *per mensem*, in commemoration of the memory of her deceased husband for the support of poor students of the *Khatti*, and in their absence, of the *Saraswat Brahman* castes. These stipends, which are styled "Lala Sanwal Dass Stipends," are awarded in accordance with the following terms :—

1. Four stipends shall be awarded every year, *viz.* :—

- (a) Two, tenable for two years, of the value of rupees five (5) *per mensem* in the first year, and of rupees six (6) *per mensem* in the second year.
- (b) Two, tenable for two years, of the value of rupees seven (7) *per mensem* in both years.

2. The two stipends first mentioned shall be awarded every year to the most successful candidates of the *Khatti* and, in their absence, of the *Saraswat Brahman* castes, at the Entrance or the Matriculation Examination

of the University, and the remaining two (of Rs. 7 *per mensem*) to the two most successful candidates of the same castes, in the same order, at the Intermediate Examination of the University, from among the successful candidates of the said castes who may require the stipends to enable them to prosecute their studies further.

3. The applicants* for these stipends shall, along with their application for the same, forward certificates signed by at least two respectable members of the *Khatti* or *Saraswat* communities, showing the pecuniary position in life of the applicant or his guardian. Such certificates must be signed only by persons who can certify from their personal knowledge, and must also be countersigned by the Head Master of the School or the Principal of the College from which the candidate appeared.

4. The holders of these stipends shall prosecute their studies for the next higher University Examination at a College affiliated to the University, and shall hold their stipends only so long as they prosecute their studies diligently. The Syndicate may, at its discretion, stop the stipend of a student who has not shown due diligence in the prosecution of his studies, and may award it to another qualified student.

5. In the event of any change hereafter in the University Regulations as to the period of previous study necessary to qualify for admission to the Intermediate or the Degree Examinations of the University, the Syndicate shall make such changes in the number, value or tenure of the stipends as may be required: provided always that the stipends shall be held only by poor students of the aforesaid two castes on terms as near as may be to those set forth above.

6. In the event of any stipend remaining unawarded in any year or falling vacant for any reason, the Syndicate may at its discretion award it to any candidate qualified under Rule 3, and it may in its discretion increase

* Application must be made to the Registrar within six weeks of the date of the publication in the Government Gazette of the results of the Entrance and Intermediate Examinations.

the number of stipends allotted to candidates of each class under Rule 2 for such period and on such terms as it may consider necessary.

STIPEND HOLDERS.

- 1901.—Kanhaiya Lal Kapur, Second year Class, Canning College, Lucknow.
 1902.—Har Dayal Khattri and Ram Sarup, Third Year Class, Canning College, Lucknow.
 Nit Kishore Mehra, Third Year Class, St. John's College, Agra.
 1903.—Shyam Lal, M. C. College; Chhail Behari Kapoor, Bareilly College; Shyam Behari Lal and Baij Nath, St. John's College, Agra.
 1904.—Man Mall and Zorawar Singh, St. John's College; Rameshwar Prasad and Bisheswar Prasad, Canning College.
 1905.—Murlidhar Kakkar, Kayasth Pathshala; Bisheswar Nath, Queen's College.
 1906.—Shyam Lal Dhawan, M. C. College; Rameshwar Prasad, Canning College; Lakshman Prasad Kapoor, St. John's College; Shyam Manohar Seth, Christ Church College.

STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE AT OXFORD OR CAMBRIDGE BY NATIVES OF INDIA.*

RESOLUTION.

In Home Department Resolution No. 360, dated 30th June, 1868, a scheme was promulgated for the creation of a certain number of Government scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India. It was explained that the object of creating the scholarships was to encourage Natives of India to resort more freely to England for the purpose of perfecting their education and of studying for the various learned professions or for the Civil and other services in India. In a subsequent Resolution, dated 18th January, 1870,

* 1. These scholarships were instituted by Home Department Resolution No. $\frac{1}{45-57}$, dated the 12th February, 1866, No. $\frac{9}{269-31}$, dated the 23rd August, 1866, and No. $\frac{3}{38-49}$, dated 30th January, 1865.

2. By Government of India Home Department Resolution No. 221/238, dated the 19th March, 1907, a scholarship, tenable in England, for domiciled Europeans and Eurasians has been established. Europeans and Eurasians are therefore not eligible for the University State Scholarship.

the circumstances were set forth under which it had been determined to hold this scheme in abeyance. For some time past the Government of India has been in communication with Her Majesty's Secretary of State regarding the re-establishment of a limited number of Government scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India, and the Governor-General in Council is glad to be able now to announce that it has been decided to bring into immediate operation a scheme which, it is hoped, will have the effect of offering a certain measure of encouragement to the youths of this country to proceed to England for the purpose of completing their education either at the University of Oxford or at the University of Cambridge.

2. Six scholarships, the cost of which will be defrayed by the Government of India, will be at once established, tenable in England by persons who are Natives of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3. The scholarships will be placed at the disposal of the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and the Punjab in rotation,* one scholarship being given to each of the first two Universities during the present year (1886), and one scholarship to each of the last two during next year (1887). In allotting the scholarships in future years the same order will be observed.

* Under Resolution, dated 17th October, 1888, consequent upon the establishment of the Allahabad University, the Government of India has decided "that, with effect from the year 1889, each of the Universities concerned shall participate in the scholarships in the following sequence"—

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|------|-----------|---|------|-----------|---|------|
| Madras | } | 1907 | Bombay | } | 1911 | Punjab | } | 1915 |
| Punjab | | | Allahabad | | | Calcutta | | |
| Calcutta | } | 1908 | Madras | } | 1912 | Bombay | } | 1916 |
| Bombay | | | Punjab | | | Allahabad | | |
| Allahabad | } | 1909 | Calcutta | } | 1913 | Madras | } | 1917 |
| Madras | | | Bombay | | | Punjab | | |
| Punjab | } | 1910 | Allahabad | } | 1914 | Calcutta | } | 1918 |
| Calcutta | | | Madras | | | Bombay | | |

3. Each scholarship will entitle the holder to an allowance, not exceeding £200 *per annum*, payable from the date of his arrival in England, and will be tenable for *three* years. No candidate should be more than 21 years of age. Each candidate to whom a scholarship may be awarded will be required to proceed to England within a reasonable period from the date of his selection, and to reside there for a period of *three* years, unless compelled to return sooner by ill-health.

4. Each scholar will be entitled to receive a sum of £100* for passage-money, and a similar sum will be payable within one month before his actual return to India if he should complete the full period of *three* years' residence, or be compelled by sickness to return before the completion of that period.

5. It is intended to reserve to the scholars the power of selecting, once for all, the course of study to be followed by them in England. Each scholar will be required to bind himself by written engagement to submit to such regulations as may, from time to time, be framed by Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the guidance of scholars.

6. If any scholar, not being disabled by sickness, fails to complete a residence of three years in England or is guilty of gross misconduct or disregard of the orders of Her Majesty's Secretary of State, he will, at the discretion of the Secretary of State, forfeit his scholarship and further be liable to refund the sum drawn by him as passage-money.

7. Scholars will be expected to reach England before the opening of the October term at the University of Oxford or Cambridge, to one of which University they will be required to proceed.

* *By Resolution of Government of India, dated 2nd February, 1895, it is notified that, in future, Second Class accommodation only by Railway in India, and on the sea-voyage to London, will be allowed to persons selected to hold State Scholarships tenable in England.*

RULES FOR THE SELECTION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE IN ENGLAND BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

1. The Syndicate shall in the year in which a State Scholarship tenable in England is placed at the disposal of the University and as soon as may be reasonably practicable after the results of the Examination in such year for the Degree of B.A. have been ascertained by the Syndicate, and at any other time or times as occasion may arise, select for the scholarship a person who is qualified in the manner specified by Rule 2.

2. A person shall be deemed to be qualified for selection by the Syndicate who is (a) a Native of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3 ; (b) under the age of 22 years on the 31st day of March in the year in which the selection is made ; (c) has qualified for the Degree of B.A. of the University of Allahabad ; (d) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or in case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he is of good moral character, by the production of a certificate to that effect signed by the Principal of the College affiliated to the University at which he has studied, or by a Director of Public Instruction, or by an officer employed in the civil administration not inferior in position to a Magistrate of a district or by any other person whose certificate may be considered sufficient by the Vice-Chancellor, or, in his absence, by the Syndicate ; (e) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or, in the case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he has a competent knowledge of the English language ; (f) has produced to the Vice-Chancellor, or, in case of his absence, to the Syndicate, a certificate signed by a medical officer not below the rank of a Civil Surgeon that he is physically capable of undergoing the course of life and study which he will have to follow in England ; and (g) is willing, with the consent of his family, to proceed to England in order to complete a University education.

3. Any person desirous of being selected by the Syndicate should, at as early a date as possible in the year in which the selection may be made, forward to the Registrar of the University a signed notice to that effect, stating that, if selected, he will comply with such regulations relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof as the Secretary of State for India may at any time make, and shall forward to the Registrar such certificates as to his qualifications as he may have been able to obtain.

4. After the selection, the Registrar shall give to the person selected a copy of the Regulations of the Secretary of State for India relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof.

RULES FOR INDIAN GOVERNMENT SCHOLARS IN ENGLAND.

1. Every scholar shall, on reaching England, at once present himself at the India Office and report his arrival in writing.

2. Every scholar shall, without any unnecessary delay, inform the Secretary of State to which University he intends to proceed, and shall at once take steps to enter himself at the College he has selected.

3. Every scholar shall, within four weeks of reaching England, submit, for the approval of the Secretary of State, a statement showing the general course of study he proposes to follow; and the course approved shall not be changed without the sanction of the Secretary of State.

4. Every scholar shall, at the end of each term or residence at the University, submit to the Secretary of State a certificate from the proper College or University authority, showing that his residence, conduct, and progress in study have been satisfactory during the term.

5. Every scholar shall, at all times, obey such instructions as he may receive from the Secretary of State.

6. Subject to a due compliance with the above conditions, the allowance, at the rate of £200 a year for ~~three~~ years, will be paid quarterly in advance by the India Office, commencing from the date of the scholar's reporting his arrival in England; but this allowance shall be reduced by the amount of any other sum which may become payable to him out of the revenues of India, in respect of residence at a University during the same period or any part of it.

7. Every scholar will forfeit his scholarship who, not being disabled by illness or prevented by any other cause which the Secretary of State may consider sufficient, fails to complete a residence of *three* years in England according to the terms and conditions approved by the Secretary of State under Rule 3, or who is guilty of misconduct or disregard of the orders of the Secretary of State. If a scholarship be forfeited, the scholar will lose his claim to a free return passage to India, and will further become liable to refund the cost of his free passage to England.

8. The scholars will be under the special supervision and charge of the Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State, through whom the necessary orders will be given, and to whom all reports and other communications respecting them should be sent.

SCHOLARS.

- 1889.—Mohammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1891.—G. E. Foy, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1894.—Abdul Karim Khan, M.A., Muir Central College.
- 1896.—Bimal Chandra Ghosh, M.A., Teacher, Bareilly College.
- 1899.—Ganesh Prasad, D.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1901.—Zia-Uddin Ahmad, D.Sc., Professor, M. A.-O. College.
- 1904.—Panna Lal, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Agra College.
- 1906.—Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, B.A., Muir Central College.

Affiliation of the University of Allahabad with the Oxford
and Cambridge Universities.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

REGISTRAR OF THE UNIVERSITY'S OFFICE :

Broad Street, Oxford, December 1st, 1894.

SIR,

I HAVE to notify to you that in a Convocation of the University of Oxford on November the 20th, 1894, the following form of Decree was approved unanimously :—

“That the University of Allahabad be admitted to the privileges of a Colonial University, under the provisions of *Statt. Tit. II., Section VII.*, on Colonial and Indian Universities.”

I send herewith a copy of the Statute referred to.

I am faithfully yours,

EDWARD T. TURNER,
Registrar of the University of Oxford.

C. DODD, Esq.,

Registrar of the University of Allahabad.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

COLONIAL AND INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

REGULATIONS.

Prescribed by the Delegates of Local Examinations.

The following Regulations have been framed by the Delegates of Local Examinations under the powers conferred upon them by Stat. Tit. II., Sect. VII. (See pp. 2, 3, 4, 5):—

1. The Delegates do not enter for examination the names of any candidates under this Statute (see clause II). Any application to the Delegates for a Certificate that a candidate has satisfied the provisions of clause 4 (a) must be made to the Secretary to the Delegates by the Head or Tutor of a College or Hall or by the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students; the documents from the Colonial or Indian University presented in support of such application must be left three clear days for examination, and a fee of two shillings must be paid to the Delegacy.

The Head or Tutor or the Censor, as the case may be, will forward a written statement from the candidate that he is not a matriculated member of the University, and that he *bond fide* intends to be matriculated as a member of the College or Hall, or as a Non-Collegiate Student.

2. Application for Certificates of status (under the provisions of clause 12) must be made on a Form (No. 254), which may be obtained at the Office of the Delegacy, Merton Street.

HENRY T. GERRANS,

Secretary to the Delegacy.

November, 1900.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY STATUTES.

STAT. TIT. II, SECT. VII.

October, 1902.

SECTION VII.—ON COLONIAL AND INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

1. Any University situated in any part of the British Dominions, other than the United Kingdom, may apply to this University to be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes.

2. The application shall be addressed to the Vice-Chancellor, who shall report the same to the Hebdomadal Council.

3. The Hebdomadal Council, after considering such application and after making such inquiry as it shall deem necessary, shall, if it thinks fit, propose to Convocation that the University so applying shall be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes. A University admitted to the privileges conferred by this Section of the Statutes may at any time renounce such privileges: and this University may at any time by vote of Convocation withdraw the same from any University.

4. Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued a course of study prescribed by it and extending over two years, and who shall have passed all the examinations incident to the course, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Junior colonial or Indian student.

5. Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued a course of study prescribed by it and extending over three full years, and who shall have taken Honours in the final examination incident to the course,

may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Senior Colonial or Indian Student.*

6. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up and submit to Convocation a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University so admitted shall be deemed to have taken Honours as aforesaid. Every such statement, if approved by Convocation, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

7. The status and privileges of a Junior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Junior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions, or to pass in an additional subject at Responsions.

(c) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, and has obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

(d) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, but has not obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence

* "Any member of the University of Allahabad who *either* shall have been placed in the First or the Second Division in the Examination of that University for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and also in the First or the Second Division in the Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts, *or* shall have been placed in the First Division in the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts and shall have obtained Honours in one or more subjects at that Examination, shall be deemed to have taken Honours as required by the provisions of Stat. Tit. II, Sect. VII, cl. 5."

for twelve Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

8. The status and privileges of a Senior Student shall be as follows :—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Senior Student shall not be required to pass any part of Responsions or of the First Public Examination or any Preliminary Examination of the Second Public Examination.

(c) A Senior Student who has obtained Honours in the Second Public Examination shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

9. Every person who having been matriculated desires to claim the status of a Junior or Senior Student shall make his application through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body to the Secretary to the Boards of Faculties, and shall at the same time pay to the University Chest through the Secretary the sum of one pound or of two pounds, according as he is admitted as a Junior or a Senior Student. If he makes his application later than a week from matriculation, he shall pay an additional fee of one pound.

10. Any person qualified to become a Junior Student on matriculation may be admitted to any part of Responsions, any part of the First Public Examination, and any Preliminary Examination in the Second Public Examination.

11. Every person who, being qualified to become a Junior or Senior Student on matriculation, desires to have his name entered for an examination before he has been matriculated, shall make his application to the Secre-

tary through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body, who shall send the name to the Secretary seven clear days before the day fixed for entering names for the Examination in question, together with—

(a) The statutable fee, and in addition thereto the sum of one pound or of two pounds, according as the candidate claims to be qualified to become a Junior or a Senior Student ;

(b) A declaration that the candidate in his opinion *bonâ fide* desires admission to his College or Hall or as a Non-Collegiate Student, as the case may be ; and

(c) Evidence showing that the candidate is qualified as aforesaid.

Any candidate whose name has been entered for an examination as aforesaid shall, so soon as he has been matriculated, become a Junior or a Senior Student, as the case may be.

12. A Colonial Student shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language if he has passed *either* (a) one of the examinations enumerated below in Schedule A ;

or (b) such examination or examinations of his University as shall satisfy the conditions laid down under the provisions of the next following clause. Provided that evidence of his having satisfied these conditions shall have been produced to the Secretary within one week from his matriculation, and that a registration fee of five shillings shall have been paid through the Secretary to the University Chest.

13. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University which has been admitted to the privileges of this Statute shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language in the examinations of his University. Every such statement shall be submitted to Convocation, and, if approved, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

14. The Secretary shall have power to make and vary from time to time regulations for the admission of qualified persons to the status of a Junior or Senior Student, and for enabling Junior or Senior Students, or persons qualified to become Junior or Senior Students, to offer themselves for examination under the provisions of this section, provided that all such regulations and any variation in them shall be submitted to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors for approval.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a sufficient record of the members of the University who have the status and privileges of a Junior or Senior Student respectively, and of the persons not yet matriculated whose names have been entered for an examination under the provisions of this section, and to see that no candidate is admitted to examination or to any of the privileges of a Junior or Senior Student who has not satisfied the conditions of this section.

SCHEDULE A.

1. The Examination in Stated Subjects in Responsions, or any examination which under Tit. VI., Sect. I, § 2 exempts a candidate from Responsions.

2. The examination in Additional Subjects in Responsions, the subject offered being a Greek book, or any examination including Greek which is accepted by the University as equivalent to this Examination.

3. The Examination of candidates in the Greek language only at Responsions.

4. The Examination of candidates not seeking Honours in the First Public Examination.

5. The Examination of candidates for Honours in Greek and Latin Literature in the First Public Examination.

6. The Preliminary Examination in the Honor School of Jurisprudence, provided that the candidate satisfies the Examiner in a Greek book in that Examination.

7. Groups A. 1 and D. of the Examination of candidates who do not seek Honours in the Second Public Examination.

8 & 9. The Honour Schools of Literæ Humaniores and of Theology in the same Examination.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Report of the Council of the Senate on the Affiliation of the University of Allahabad; confirmed by the Senate on 21st November, 1895, as per letter dated Cambridge, 29th June, 1896.

21st October, 1895.

THE COUNCIL OF THE SENATE beg leave to report to the SENATE as follow :—

In course of last year the Vice-Chancellor received from the Registrar of the University of Allahabad an application for the affiliation of that University to the University of Cambridge.

The Council have found that the constitution and scheme of examinations of the University of Allahabad closely resemble those of the University of Calcutta, and that the two Universities recognise each other on equal terms, the Examinations and degrees of the one being accepted as equivalent by the other. The Council therefore decided that they would be prepared to recommend to the Senate that the application for affiliation be granted on terms similar to those approved by Grace I of 5th March, 1895, for the University of Calcutta; and they communicated with the authorities of the University of Allahabad to this effect. They have now received an acceptance on the part of that University of the terms proposed.

The Council accordingly recommend—

1. That the University of Allahabad be adopted as an institution affiliated to the University of Cambridge.

2. That any matriculated student of the University of Allahabad be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation who has (1) in accordance with the regulations of that University studied for not less than two years at one or more Institutions for the education of adult students affiliated in Arts up to the B.A. standard; (2) passed the Entrance Examination, and also passed in the First Division in the Intermediate Examination in Arts or in the First or Second Division in the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts of that University: provided that in one of these Examinations or in some other Examination held by that University he has satisfied the Examiners in Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Arabic or Persian.

CHARLES SMITH, *Vice-Chancellor*.

C. TAYLOR.

JOHN PEILE.

A. AUSTEN LEIGH.

A. F. KIRKPATRICK.

F. W. MAITLAND.

ALEX. MACALISTER.

H. SIDGWICK.

DONALD MACALISTER.

HENRY JACKSON.

A. R. FORSYTH.

J. N. KEYNES.

F. WHITTING.

RICHD. T. WRIGHT.

W. L. MOLLISON.

XI.

A.—UNIVERSITY INSTITUTIONS.

1. UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF :

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Offg. Principal | .. R. K. Sorabji, M.A., Bar.-at-Law. |
| Asst. Professor | .. M. L. Agarwala, M.A., Bar.-at-Law. |
| Offg. Asst. Professor | .. Mohan Lal Nehru, LL.B. |

B.—INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

(I) IN ARTS.

A.—(*Up to the M.A. Standard.*)

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.
- (2) Queen's College, Benares.
- (3) Canning College, Lucknow.
- (4) Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
- (5) Agra College, Agra.
- (6) St. John's College, Agra.
- (7) Christ Church College, Cawnpore.
- (8) Maharaja's College, Jaipur.
- (9) Morris College, Nagpur (English, Phil., Maths., Sanskrit.)
- (10) Hislop College, Nagpur. (English, Phil., Sanskrit, Persian, History & Pol. Econ.)
- (11) Central Hindu College, Benares. (English and Sanskrit.)

B.—(*Up to the B.A. Standard.*)

- (1) Government College, Ajmer.
- (2) Bareilly College, Bareilly.
- (3) Reid Christian College, Lucknow.
- (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
- (5) Victoria College, Gwalior.
- (6) Meerut College, Meerut.
- (7) Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow.
- (8) Jaswant College, Jodhpur.
- (9) Christian College, Allahabad.
- (10) Canadian Mission College, Indore.
- (11) Holkar College, Indore.

C.—(Up to the Intermediate Standard.)

- (1) Ramsay College, Almora.
 - (2) St. George's College, Mussoorie.
 - (3) St. Peter's College, Agra.
 - (4) Philander Smith College, Naini Tal.
 - (5) European Girls' High School, Allahabad.
 - (6) Kayaatha Pathshala, Allahabad.
 - (7) European Boys' High School, Allahabad.
 - (8) St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur.
 - (9) St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.
 - (10) Boys' Diocesan School, Naini Tal.
 - (11) Woodstock Girls' School, Landour, Mussoorie.
 - (12) All Saints' Diocesan School, Naini Tal.
-

(II) IN SCIENCE.*A.—(Up to the D.Sc. Standard.)*

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.

B.—(Up to the B.Sc. Standard.)

- (1) Queen's College, Benares.
 - (2) Agra College, Agra.
 - (3) Canning College, Lucknow.
 - (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
 - (5) Victoria College, Gwalior.
 - (6) St. John's College, Agra (for 5 years).
 - (7) Hislop College, Nagpur }
 - (8) Morris College, Nagpur } up to 1907 only.
 - (9) Christian College, Allahabad.
 - (10) Maharaja's College, Jaipur.
 - (11) Central Hindu College, Benares (for a period of 5 years).
 - (12) Meerut College, Meerut.
 - (13) Holkar College, Indore.
-

(III) IN LAW.*A.—(Up to all Standards.)*

- Muir Central College, Allahabad.

B.—(Up to the LL.B. Standard.)

- (1) Canning College, Lucknow.
 - (2) Bareilly College, Bareilly.
 - (3) Government College, Jabalpur.
 - (4) Agra College, Agra.
 - (5) Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
 - (6) St. John's College, Agra.
 - (7) Meerut College, Meerut.
 - (8) Christ-Church College, Cawnpore.
 - (9) Morris College, Nagpur.
-

A.—(Up to the M.A. Standard.)

I.

MUIR CENTRAL COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1883; IN SCIENCE, 1896 AND 1897;
IN LAW, 1888.

In 1870-71, Sir William Muir, the Lieutenant-Governor, acceding to a generally-expressed wish, invited the co-operation of the Chiefs and Feudatories of the Province of Agra and the territories adjacent in founding a Central College at Allahabad, the Seat of Government. His proposal having been warmly responded to, the College was temporarily opened in a hired building on the 1st July, 1872. The foundation stone of the Muir Central College was laid by Lord Northbrook in 1873, and the College was opened by Lord Dufferin on the 9th April, 1886. It is built in a modified Saracenic style, and cost nearly nine lakhs of rupees.

This institution admits all classes of students who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and is affiliated in Arts, Science, and Law. The course of instruction embraces the University requirements for degrees in those branches. The tuition fee is Rs. 8 *per mensem* in the first and second year classes; Rs. 10 in the B.A. and Rs. 12 in the M.A. classes; Rs. 5 in

the Preliminary Law class, and Rs. 8 in the Final Law class.

A fund of sixty-nine thousand rupees in Government $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent notes, the endowments of H. H. the Nawab of Rampur, the Maharajas of Vizianagram, Rewah, Panna, Charkhari, and others, furnishes a number of local scholarships of various amounts. There are also minor stipends for the assistance of poor and deserving students.

The late Nawab Ali Asghar Khan, C.S.I., of Rampur, by a *waqf-nama*, dated 13th November, 1872, endowed scholarships to the value of Rs. 50 monthly to be given to students who pass in Arabic.

There are also the two following gold medals : The Peary Mohan Gold Medal for Science ; and Nil Kamal Mittra's Gold Medal for Sanskrit ; one awarded in every alternate year. Also, a prize of Rs. 40 is awarded annually to the best student in the first year class : and Chaudhri Dhyan Singh and Maulvi Hyder Husain's prize is awarded annually to the best Sanskrit and Persian student alternately.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

General Department.

| | | |
|---|-----|---|
| Principal | ... | J. G. Jennings, M.A. |
| Professor of English Literature... | ... | H. N. Randle, B.A. |
| Junior Profr. of Eng. Literature | ... | Abhay Charan Mukerji, M.A. |
| Professor of Arts | ... | W. K. P. French, B.A. |
| Junior Profr. of History and Economics. | ... | Maheshwar Prasad, B.A. |
| Professor of Mathematics | ... | H. Cox, M.A. |
| Junior Profr. of Mathematics | ... | Umes Chandra Ghosh, M.A., F.R.A.S. |
| Addl. Pofr. of Mathematics | ... | Kumud Behari Mitra, M.A. |
| Professor of Physics | ... | J. J. Durack, B.A. |
| Junior Profr. of Physics | ... | Anukul Chandra Basu, M.A. |
| Laboratory Demonstrator | ... | Shiva Das Mukerji, B.A. |
| Professor of Chemistry | ... | E. G. Hill, D.Sc. |
| Junior Profr. of Chemistry | ... | Satish Chandra Deb, M.A. |
| Laboratory Demonstrator | ... | B. Ram Das Gaur, B.A. |
| Professor of Biology | ... | Dr. A. D. Imms, B.Sc. (London), M. Sc. (Birmingham). |

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--|
| Profr. of Arabic and Persian | ... | Shams-ul-Ulama M. Syiad Amjad Ali, M.A. |
| Asst. Professor do. | ... | Maulvi Mohd. Abdul Ali Khan. |
| Professor of Sanskrit | ... | Pandit Ganga Nath Jha, M.A. |

II.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BENARES.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 ; IN SCIENCE, 1896.

Queen's College, Benares, is supported by Government and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. It is divided into College and School Departments, the former under the immediate charge, and the latter under the supervision of the Principal.

ENGLISH COLLEGE.

This College, teaching Arts up to the M.A. Standard, and also affiliated in Science, has a School Department attached to it. The tuition fees vary from Rs. 10 to Rs. 8 *per mensem* in the College and from Rs. 3 to 4 annas in the School Department. Each class has its fixed rate of fee. The College and School are accessible to all classes on payment of an entrance fee of Rs. 2 and Re. 1-8 respectively. Government scholarships are awarded according to the results of the University and departmental Examinations. There are also local scholarships, amounting to about Rs. 150 *per mensem*, in the College Department.

Connected with this College is a Boarding-House for district students.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

English College Department.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| Principal | ... | A. Venis, M.A. (Oxon.) |
| Professor of Eng. Lit. & Logic | ... | H. C. Norman, M.A. (Edin. and Oxon.) |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----|--|
| Professor of Philosophy | ... | C. M. Mulvany, M.A., B.Lit. (Oxon). |
| Do. of Physical Science | ... | A. C. Sanyal, M.A., F.C.S. |
| Junior Profr. do. | ... | Saroda Charan Chakravarti, B.A. |
| Professor of Mathematics | ... | Ganesh Prasad, D.Sc. |
| Do. of Arabic. | ... | Shams-ul-Ulma Muhammad Abdul Jalil. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | Pt. Kesava Sastri. |
| Head Master | ... | E. A. Jermyn, B.A. (Oxon.) |

Besides twenty-one English Teachers, one Writing Master, two Pandits, two Maulvis, one Drawing Master.

III.

CANNING COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 ; IN SCIENCE, 1896 ; IN
LAW, 1888.

This College, founded by the Taluqdars of Oudh in memory of the late Earl Canning, was opened on the 1st of May, 1864. The institution comprises three departments,—the College proper, a Law Department, and an Oriental Department, in which only Sanskrit, Persian and Arabic are taught.

Canning College is supported by the Taluqdars of Oudh aided by Government. By a *Sanad*, duly executed, the Taluqdars unanimously endowed the College in perpetuity with a percentage of the revenues of their taluks. This sum, amounting on an average to forty-one thousand rupees *per annum*, is collected by the officers of Government, and is deposited in the Government Treasury for the use of the College. A Government grant-in-aid to the amount of twenty-five thousand rupees is also enjoyed by the College. The total income from endowment, grant-in-aid, invested funds and fees aggregates eighty-one thousand rupees *per annum*.

The institution is open to all classes, and its object, as declared by the rules, is to impart instruction in the English Language and Literature, in Mathematics and Science, in Law and in the Oriental Classical Languages. Its management is vested in a Committee consisting of

the Commissioner of Lucknow, the Deputy Commissioner, the Inspector of Schools, Oudh Circle, District Judge, the Executive Engineer, the Principal, and the representatives of the Taluqdars. The fee for the College classes is—Rs. 6 for the Intermediate class, Rs. 7-8 for the B.A. class, and Rs. 9 for the M.A. class. The Committee reserve to themselves the right of admitting Oudh students to the free list, or of admitting them on a modified fee. The fee for the Law classes is—for Art students Rs. 4 for the first year and Rs. 6 for the second year, and for outsiders Rs. 5 for the first year and Rs. 8 for the second year.

The admission fee is Rs. 3 for all classes.

In addition to Government scholarships, there are local scholarships to the value of Rs. 170 *per mensem*.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Principal | ... | A. H. Pirie. |
| Profr. of Science & Mathematics, | ... | A. W. Ward, M.A. |
| Do. of Eng. Lit. & Philosophy | ... | M. B. Cameron, M.A., B.Sc. |
| Do. of Eng. Lit. & History | ... | S. B. Smith, M.A. |
| Do. of Law | ... | C. H. Cordeux, B.A., Bar.-at-Law. |
| Do. of Mathematics | ... | S. C. Mukerjee, M.A., B.L. |
| Do. of Science | ... | Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A. |
| Do. of Persian | ... | Maulvi Syed Ahmad Ali. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | D. N. Chakravarti, M.A. |
| Asst. Profr. of English | ... | Surendra Nath Roy, M.A. |

Oriental Department.

| | | |
|------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| Sanskrit Teacher | ... | Pt. Ram Krishna Sastri. |
| 1st Arabic do. | ... | Maulvi Ali Asghar. |
| 2nd do. do. | ... | Maulvi Abdul Majid. |

IV.

THE MUHAMMADAN ANGLO-ORIENTAL COLLEGE, ALIGARH.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN LAW, 1889.

This institution has been established by the educated and more advanced portion of the Muhammadans of Upper India, under the leadership of Sir

Sayed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D. The objects in view are to place the benefits of liberal education within the reach of the Muhammadan community who have markedly failed to avail themselves of Government educational institutions; and to reconcile the Muhammadans to the study of Western science and literature by founding a scheme adapted to meet the special educational wants of the Muhammadan community. However, the institution is catholic in its character and is open to students of every creed and race.

This institution was first opened as a school in June, 1875, and in January, 1878, it was converted into a College, and was from the beginning of that year affiliated to the University of Calcutta up to the Standard of the First Arts Examination. In Arts the College has been affiliated to that University up to the B.A. Standard from the 1st January, 1881, and in Law it has been affiliated up to the B.L. Standard from the 1st January, 1883.

In the College and School attached to it all subjects are taught in the English language, and Arabic, Persian or Sanskrit is taken as the classical language.

All the Muhammadan students are taught Theology in Persian or Arabic, according to their sect, i.e., *Sunnis* according to the *Sunni* sect, and *Shias* according to the *Shia* sect.

The College is governed by Trustees, for whose guidance laws and regulations have been passed on December 28th, 1889.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---|---|
| Principal | ... | ... | W. A. J. Archbold, M.A., LL B., (Camb.). |
| Senior Professor and Provost | ... | G. Gardner Brown, M.A., (Camb.). | |
| Profr. of Pol. Econy. & History, | | J. H. Towle, M.A. (Camb.). | |
| Professor of English Lit. | ... | B. R. Beck, B.A. (do.) | |
| Asst. Professor of English | ... | Mirza Mohammad Said, M.A., (Punjab). | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--|
| Professor of Mathematics | ... | J. C. Chakravarti, M.A. |
| Asst. Professors of Mathematics. | | Abdul Rauf, B.A., B.Sc., Fazal Mohammad Khan, M.A. (Pun- jab) B.A. (Camb). |
| Professor of Science | ... | Mohammad Husain, B.A. |
| Profr. of Logic and History | ... | Zarif Mohammad, M.A. |
| Professor of Arabic & Persian | | Maulvi Abbas Hosain. |
| Do. do. | ... | Maulvi Khaleel Ahmad. |
| Professor of Sanskrit | ... | Pandit Shiva Shankar Tripathi. |
| Law Reader | ... | Abdul Karim, M.A., LL.B. (Camb.), Barrister-at-Law. |

V.

AGRA COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1889; IN SCIENCE, 1896;
IN LAW, 1889.

In 1818 Ganga Dhar Shastri bequeathed to the East India Company the rents of certain lands in the districts of Aligarh and Muttra for the promotion of education. In accordance with Shastri's will, Agra College was opened in 1823, the endowment then yielding over Rs. 22,000 a year. Subsequently Government added to the income and raised the College to its present status.

In 1883 the management was transferred to a Board of Trustees. The College now receives annual grants of Rs. 12,000 from Government and Rs. 2,500 from the Municipality of Agra, in addition to the original endowment. At the time of the transfer the Trustees made an appeal to the noblemen and gentlemen of the Province of Agra, and a lakh of rupees was added to the endowment, while the capital of the Scholarship Fund was raised from Rs. 25,000 to Rs. 45,000. The Maharajas of Gwalior and Bhartpur maintain additional scholarships.

The immediate control of the College is in the hands of a Committee, two of the members of which are official, the rest nominated by the Trustees.

The College consists of two Departments, viz., the College proper under a Principal, and the School under

a Head Master. There are 700 school-boys and students enrolled, of whom 122 are boarders in the College Boarding House, and 104 in the Caste Boarding Houses.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

College Department.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--|
| Prin. & Profr. of Pol. Ecy. | ... | T. C. Jones, B.A. (Hons). London. |
| Profr. of History & Phil. | ... | H. C. Smith, M.A. (Do.) Oxon. |
| Profr. of Logic & Literature | ... | W. G. T. Mulligan, M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (London). |
| Profr. of Phy. & Chy. | ... | Nagendra Chandra Nag, M.A. (Cal.) |
| Profr. of Mathematics | ... | Beni Madhava Sircar, M.A. (Cal.) |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | Krishn Lal Misra, M.A. (Alld.) |
| Do. of Arabic & Persian | ... | Syed Mohd. Ibn Ibrahim, M.A. (Alld.) |
| Do. of Law | ... | Nilmani Dhar, B.A., B.L. (Cal.) |
| Asst. Profr. of Logic & History | ... | Har Gobind Prasad Nigam, M.A. (Cal.) |
| Do. do. Maths. & Science | ... | Mahadeo Singh, B.A. (Cal.) |

And a Laboratory Assistant.

Head Master Chas. A. Dobson, B.A.

With eighteen Assistant Masters.

VI.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, AGRA.

**AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888, 1890, 1893; IN LAW, 1891;
and IN SCIENCE 1903.**

This College was established in 1850, and its foundation was chiefly due to the efforts of an influential body of Civilians and Military Officers, who were at that time members of the Local Committee of the Church Missionary Society; the Hon'ble J. B. Colvin, Lieutenant-Governor of the N.-W.P., being the Patron, and Sir William Muir, the President.

Their desire was to found a College for the education of the higher classes of Indian youths upon strictly Christian

principles; as they felt that such an institution was greatly needed in order to create a higher moral and spiritual tone among those classes.

In more recent years, owing to the rapid growth of the Indian Christian community, the object of the institution has become somewhat changed. Whilst welcoming, as before, all Hindus and Muhammadans desirous of receiving a liberal education under Christian influences, the College has become recognised more specially as an institution where the education of Indian Christian youth is made a matter of primary importance. The following High Schools of the Church Missionary Society are affiliated to St. John's College, viz. :—

1. Robert Money Institution, Bombay.
2. St. John's Collegiate School, Agra.
3. Church Mission High School, Azamgarh.
4. " " " " Basti.
5. " " " " Jaunpur.
6. " " " " Jabalpur.
7. " " " " Lucknow.
8. " " " " Meerut.
9. Jai Narain's College, Benares.

The Christian students of these schools are eligible for various scholarships and other concessions, according to merit and circumstances.

The buildings and conveniences have been considerably increased in recent years. They consist of the College; the School; Hostels for Christians and Hindus; a College-chapel; a swimming bath, etc. The College consist of three sections, viz. :—

I.—An aided College' Department which receives a grant-in-aid of Rs. 500 per mensem from Provincial Funds with classes in Arts, Science, and Law.

II.—A School Department, including a School-Final Class, which receives a grant-in-aid of Rs. 400 per month from Government.

The fees are according to the scale of the Education Department, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, for Aided Schools.

III.—A Business Department, with Classes in Short-hand, Type-writing, Drawing, Book-keeping, Precise, Composition, Drafting, Methods of Official Procedure etc., with a view to practical training for Government and the Public Services.

VISITOR.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow, D.D.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Prin. & Profr. of History | ... Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A. |
| Vice-Prin. & Asst. Profr. of Eng. | |
| Lit. and Classical History | ... Rev. H. W. V. Birney, B.A. |
| Profr. of Philosophy and Biology | Rev. W. Huntly, M.D., M.A., B.Sc. |
| Senior Profr. of Eng. Lit. & | |
| Pol. Econ. | ... Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A. |
| Profr. of Chemistry | ... A. F. Acland-Fuller, M.B. |
| Asst. Profr. of Eng. Lit. and | |
| Classical History | ... W. K. Bonnaud. |
| Professor of Mathematics | ... N. N. Sarnakar, M.A. |
| Do. of Physics | ... S. C. Bhattacharya, M.A. |
| Asst. Profr. of Science | ... James Devadasan, B.A. |
| Professor of Logic | ... B. K. Dutt, B.A. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... Pandit Ghanashyam Sharma. |
| Do. of Persian | ... Maulvi Abdul Mabud. |
| Do. of Arabic | ... Do Abdul Majid. |
| Asst. Profr. of Persian and Arabic | Muzhur-ul Hasan, B.A. |
| Anglo-Vernacular Translator | ... Pandit Paresh Nath Banerji. |
| Supdt. of the Business Dept. | ... L. Stahlschmidt, F.I.A. |
| Warden of the Hindu Hostel | ... Rev. H. B. Durant, M.A. |
| Do. do. Christian do. | ... Rev. H. W. V. Birney, B.A. |
| Secretary and Librarian | ... J. F. Fanthome. |

With twenty Assistant Masters.

Principals.

| | |
|-------|-------------------------------|
| 1850. | Rev. T. Valpy French, M.A. |
| 1858. | „ H. W. Shackell, M.A. |
| 1861. | „ J. Barton, M.A. |
| 1863. | „ C. Ellard Vines, M.A. |
| 1878. | „ J. A. Loyd, M.A. |
| 1883. | „ G. E. A. Pargiter, M.A. |
| 1890. | „ J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A. |

VII.

CHRIST-CHURCH COLLEGE, CAWNPORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1896; IN LAW, 1898.

The Christ-Church High School, in connection with the S. P. G. Mission, Cawnpore, was, on the request of the Board of Missions, Allahabad, affiliated on the University of Allahabad up to the Intermediate Standard in 1892. A First Year Class was opened from the middle of July.

In 1897 a separate building was erected for the College and additional class rooms provided in 1894.

A Hostel for non-Christian students was opened in 1896 and placed under the control of the Vice-Principal.

A second quadrangle was added to this Hostel in 1905.

A separate Hostel for the accommodation of Christian students was opened in 1897.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Prin. (also Profr. of Eng. & Phil.) | Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A. |
| Vice-Prin. & Profr. of Eng. and | |
| Mathematics | ... Rev. Canon A. Crosthwaite, B.A. |
| Professor of English & Maths. | ... S. V. Kidd, M.A. |
| Asst. Profr. of English | ... Rev. A. G. Cowie, M.A. |
| Professor of Mathematics | ... G. L. Moitra, B.A. |
| Addl. Profr. of Mathematics | ... Balu Ram Rathie, B.A. |
| Professor of Law | ... Rae Debi Pershad, B.A., B.L. |
| Do. of Science | ... H. O. Chatterji, B.A. |
| Do. of Persian | ... Maulvi Muhammad Mirza Jan. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... Pandit Madho Ram. |
| Do. of History & Logic | ... Debi Pershad Sukla, B.A. |
| Reader in Law | ... M. Jwala Prasad, B.A., LL.B. |

VIII.

MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE, JAIPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 and 1900.

The College, founded in 1844, and maintained entirely by the Durbar, is a free institution, no fees of any kind

being charged to the pupils. It now comprises the usual five Arts Classes teaching up to the M.A. standard, and nine classes in the School Department. Attached to it are a Gymnasium, a Library, and a Laboratory.

Eight scholarships of Rs. 8 each in the Intermediate Class, 5 of Rs. 12 each in the B. A. Class, are annually awarded to successful students on the results of the University, Entrance and Intermediate Examinations respectively. The M.A. students get scholarships ranging in value from Rs. 15 to Rs. 20 according to the divisions in which they pass the B.A. Examination.

A Silver Medal, founded by Lord Northbrook in commemoration of His Excellency's visit to Jaipur in 1873, is annually awarded to the best graduate of the year from the Maharaja's College, Jaipur.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Dir. of Public Instruction and | | |
| Principal | ... | Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.B.S.E. |
| Vice-Prin. & Profr. of Maths. | ... | Meghnath Bhattacharya, B.A. |
| Do. of English Literature | ... | Navakrishna Roy, B.A. |
| Do. of Phil. & Pol. Ecy. | ... | Surya Narain Sharma, M.A. |
| Do. of Science | ... | Ram Chandra Mukerji, B.A., F.C.S. |
| Do. of History | ... | Nalini Nath Roy, M.A. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | Vireshwar Shastri. |
| Do. of Persian | ... | Altaf Husain. |
| Do. of Arabic | ... | Ezaz Husain. |
| Assistant Profr. of Sanskrit | ... | Badrinath Sastri, B.A. |
| Do. do. Maths. & | | |
| Science | ... | Bishambar Prasad, B.A. |

And twelve Assistant Masters, three Pandits and two Maulvis in the School Department.

Principals.

- 1844. Pandit Sheo Din.
- 1855. Munshi Kishen Sarup.
- 1865. Kanti Chander Mukerji.
- 1876. Krishna Vihari Sen, M.A.
- 1877. Dina Nath Mukerji, B.A. (Offg.)
- 1879. Chandra Nath Basu, M.A.
- 1880. Dina Nath Mukerji, B.A.

- 1886. Haridas Shastri, M.A.
- 1893. Kalipada Banerji, (Offg.)
- 1894. Dorabji Hirjibhai Vachha, M.A.
- 1895. Kalipada Banerji.
- 1900. Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A.

IX.

MORRIS MEMORIAL COLLEGE, NAGPUR, C.P.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1905.

This College was established in 1885 to commemorate the long connection with the Central Provinces of Sir John Morris, late Chief Commissioner, by associating his name with an Institution for the promotion of higher education. The College is maintained partly out of the interest of the money subscribed by the people of the Nagpur and Chhatisgarh Divisions of the Central Provinces, and partly out of the grants by the Local Government and the Nagpur Municipal Committee and District Councils. The subscribers to the College fund have, under the sanction of Government, registered themselves as "The Nagpur Morris College Association" under Act XXI of 1860, and the Institution is managed by a Council constituted as follows :—

1. The Inspector of Schools, Nagpur Circle (by virtue of his office).
2. The Commissioner, Nagpur Division (by virtue of his office).
3. The Director of Agriculture and Settlement, Central Provinces (by virtue of his office).
4. The Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur District (by virtue of his office).
5. A member appointed by the Benefactors.
6. A member appointed by the District Council, Nagpur.
7. A member appointed by the Municipal Committee, Nagpur.

8. A member appointed by the members of the Bar at Nagpur.

In June, 1886, a Law Class was opened in connection with the College, with a view to preparation for the B.L. Degree of the Calcutta University, and with a view to assist candidates for pleadership in the Central Provinces. The tuition fees of the first and second year classes have been raised from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4; that of the third and fourth year classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4-8; that of the law classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 5 a month.

In 1886 Raja Mahant Balaram Dass, a Feudatory Chief in the Chhatisgarh Division, founded a prize of Rs. 30 to be awarded to the best student in Sanskrit in the Central Provinces, according to the result of the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, on condition of his joining the Morris College.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Principal | ... | ... | C. G. W. Jones, M.A. |
| Profr. of Sanskrit | ... | ... | Pandit Keshava Gopal Tamhan, M.A. |
| Professor of English Literature, | | | Narendra Nath Ganguli, M.A. |
| Do. of Phil. & Logic | ... | | Suresh Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L. |
| Do. of Mathematics | ... | | Saroda Prasad Banerji, M.A. |
| Do. of Physical Science | ... | | Priya Nath Mukerji, M.A., B.L. |
| Lecturer in History | ... | | Vinayak Sadasiva Bakray. |
| Law Lecturers | ... | ... | Apurba Krishna Chaudhari, |
| | | | B.A., B.L. |
| | | | Suresh Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L. |

X.

HISLOP COLLEGE AND UNITED FREE CHURCH INSTITUTION, NAGPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1905.

The Hislop College was opened in 1884 as an affiliated College of Calcutta University, but was affiliated to Allahabad University in 1905. The College teaches up to M.A. and B.Sc. Standards. The buildings consist of a large central block of two storeys with two small

wings. The College is named in honour of the Rev. Stephen Hislop, the eminent Geologist and founder of the Scottish Mission in Nagpur.

Connected with the College is the U. F. C. Institution, consisting of a High, Middle, and Primary School. The classes of the Institution are mostly accommodated in a separate two-storeyed building situated some distance behind the College building. The total cost of College and School buildings came to about Rs. 65,000, of which Rs. 10,000 was contributed by the Rev. T. G. Cooper, a former Principal of the College, and the rest by the Foreign Missions Committee of the United Free Church of Scotland, the local Governments, and private friends. On a beautiful site on the Jumma Talao there is a recently erected College Hostel able to accommodate 60 boarders. It cost about Rs. 18,000. There is also in the Civil station an Indian Christian Hostel able to accommodate 30 boarders. It cost about Rs. 7,000. Both Hostels are under efficient Superintendents.

A prize, of the annual value of Rs. 25, and called the "Cooper Memorial Prize," is awarded to the student who passes the Entrance Examination with the highest marks in History and Geography.

The College fees are Rs. 6 for M.A. classes, Rs. 4-8-0 for B.A. classes, and Rs. 4 for Intermediate classes.

COLLEGE STAFF.

| | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|
| Principal and Profr. of Science | ... | Rev. Dr. Robertson. |
| Professor of English | ... | D. Joss, M.A. |
| Profr. of Phil. & Pol. Econ. | ... | Rev. J. Mcfadyan, M.A. |
| Asst. Profr. of Eng. & Prof. of Latin, | D. A. Yardi, B.A. | |
| Professor of Sanskrit | ... | D. D. Jatar, M.A. |
| Do. of Persian | ... | M. Ismail Ali. |
| Do. of Physics | ... | A. C. Dutt, M.A. |
| Do. of Mathematics | ... | G. Garde, B.A. |
| Do. of History and Logie, | P. K. Hardas, B.A. | |

XI.

CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE, BENARES.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899, 1903 AND 1906; IN SCIENCE, 1904.

The object of this institution is not only to impart a thorough secular education, but to send out into the world young men of high character and possessing public spirit; to this end religious and moral instruction based on Hinduism is imparted, while health is cultivated by careful physical training. It was opened in July 1898, and is under the control of a Managing Committee, appointed by a Board of Trustees, the Governing Body. The College teaches up to the M.A. and B.Sc. Examinations. The Collegiate School attached has classes from the V to the X. In March, 1905, there were 152 students in the College Department, and 315 in the School. The learning of Sanskrit is compulsory, and the Sanskrit chair is endowed by the Raja of Faridkote.

There is a Boarding-House for 120 students under the superintendence of Pandit Cheda Lal, and a resident physician. A small Boarding-House is conducted by G. S. Arundale, Esq., and Miss Arundale. There are ten sizarships at the large Boarding-House, distributed over the various provinces of India, and carrying free board and lodging, and there are many smaller scholarships available for deserving School and College students. The fees are low: 1st and 2nd year classes, Rs. 2 per mensem; 3rd and 4th, Rs. 4; special laboratory fee, Rs. 2. The expenses of the institution are met by subscriptions, and an Endowment Fund standing at present at nearly 4 lakhs, and by voluntary sacrifices of the staff. The Principal, Vice-Principal, Head Master, Boarding-House Superintendent, an English Professor, and the Secretary, are all honorary, and many of the staff serve at rates below their market value.

The College conducts an Annual Examination in religious knowledge in September, and the following schools are affiliated for this purpose: C. H. Collegiate School, Benares; Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipore;

Thiramala Devaswam High School, Cochin; Krishna Kanuru Institution, Pingla; Hindu High School, Midnapur; Hindu High School, Srinagar; Taylor High School, Narsapur; Victoria High School, Dewas; National High School, Trichinopoly; Monro High School, Bhandara; Kalyanasandaran High School, Tanjore; Hindu High School, Madura; High School, Alwar. The College issues certificates to the boys who pass, and the examination is on the Sanatana Dharma series issued by the College.

There is a library of about 7,000 volumes attached to the College, and a workshop, where most of the College furniture is made. There is also a Staff-Quarters providing free accommodation for bachelor members of the staff.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Prin. & Profr. of Chemistry ... | Dr. A. Richardson, Ph.D., F.C.S. |
| Rector ... | ... Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A. |
| Vice-Prin. & Profr. of English... | A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A. (Oxon.). |
| Religious Lecturer ... | Babu Nil Kamal Bhattacharya, M.A. |
| Professor of English ... | M. Collins, Esq., B.A. (London) (on leave). |
| 2nd Professor of English ... | M. V. Moore, Esq., M.A. (Cantab.) (on leave). |
| Acting 2nd Professor of English, | T. N. Unwalla, M.A. (Bombay). |
| Assistant Professor of English, | Babu Tarak Nath Sanyal, M.A. (Cal.). |
| Do. do. of English... | Babu Bepin Behari Das, M.A. (Cal.). |
| Profr. of History & Pol. Econ. ... | Babu Bireswar Banerji, M.A. (Cal.) |
| Do. of Phil. & Logic ... | Babu Phani Bhusan Adhikary, M.A. |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Professor of Mathematics | ... Babu Krishna Chandra Dey, M.A. |
| Asst. Profr. of Mathematics | ... Babu Laxmi Narayan, B.A. (Alld.). |
| Professor of Sanskrit | ... Parsuram Narayan Patankar, M.A. (Alld.). |
| Assistant Professor of Sanskrit, | Pt. H. K. Shashtri Vyakavana- charya (Cal.). |
| Professor of Physics | ... P. K. Dutta, Esq., S.C., M.A. (Cantab.). |
| Assistant Professor of Chemistry | Rane Madhav Rao Balloji, M.A. (Bom.). |
| Lecturer in Science | ... Babu Hari Das Mukerji, B.A., (Alld.) |
| Laboratory Assistant (Physics) | Babu Jagdish Chandra Mitra, B.A., B.Sc. |
| Do. do. | (Chy.)... Tarak Nath Das, B.Sc. |

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|-------------|---|
| Head Master | ... G. S. Arundale, Esq., M.A., LL. B. (Cantab.). |
|-------------|---|

And 21 Assistant Masters.

There is a Sanskrit Department attached to the College, the Ranavira Sanskrit Pathshala, with a Boarding-House attached, and 139 students on the rolls. There are no fees, the Maharaja of Kashmere supporting the Pathshala and Boarding-House. The Principal is Pandit Chandra Kishore Tarkatirtha (Cal.), and he has a staff of 11 Pandits. The learning of English is compulsory.

A Girls' School was opened by the College in January, 1905: Principal, Miss Arundale; Vice-Principal, Miss Palmer, B.Sc., and four Indian lady teachers. It has three affiliated schools, and others in course of formation.

B.—(*Up to the B.A. Standard.*)

I.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, AJMER.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888.

This institution was opened originally as a School, and after having been closed for several years, was re-established on a wider basis in the year 1851. On April, 1868, it was raised to the status of a College, the instructive staff being at the same time augmented and improved to meet its wants.

Until the 15th July, 1896, instruction up to the F.A. and Intermediate Standards was imparted, but from that date an increased staff has been entertained, and now students are prepared for the B.A. degree. Attached to the College are a well-supported Library, commodious Boarding-Houses for the reception of pupils from the District Schools, and well-furnished Science Rooms for instruction in Physics and Chemistry. Donations from Local Bodies, amounting to Rs. 255 a month, contribute towards the maintenance of the B.A. classes; and Rs. 244 *per mensem*, including an annual donation of Rs. 500 from His Highness the Maharaja of Jaipur, is distributed into School and College Scholarships.

An extensive Boarding-House has been recently added for the accommodation of students from all parts of Rajputana.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| Principal | ... | E. F Harris, B.A. |
| Offg. Vice-Principal and Profr. | | |
| of Maths. | ... | Pinod Lal Mukerji, M.A. |
| Professor of Phil. and History. | ... | V. N. Godbole, M A. |
| Do. of Science | ... | Monmotho Nath Ghose, M.A. |
| Asstt. Profr. of Mathematics | ... | Mangi Lal Dosi, B.A. |
| Do. of History | ... | Ganeshi Lal, B.A. |
| Professor of Sanskrit | ... | Pandit Damodar Dass. |
| Do. of Arabic and Persian, | | M. Tahsin Ali. |

And six English and four Vernacular Teachers.

Connected with the College is a Branch School in the City of Ajmer, now called Lower College, opened on the 1st of May, 1876.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Head Master ... Pandit Nursingh Dass.
And twenty-one English and Vernacular Teachers.

II.

BAREILLY COLLEGE, BAREILLY.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN LAW, 1889.

This College was started in 1884, in the form of College classes attached to the Bareilly High School to take the place of a College, formerly maintained by Government at Bareilly, which, having been originally started as a School in 1836, became a College in 1850, and, on the abolition of the College Department in 1877, was converted into a High School.

The College is maintained from a fund raised by public subscription, among the original subscribers having been the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., His Highness the late Nawab of Rampur, His Highness the late Maharaja of Darbhanga, and Raja Jagat Singh of Jaipur. The College is aided by Government and by the leading Municipalities of Rohilkhand.

An increase in the Endowment Fund and handsome donations from Raja Kishen Kumar of Moradabad, the late Rai Sheo Baksh, Rai Bahadur, and Rani Naraini Koer, supplemented by liberal contributions from Government, have made the foundation of the College as an independent institution possible, and it has now been transferred to buildings, which, erected on a site presented by His Highness the Nawab of Rampur, were opened by His Honour Sir J. D. LaTouche, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces, on July 17th, 1906.

The general control of the College is vested in a Board of which the Commissioner of Rohilkhand is

President, the executive management being in the hands of a Committee elected from the Board of Control, the Collector of Bareilly being President, and the Inspector of Schools, 1st Circle, a Vice-President.

There is a residential house for students erected by Government.

The fees charged are those prescribed by Government for aided Colleges.

There is a Scholarship Fund for the benefit of poor and deserving students.

Medals are annually awarded to those students who pass first in University Examinations.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Principal | ... | F. A. Richardson, M.A. |
| Acting Professor of English | ... | V. O. Rattigan, B.A. (R.U.I.) |
| Professor of History and Phil. | ... | Pandit Ikbāl Kishen, B.A. |
| Do. Mathematics | ... | B. Syama Charan De, M. A. (Cal.). |
| Do. Science | ... | Vacant. |
| Do. Law | ... | B. Piarey Lal, B.A., LL.B. (Alld.) |
| Do. Sanskrit | ... | Pandit Ram Dat |
| Do. Arabic | ... | Maulvi Mahmud Hosain. |

III.

REID CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888, 1889.

This institution is the outgrowth of the Centennial High School, which was opened on the 1st February, 1877, under the designation of the Centennial High School; in 1888 it was affiliated to the University of Allahabad up to the Intermediate Standard in Arts, and in 1889 up to the B.A. Standard. It is under the special patronage of the North India Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The management is vested in a Board of Trustees (registered according to law) composed of eight ministers and three laymen. An agent is in America collecting money for the endowment of the

institution. The new College building was completed in 1892, and formally opened by His Honour Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Chancellor of the University, on the 31st of October, 1892.

A number of scholarships, among them the Queen's Jubilee Scholarship, have been established, available for Hindus, Muhammadans, and specially for Native Christians. For the latter class a Boarding-House is attached with accommodation for 80 boarders. The number of students on the roll is about three hundred.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|---|
| Principal & Profr. of | Pol. Econ. | Rev. C. L. Barre, M.A., B.D. |
| Professor of English | Literature | |
| & Phil. ... | ... | Rev. B. T. Badley, M.A. |
| Do. of Chemistry | ... | G. F. Henry, B.Sc. |
| Do. of Physics | ... | Brindaban, B.A., B.Sc. |
| Do. of Mathematics | ... | Hari Gopal Narain Roy, B.A., B.Sc. |
| Do. of Persian, Arabic & | | |
| Logic ... | ... | Mirza Mohammad Hadi, B.A. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | Narain Datt Shastri. |
| Business Department | ... | Rev. T. C. Badley, Manager, Collegiate High School. |
| Head Master ... | ... | Rev. Jashwant Rao Chitambar, B.A. |

And 16 Masters.

IV.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, JUBBULPORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891 ; IN SCIENCE, 1896 ; IN LAW, 1889.

This institution is the gradual outgrowth of the Saugor High School, founded in 1836, to which College Classes were first added in 1860. It was removed to Jubbulpore in 1873. The College is supplied with Science Lecture rooms and Laboratories. These are equipped with the latest apparatus for teaching. Plant for supplying them with gas has recently been laid down ; and a new Chemical Laboratory is under construction.

There is a Boarding-House on the premises, where accommodation is provided for students; and also a Library well supplied with new books, in addition to a fully equipped reading room. Law classes and an Engineering School (Superintendent H. J. Unwala, B.Sc., L.C.E.) are attached to the College.

Two prizes are annually awarded by the Ghantaya Trust Fund Committee to students of the College. Two medals are also given annually, one, the Davanath Datta Medal, to the candidate from the College who is most successful at the B.Sc. Examination; and the other, the Chandra Kumar Chatterji Medal, to whoever is considered to be the best student all round mentally and morally.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| Principal | ... | ... | K. B. Williamson, M.A. |
| Professor of Physics | ... | ... | Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole, M.A. |
| Do. of Mathematics | ... | ... | A. C. Datta, B.A. (Cantab) F.R. Met. S. |
| Do. of Chemistry | ... | ... | T. K. Buxy, M.A., F.C.S. (London.) |
| Do. of English and Mathematics | ... | ... | K. K. Bernard, M.A. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | ... | Sadashive Jairam Dehadrai, M.A. |
| Do. of History | ... | ... | Byramji Cowasji Watchmaker, M.A. |
| Do. of Persian and History, | | | Dwarka Pershad, B.A. |
| Do. of Logic & Philosophy, | | | A. N. Shrout, M.A. |
| Law Lecturer | ... | ... | Purushotum Lal, B.A., LL.B. |

V.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, GWALIOR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890 AND 1893, AND
IN SCIENCE, 1902.

This institution is under the control and supervision of the Inspector-General of Education, Gwalior State, and consists of two departments, English and Oriental. The English Department prepares students for the B.A. and B.Sc. standards, and the School Department is recognised for the School-Final Examination. Engineering classes

are attached to the English Department. The Gas installation and a workshop have been added to it. The Science allotment has been increased to Rs. 1,445 per annum for the up-keep of the laboratory.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Principal & Professor of History, | Pandit Pran Nath. |
| Professor of Science ... | Janaki Nath Datta, B.A. |
| Do. of Mathematics ... | Gyan Das, M.A. |
| Do. of Eng. & Philosophy... | Munna Lal Misra, M.A. |
| Do. of English ... | Upendra Nath Mukerji, B.A. |
| Do. of Chemistry ... | Pandit G. S. Apte, M.A., B.Sc. |
| Lecturer on Mathematics ... | Pt. Shiva Prasad Gargava, |
| Profr. of History, Pol. Econ. & | B.A. |
| Logic ... | R. K. Kulkarni, M.A., LL.B. |
| Profr. of Persian & Arabic ... | Maulvi Turab Ali. |
| Do. of Sanskrit ... | Pandit Somnath Shastri. |
| Laboratory Assistant... | Lala Sham Lal Boray. |

VI.

MEEBUT COLLEGE, MEEBUT.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1895; IN SCIENCE, 1906;
IN LAW, 1893.

This institution owes its origin to the liberality of the nobility and gentry of the Meerut Division, who created an Endowment Fund for the encouragement of Higher Education within the Division.

The College, which is aided by Government and by the District and Municipal Boards, teaches up to the B.A., B.Sc. and LL.B. Standard.

There is a Business Department in which type-writing, shorthand, and book-keeping are taught.

The College stands in its own grounds, 63 bighas in extent. The building consists of (1) the old College with a Boarding-House for Mohammedans and Hindus attached; (2) a New Hindu Boarding-House; (3) Principal's and Vice-Principal's houses.

A new College building, to which Government has contributed Rs. 30,000, is to be commenced immediately.

The institution was founded in 1892, and is governed by a Board of Management, but the immediate control of the College is in the hands of an Executive Committee, three members of which are ex-officio and the rest elected by the Board of Management.

In addition to the General Fund the following special endowments have been made :—

- (1) by L. Ramanuj Dayal landed property giving an annual income of about Rs. 400 to be applied to providing religious instruction for the Hindus;
- (2) by Sheikh Wahid-ud-din Rs. 20,000 to be applied to providing religious instruction, Boarding-House accommodation and scholarships for Mohammedan students.

The "Harrington," "Ganga Saran," "Cobb" and seven other scholarships are granted annually by the Committee.

There are also :—

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----|---|
| (1) L. Ramanuj Dayal | Scholarship | for | Oratory. |
| (2) L. Aman Singh | " | " | Science. |
| (3) L. Sohan Lal | " | " | Sanskrit. |
| (4) Rai Bahadur Nihal Chand | " | " | the best Sanskrit student of the Vaish community. |

The "Wyer Gold Medal" is awarded annually to the best student in the Fourth Year B.A. Class; the "Nitya Kali Dassi Silver Medal" to the best student in the Fourth Year B.Sc. Class; and the "Ganga Saran Silver Medal" to the best student in the Second Year Intermediate Class.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Principal and Professor of English, | William Jesse, M.A., F.Z.S. |
| Vice-Principal and Professor of Physics ... | H. Banister, B.Sc. |
| Professor of Chemistry | Jeoti Prasada Bejal, M.A. |
| Do. Philosophy, Logic and History ... | Hari Charan Mukerji, M.A. |

| | | |
|--|-----|--|
| Profr. of Political Economy, History and English | ... | C. B. Andrews, B.A. |
| Do. English & Philosophy, | ... | Benod Behari Sen Roy, M.A. |
| Do. Mathematics | ... | Vacant. |
| Do. Persian | ... | Yakub Ali, B.A. |
| Do. Sanskrit | ... | Umapati Datta Sharma Pandeya, B.A., M.R.A.S. |
| Do. Law | ... | Gur Charan Das, B.A., LL.B. |
| Business Instructor | ... | P. D. Ariel. |

VII.

ISABELLA THOBURN COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1895.

Founded in 1870. A High School Department was opened in 1882; and the first candidate for the Entrance Examination sent up in 1884.

Affiliated to the Calcutta University to the F.A. Standard in 1886, and to the University of Allahabad in 1892.

The institution is under the patronage of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America.

Two hundred students are enrolled in the College and the Normal and High School Departments. Of these 150 are boarders.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| Principal | ... | Miss F. L. Nichols, M.A. |
| Asst. Prin. & Profr. of Philosophy, | ... | Miss L. Singh, M.A. |
| Profr. of English and Latin | ... | Miss K. L. Hill, B.A. |
| Do. of Science & English | ... | Miss A. Mudge, B.A. |
| Do. of Mathematics & Logic | ... | Miss L. Sirkar. |
| Do. of French & History | ... | Miss I. Blackstock. |
| Secretary | ... | Miss M. Halford. |
| Hd. Mistress, Normal School | ... | Miss A. M. Northrup, B.A. |
| Do. High School | ... | Miss I. Blackstock. |

VIII.

JASWANT COLLEGE, JODHPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1893 AND 1898.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Principal & Profr. of Science... | Pandit Suraj Prakash, M.A. |
| Profr. of Eng. Lit. & History ... | K. Rambhatji, B.A. |
| Do. Philosophy & Logic ... | Jadu Gopal Banerji, M.A., B.L. |
| Asst. Profr. of Eng. Literature, | Shankar Narain Rao, B.A. |
| Profr. of Mathematics ... | Noni Lal Bhattacharya, M.A. |
| Do. Sanskrit ... | Purushotam S. Dave, B.A. |
| Do. Persian ... | M. Muzaffar Ali Shah. |

IX.

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1903 AND 1905 ; IN SCIENCE, 1905.

In October, 1846, the British East India Company transferred its College work at Allahabad to the American Presbyterian Mission. When the British Civil Station was removed from the Jumna in 1853, the Mission purchased the Court building for educational purposes for the sum of Rs. 6,000. The institution was in the beginning a Collegiate School. After a few years, College classes were abolished and School classes alone continued, the institution being known as the Jumna Mission School.

In 1900 the American Presbyterian Mission decided to reopen College work at Allahabad, and the First class was begun in 1902. In order to keep School and College separate the old Court building was demolished and a new School building erected at the western end of the Jumna compound, thus leaving the eastern end free for the College buildings and campus.

The eastern end now contains three bungalows, one of which is used as a Hostel, a Laboratory, a new two-storey Hostel, and a special student building erected by the Alumni of Princeton University, which contains

a students' common room, a Reading Room and Library, a suite of rooms for a professor and a number of students' rooms. The main College building is yet to be erected. Seven members of the staff live on the compound.

The number of students in 1905-06 was 102.

STAFF.

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|
| Principal and Profr. of English and Philosophy | ... | ... | Rev. Arthur H. Ewing, M.A. Ph.D., D.D. |
| Professor of Physics and Director of Physical Science Laboratory, | | | Preston H. Edwards, M.A. |
| Professor of English and Pol. | ... | | |
| Eceny. | ... | ... | S. Higginbottom, B.A. |
| Do. of Chemistry | ... | ... | Prabhu Das, B.A. |
| Do. of Mathematics | ... | ... | N. B. Mittra, M.A. |
| Do. of History | ... | ... | N. C. Mukerji, M.A. |
| Do. of Arabic | ... | ... | S. Muhammad Ali. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | ... | Pt. Ganapati Sastri. |
| Do. of Persian | ... | ... | Muhd. Ismail. |

Special.

Professor of Electrical Engineering—H. T. Avey, M.E.

X.

CANADIAN MISSION COLLEGE, INDORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1905.

This institution was opened as a High School in 1884 by the Central India Mission of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. In 1888 it was affiliated with the University of Calcutta as far as the F.A. Standard, and raised in 1893 to the B.A. Standard. By the conditions of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 it was brought within the jurisdiction of Allahabad, and in 1905 was affiliated with this University.

All College and High School classes are held in the main building, a two-storeyed edifice built under the late Principal, Rev. Dr. Wilkie. It is situated within the Residency limits and surrounded by its own grounds.

The Hostel contains between thirty and forty single rooms. These can be secured at a nominal rental of eight annas per mensem. A Hindu mess club, with Brahman cooks, has been running for some years.

A Christian Hostel, distinct from the above, has been opened under the supervision of a Christian Master.

The Library, Reading and Recreation Rooms are well equipped. The regulations are such that students have opportunity of wide reading.

The institution consists of three sections—

- (1) An unaided College Department;
- (2) A School Department, including a School-Final class, which receives a grant-in-aid of Rs. 160 per mensem from Local Funds;
- (3) A Business Department with classes in Shorthand and Type-writing.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | |
|--|--|
| Principal and Profr. of Phil. & Pol. Econy. | Rev. R. A. King, B.A., B.D. |
| Professor of English & Philosophy | Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A. (on furlough). |
| Professor of English & Science | J. A. Sharrard, M.A. |
| Do. of History | J. W. Johory, M.A. |
| Do. of Philosophy | Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A. |
| Do. of English | Mrs. R. A. King, B.A. |
| Do. of Mathematics | I. J. Cornelius, B.A. |
| Do. of Persian & Arabic | Md. Mohsin Faruqi. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | Shastri Vanshi Dher. |
| Secy. & Supdt. of Hostels | Yohan Masih. |
| Hd. Master, High School | U. R. Clement, B.A. |

With 16 Assistant Masters.

XI.

TUKOJIRAO HOLKAR COLLEGE, INDORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1905.

This College was founded in 1891 by the Maharaja Holkar, G.C.S.I., and is maintained by the State.

All students are admissible who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and instruction is given up to the Standard of the B.A. Examination of the University of Allahabad.

Students pay a monthly fee of Rs. 2 for tuition. A sum of Rs. 50 per mensem is distributed in competitive scholarships and prizes.

The College buildings are situated on a fine open space outside the immediate precincts of the city of Indore, and comprise a handsome main structure containing a Laboratory, a Library, a Recreation Boom, and Lecture Rooms, flanked on either side by Boarding-Houses for upwards of 40 students, and a Gymnasium.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Principal & Profr. of English | | |
| Literature | ... | E. C. Cholmondeley, M.A. |
| Professor of Science | ... | Shankar Laxmen Gokhale, M.A. |
| Do. of Mathematics | ... | Ramkrishna Sakharam Athavale, M.A. |
| Do. of Logic & Philosophy, | | Shantaram Anant Desai, M.A. |
| Do. of Persian | ... | Mazar-ul-Hasan, B.A. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | Sitaram Dinkar Ghate, B.A. |

Besides an Assistant Shastri.

C.—(*Up to the Intermediate Standard.*)

I.

RAMSAY COLLEGE, ALMORA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888.

This School was commenced in 1850 by the Rev. J. H. Budden on behalf of the London Missionary Society. In 1871 the large and handsome building now in use was first opened, and has since done most efficient service.

Students were first sent up to the Entrance Examination in 1872; and in 1885, owing to the strong desire of many of the gentlemen of the town, College classes were opened up to the First Arts Examination.

Some branch schools are carried on in connection with the College. Several scholarships have been endowed, one by Sir H. Ramsay, C.B., K.C.S.I., a warm supporter of the School from its commencement, and two by the Raja of Tehri and Garhwal. A number of scholarships are also given by the District Committee to poor village boys to assist them in studying for Entrance into the College at Boorkee, Lahore, or Agra.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| Principal & Profr. of Eng. Lit. | | |
| and History | ... | Rev. E. S. Oakley, M.A. |
| Professor of Logic & English | ... | A. Paton Begg, M.A. |
| Do. of Maths. and Science... | | B. D. Rathee, B.A. |
| Do. of Sanskrit | ... | Devi Patt Pande. |
| Do. of Persian | ... | Ghulam Hazrat Khan. |
| Head Master | ... | Uttama S. Rawat. |

And sixteen other Teachers in the School Department.

II.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, MUSSOORIE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890.

This College, generally known as the Manor House, was founded by Bishop Carli in 1853, and is under the control of the Archbishop of Agra. The institution, though under Catholic management, is open to Catholics and Protestants alike, and the religion of the latter is in no way interfered with.

The course of studies embraces the subjects for both departments, of the Boorkee Engineering College, the Survey Department, the Government Education Department, High Standard, the University of Allahabad and other public examinations.

The College can accommodate 200 Boarders, and further extensive additions are being made to the present buildings.

The institution is under the control of the Local Government Education Department.

• INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| Principal and Head Master | ... | Rev. I. P. Price. |
| Professor | ... | Rev. Haventy. |
| Do. | ... | Rev. Mulcahy. |
| Do. | ... | D. P. Lundy, B.A. |
| Do. | ... | S. R. Kirkpatrick, B.A. |

With six Assistant Masters, one Urdu and one Persian Master.

III.

ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890.

St. Peter's College was founded in 1845, and is under the patronage of the Most Rev. the Archbishop of Agra. It prepares students for the High Standard of the Code for European Schools, as also for the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations of the Allahabad University and for several public service examinations.

Parlour Boarders are admitted at Rs. 25 and ordinary Boarders at Rs. 15 each a month. The fees for day scholars are Rs. 4, 6, and 8 for the School Department and Rs. 4 for the College Department.

To St. Peter's College is attached St. Paul's School for orphan lads and poorer children. The maximum fee here is Rs. 8 per mensem. Both St. Peter's and St. Paul's undergo the same course of instruction.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------|
| Rector | ... | ... | ... | } Rev. Fr. H. Norman, D.D. |
| Prefect of Studies and Professor | ... | ... | ... | |
| Professor | ... | ... | ... | Rev. Fr. W. Smith. |
| Do. | ... | ... | ... | Rev. Fr. J. Royers. |
| | | | | B. Adur Nath Bhattacharya. |

And seven Assistant Masters.

IV.

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE, NAINI TAL.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891.

This School was founded by the liberality of Mrs. Philander Smith of Oak Park, Qes., U. S. A., as a memorial

to her husband, a noble spirited Christian layman. It was opened in Mussoorie in 1885 under the name of the Philander Smith Institute, and under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India.

In January, 1905, the Institute was amalgamated with the Oak Openings High School, Naini Tal, a school also under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the name changed to the Philander Smith College, the entire property of both former schools founded for the new school, and the new school established on the more commodious and desirable site in Naini Tal.

This School now occupies one of the most magnificent school sites in all India—a wooded estate of about 40 acres, over 7,500 feet above sea level. The plant itself is being rapidly extended and equipped. Re-affiliation to the Intermediate Arts was granted in 1905.

COLLEGE.

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|
| Principal ... | ... | ... | Rev. P. S. Hyde, H.A., S. T. B. |
| Head Master | ... | ... | R. C. Busher, M.A. |

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

R. P. Fleming, B.A.
 A. S. Osborn, B.A.
 Miss E. C. Hannah, B.A.
 Miss Thoburn, B.A.
 T. P. Campbell.
 E. G. Heefke.
 W. H. Morse.

And five other Assistant Teachers.

V.

EUROPEAN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891.

Founded in 1861 (affiliated in Arts up to the First Arts Standard of the Calcutta University in 1883) under the patronage of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop

of Lucknow. Special training for teachers. Scholarships tenable by pupils of the School only. The School is managed and controlled by a Committee of Residents of Allahabad. Special provision is made and special advantages offered to students for the Intermediate Standard in Arts of the University of Allahabad. B.A. classes also have been opened.

Principal ... Miss Bailey.

College Department.

Senior Tutor, English Language & Literature. Miss A. Stevens, B.A.

Junior Tutor, Latin ... Miss D. B. Woolving, B.A.

Do. do. History & Political Economy. Miss A. Crawford, B.A.

Tutor, Mathematics ... S. B. Chatterji, B.A.

School Department.

First Assistant Mistress ... Miss Blanchett

With eleven Assistant Teachers and two Urdu Teachers.

VI.

KAYASTHA PATHSHALA, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1895.

The Kayastha Pathshala was founded in 1872 by the late Munshi Kali Prasad, of the Lucknow Bar. In 1878 it was raised to the Middle English Standard and in 1883 to the Entrance Standard of the Calcutta University. In 1894 it was included by the Allahabad University in the list of schools recognized for the purposes of the School-Final Examination. In 1895 it was affiliated to the same University up to the Intermediate Examination Standard. The first year class was opened in July, 1895, and the second year in July, 1896.

The institution was registered on August 2nd, 1893, under Act XXI of 1860, the chief controlling authority being the President for the time being, assisted by a Committee of Management. Its income is derived from an endowment of property made mainly by the late

Munshi Kali Prasad and partly by others which was estimated to be worth Rs. 6,72,069-3-9 on the 30th of June 1906.

The institution is divided into College and School Departments, the former under the immediate charge and the latter under the superintendence of the Principal.

In the College Department the scale of fees charged ordinarily is Rs. 3 *per mensem*, payable during ten months in the session. There are 20 free scholarships, ten in the first year and ten in the second year class, for poor students who have passed the Entrance or the School-Final Examination in the first division. In the School Department the scale of fees is proportionate to the income of guardians of boys, *Chitra-gupta Vanshi Kayasthas* paying lower fees than students belonging to other castes. There is a large number of free scholars in both College and School Departments, belonging mainly to the Kayastha community. Kayastha students, moreover, receive monthly scholarships and aid, the total amount spent yearly for this purpose exceeding Rs. 2,500. There is a Boarding-House for Kayastha students, where the monthly fee charged is Rs. 8 per head.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Principal and Profr. of English, | Motilal Chatterji, M.A. |
| Profr. of Maths. and Science ... | Dhanesh Parshad, M.A. |
| Do. of Maths. and History ... | Surendra Nath Deva, M.A. |
| Do. of Logic & Per. with Ara. | Vishnu Sahay, B.A. |
| Do. of Sanskrit ... | P. Balkrishna Bhatta. |
| Do. of Chemistry | ... Vacant. |

VII.

EUROPEAN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1897.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Head Master | ... | W. Milstead. |
| 2nd Asstt. Master | ... | L. Elloy. |
| And three Lady Teachers. | | |

VIII.

CHURCH MISSION ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE,
GORAKHPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Principal & Profr. of English ... | Rev. R. J. Kennedy, M.A. |
| Offg. Do. Do. ... | Rev. J. M. Challis, M.A. |
| Professor of Mathematics ... | Shashadhar Banerji, M.A. |
| Do. of Science ... | Manoranjan Gupta, B.A. |
| Do. of History & Logic ... | Braja Gopal Nandi, B.A. |
| Do. of Persian ... | Maulvi Mohammad Abbas Ali. |
| Do. of Sanskrit ... | Pandit Bansi Dhar Sharma. |

IX.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, NAINI TAL.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

| |
|-------------------------|
| Rev. Br. D. B. Holland. |
| " " J. C. Dohoney. |
| " " J. B. Culhane. |
| " " G. A. Cooney. |
| " " J. B. Connolly. |
| " " J. N. Lynch. |
| " " D. P. O'Doherty. |
| " " M. C. Carrall. |
| " " M. B. Mochler. |
| " " T. D. Nugent. |
| " " M. B. Power. |

With three secular Masters and a Munshi.

X.

DIOCESAN BOYS' SCHOOL, NAINI TAL.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1900.

| | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Principal ... | ... C. H. Dixon, B.A., (Cantab). |
|---------------|----------------------------------|

XI.

WOODSTOCK COLLEGE, MUSSOORIE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1901.

Principal and Profr. of Psycho-logy. Rev. H. Marston Andrews, M.A.

Lady Principal & Prof. Physio-logy. Mrs. S. C. Andrews.

Head Mistress English History, Miss Mary Wyckoff.

English History, Mathematics, Miss Jean E. James, B.A.

Primary Department ... Miss Olive K. Norris, B.A. and Normal Graduate.

Latin and Greek ... Miss Alice Mitchell, M.D. (on furlough).

Latin and Mathematics ... Miss Gertrude F. Moss, F.A. (Allahabad).

Miss Edith M. Jones, Senior Cambridge, First Honours.

French, German & Normal Kindergarten. Miss Sophie Soltau.

Miss Ivy Smythe, Govt. Certificated Teacher, Normal Graduate.

Miss Mary Diamantopoulos.

Miss Grace Campbell, Normal Kindergarten Graduate.

Vocal & Instrumental Music, Miss Annie E. Tanner, R.A., M. London.

Instrumental Music ... Miss Irene Pierce, Leipzig Conservatoire.

Music ... Miss Beatrice Coen, Trinity Coll., Music Senior Certif.

Professor of Violin ... Fraulein Florence Konig.

Teacher of Urdu ... B. Kripal Singh.

LIST OF LICENSED HOSTELS.

ALLAHABAD, OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE HOSTEL (1906).

Do. MACDONNELL HINDU BOARDING HOUSE (1907).

XII.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

M.A.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Abdul Hamid (Per.) | ... | 1905 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Abdul Kadir Khan (Eng.) | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Abdul Karim Khan (Phys.) | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Abhay Charan Mukerji (Eng.) | ... | 1900 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Abid Ali (Per.) | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Abu Abdullah Mohd. Zakaulla Khan (Eng.) | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | III |
| Abu Muhammad (Per.) | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Agha Haider (Eng.) | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ajit Prasad Jindal (Eng.) | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Akshaya Kumar Dutt (Chy.) | ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ambalal (Eng.) | ... | 1892 | Private Candidate | ... | II |
| Ambay Prasad (Eng.) | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ambica Prasad Dikshit (Eng.) | ... | 1891 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Ambika Prasad Chaturvedi (Phil.) | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Amir Bahadur Singh (Eng.) | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Amrit Lakshman Dighe (Eng.) | ... | 1890 | Private Candidate | ... | III |
| Amrit Lal Sil (Phy. Sc.) | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Anakul Chandra Dutt (Eng.) | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ananda Kumar Chaudhri (Eng.) | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Anthony, Stanley E. (Eng.) | ... | 1894 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Aprakash Chandra Bose (Phys.) | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Arabinda Prsh. Mallick (Phys.) | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Asharam (Eng.) | ... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ashutosh Hazra (Eng.) | ... | 1892 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Atmaram Narayan Shrouti (Phil.) | ... | 1906 | Do. C. P. | ... | III |

LIST OF GRADUATES.

337

| | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------|-----|-----|
| Atul Chandra Chatterji | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| (Chy.) | | | | |
| Aubinash Chandra Bandopadhyaya (Phys.) | 1893 | Do. | ... | III |
| Avadh Behari Lal (Chy.) | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Avadh Behari Lal (Per.) | 1896 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Azeez Husain (Eng.) | 1901 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Babu Prasad (Eng.) | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Baij Nath (Eng.) | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Balram Dass (Phil.) | 1898 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Banarsi Dass (Eng.) | 1892 | Private Candidate | ... | III |
| Banarsi Dass Jaini (Eng.) | 1897 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Bankey Behary Lal Agarwala (His.) | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Banshidhar Sharma (Eng.) | 1896 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Basant Lal Bhargava (Eng.) | 1898 | Agra College | — | III |
| Behari Das (Sans.) | 1906 | Teacher, U. P. | ... | III |
| Beni Madhav Ghosh (Eng.) | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Beni Prasad Misra (Eng.) | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bepin Behari Ghoshal (Eng.) | 1904 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Bhagwandeem Dube (Eng.) | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bhagwant Prasad Srivastava (Eng.) | 1902 | Do. | ... | III |
| Bhuban Mohan Bandopadhyaya (Eng.) | 1890 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Bijay Kumar Dutt (Math.) | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Bimal Chandra Ghosh (Math.) | 1894 | Do. | ... | III |
| Bimal Chandra Ghosh (Phys.) | 1896 | Professor | ... | III |
| Binod Behari Sen Roy (Phil.) | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Binoy Kumar Mukerji (Phys.) | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Biraj Nath Vyasa (Eng.) | 1900 | Do. | ... | III |
| Birjendranath Sherga (Eng.) | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Bishanlall Sarma (Eng.) | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bisheshwar Nath Kak (Eng.) | 1900 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Bishwambhar Nath (His.) | 1900 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Brahmanand Sinha (Eng.) | 1895 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Brajendra Nath De (Eng.) | 1895 | Private Candidate | ... | III |
| Braj Narain Gurtu (Eng.) | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Brij Chand Sharma (Eng.) | 1905 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Brij Mohan Chandra (Eng.) | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |

| | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------|-----|-----|
| Brij Nandan Prasad (Eng.) | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Budh Sain (Eng.) | ... 1897 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Busher, Richard Charles (Eng.) | 1898 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Chandi Prasad Singh (Eng.) | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Chand Narayan Bahadur (Eng.) | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Chandra Datt Pande (His.) | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chandra Maul Misra (Eng.) | 1898 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Charu Chandra Biswas (Eng.) | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Charu Chandra Roy (Eng.) | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Chel Behari Lal Mathur (Per.) | 1898 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Chinta Haran Banerji (Eng.) | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Crossette, T. Henry (Eng.) | 1905 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Damodar Das Agarwal (Eng.) | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Damodar Prasad Saksena (Eng.) | 1904 | Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur | ... | III |
| Dattatraya Bhikaji Rana (Eng.) | 1902 | C. C. College, Cawnpore | ... | II |
| Davendra Nath Sen (Eng.) | 1893 | Private Candidate | ... | II |
| Debendranath Pal (Phys.) | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Debi Prasad Chaturvedi (Eng.) | 1905 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Dhanesh Prasad (Phys.) | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Din Dayal (Eng.) | ... 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Durga Prasad (Eng.) | ... 1900 | Do. | ... | III |
| Durjan Lal (Phys.) | ... 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Dutt, Cyril Theodore (Eng.) | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Faramurz Rustomjee (His.) | 1898 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Fariduddin Ahmad (Per.) | 1904 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John (Eng.) | 1903 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Fazl Ahmad (Chy.) | ... 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ganesh Prashad Varma (Math.) | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ganga Dhar Narain Shash-tree (Eng.) | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ganganath Jha (Sans.) | ... 1892 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Ganga Prasad (Eng.) | ... 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ghana Nand Joshi (Eng.) | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Ghasi Ram (Eng.) | ... 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ghisoo Lal (Phil.) | ... 1906 | Teacher, Raj | ... | III |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------|---------|
| Ghose, Joseph J. (Per.) ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Girja Datt Bajpal (Eng.) | 1900 | Canning College | ... II |
| Gokaran Nath Misra Pt. (Phys.) | 1893 | Do. | ... II |
| Gopal Lal (Eng.) ... | 1902 | Do. | ... III |
| Gopinath Ojha (Eng.) ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gordon, F. Dukoff (Eng.) | 1891 | Do. | ... III |
| Goshain Das Datta (Eng.) | 1893 | Do. | ... II |
| Govind Prasad Varma (Eng.) | 1903 | Teacher | ... III |
| Ghulab Chand Dhadha (Eng.) | 1890 | Agra College | ... II |
| Guru Charan (Chy.) ... | 1893 | Do. | ... III |
| Gyan Das (Math.) ... | 1898 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Haribans Sahai (Eng.) ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Harihar Lal (Eng.) ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... III |
| Hari Krishna Telong Shastree (Sans.) | 1905 | Teacher | ... III |
| Harimangal Misra (Sans.) | 1905 | Do. | ... III |
| Hariprasad Vidyanant (Math.) | 1894 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Haris Chandra Chattopadhyaya (Eng.) | 1892 | Do. | ... II |
| Hari Sheoram Munji (Chy.) | 1900 | Do. | ... II |
| Harprasad (Eng.) ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... II |
| Hemchandra Sarkar (Eng.) | 1895 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Hemchandra Sarkar (Eng.) | 1900 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Hori Lal (Eng.) ... | 1899 | Do. | ... II |
| Hira Lal Chatterji (Eng.) | 1896 | Canning College | ... I |
| Housden, Frederick George (Eng.) | 1892 | Teacher | ... III |
| Indra Narain Sinha (Sans.) | 1898 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Indu Bhushan Bose (Eng.) | 1900 | Canning College | ... II |
| Iqbal Narain Gurtu (Eng.) | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ishwar Dayal (Eng.) ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... III |
| Isaac Angelo (Eng.) ... | 1891 | Canning College | ... III |
| Jagannath (Eng.) ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Jagminder Lal Jaini (Eng.) | 1903 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Jagmohan Narain Mushran (Eng.) | 1903 | Agra College | ... III |
| Janki Prasad (Eng.) ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Janki Prasada Chaturvedi (Eng.) | 1895 | Agra College | ... I |
| Jeoti Prasad Bijal (Chy.) | 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Jeremy, Alfred Sheridan (Eng.) | 1892 | Teacher | ... II |
| Jhumaklal Suksena (Eng.) | 1896 | Agra College | ... II |
| Jhuman Lal (Eng.) ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... III |

| | | | |
|--|----------|---------------------------|---------|
| Jiban Krishna B a n d o - padhyaya (Eng.) | 1895 | Private Candidate | ... III |
| Jogendranath Mukerji (Chy.) | 1895 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Jordon, Nathaniel (Eng.) | 1898 | Canning College | ... III |
| Joti Prasad (Eng.) | ... 1894 | Agra College | ... III |
| Jugul Kishore (Math.) | ... 1894 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Jwala Prasad (Eng.) | ... 1894 | Agra College | ... III |
| Jwala Prasad Mathur (Eng.) | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Kailash Prasad Kitchloo (Eng.) | 1897 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Kali Shanker (Sans.) | ... 1902 | Canning College | ... III |
| Kanai Lal De (Eng.) | ... 1894 | Teacher | ... III |
| Kanhaiya Lal Verma (Eng.) | 1902 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Kanhaiya Lal (Eng.) | ... 1906 | Agra College | ... III |
| Kanhya Lal Guru (Eng.) | 1893 | Private Candidate | ... III |
| Kannumal (Eng.) | ... 1897 | Agra College | ... III |
| Kantichandra Pramanik (Eng.) | 1892 | Teacher | ... III |
| Kashi Nath (Eng.) | ... 1901 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Kashi Rama (Sans.) | ... 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Kaus Rustomji (Eng.) | ... 1900 | Agra College | ... III |
| Keshav Gopal Tamahan (Sans.) | 1892 | Teacher | ... III |
| Kesho Rai Tendon (Eng.) | 1894 | Agra College | .. II |
| Kharagjit Misra (Eng.) | ... 1896 | Do. | ... III |
| Khiti Mohan Sen Gupta (Sans.) | 1902 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Kirpa Shanker (Eng.) | ... 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Krishna Lal Misra (Sans.) | 1898 | Do. | .. II |
| Kshetra Mohan Banerji (Chy.) | 1895 | M. C. College | .. III |
| Kulwant Ray (Eng.) | ... 1901 | Agra College | ... III |
| Kumud Nath Mukerji (Chy.) | 1900 | Queen's College | .. III |
| Lakshman Prasad (Chy.) | 1896 | Agra College | ... III |
| Lakshmi Chand Dave (Eng.) | 1893 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Lakshmi Chand (Eng.) | ... 1904 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Lalit Mohan Banerji (Chy.) | 1897 | M. C. College | .. III |
| Lisakat Ali (Eng.) | ... 1901 | Do. | ... III |
| Liladhar Joshi (Eng.) | ... 1890 | Do. | ... III |
| Lilawati Singh (Miss) | ... 1895 | Private Candidate | ... I |
| Linton, C. H. (Phil.) | ... 1891 | Professor | ... III |
| Madan Mohan Lal (Per.) | 1896 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Madhav Rao Vinayak Kibe (His.) | 1901 | Private Candidate, Indore | III |

| | | | |
|---|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| Madho Prasad Bhargava (Eng.) | 1906 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Mahadeva Prasad (Per.) | 1893 | Private Candidate | ... II |
| Makhanlal Bhargava (Eng.) | 1895 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Manohar Das Choube (Eng.) | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Manoharlal Zutshi (Eng.) | 1902 | Teacher | ... I |
| Mata Prasad (Chy.) | ... 1894 | Queen's College | ... I |
| Mohd. Amanul Haqq (Arab.) | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Mohd. Arabi (Per.) | ... 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Mohd. Khalil Saiyid (Per.) | 1895 | Queen's College | ... I |
| Mohanlal (Eng.) | ... 1895 | Canning College | ... III |
| Mohanlal Sandal (Eng.) | ... 1891 | Agra College | ... III |
| Mohini Mohanlal (Eng.) | 1902 | Canning College | ... II |
| Mooney Chatterji (Eng.) | 1904 | C. C. College, Cawnpore | ... III |
| Muhammad Baqar Husain (Chy.) | 1900 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Muhammad Nurul Aziz (Per.) | 1900 | Teacher | ... II |
| Muhammad Usman (Arab.) | 1899 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Munnalal Misra (Eng.) | ... 1894 | Agra College | ... I |
| Murlidhar Nagar (Eng.) | ... 1892 | Teacher | ... III |
| Nadirshaw Hormazshaw Gandhi (Chy.) | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Nagendra Nath Bose (Eng.) | 1905 | Do. | ... III |
| Narayan Prasad Asthana (Eng.) | 1894 | Agra College | ... II |
| Narsinha Prasad (Eng.) | 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Natesa Appaji Dravid (Eng.) | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Nibaran Chandra Gupta (Eng.) | 1895 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Nihal Chand (Eng.) | ... 1898 | Do. | ... III |
| Nisarali (Eng.) | ... 1901 | Private Candidate | ... III |
| Nizam Uddin Ahmad (Per.) | 1894 | Professor | ... II |
| Nil Kamal Bhattacharya (Sans.) | 1901 | Teacher | ... III |
| Nogendra Chandra Mukhopadhyaya (Eng.) | 1903 | Do. | ... II |
| Oakley, E. Sherman (Eng.) | 1901 | Do. | ... I |
| Oudh Behari Lai (Phil.) | 1891 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Pandit Shyam Manohar Nath Sharga (Eng.) | 1901 | Canning College | ... I |

| | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------|-----|-----|
| Pandit Suraj Prakash (Phy. Sc.) | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Parbhu Dayal (Eng.) | ... 1892 | Do. | ... | III |
| Paras Dass Jaini (Eng.) | ... 1903 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Parsuram Narain Patan- kar (Sans.) | 1894 | Professor | ... | II |
| Pearaylal Banerji (Eng.) | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Piaray Lal Tandon (Phys.) | 1896 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Prabodh Chandra Banerji (Eng.) | 1891 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Prag Narain (Eng.) | ... 1897 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Prabhu Lal Bhargava (Eng.) | 1892 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Probhat Chandra Mukerji (Eng.) | 1901 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Purnanand Sen (Eng.) | .. 1892 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Pyarelal Chaturvedi (Eng.) | 1897 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Pyarelal Sharma (Eng.) | .. 1898 | Private Candidate | ... | III |
| Qamar Ali (Eng.) | .. 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Qazi Syed Nasiruddin Ahmad (Per.) | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Radhe Raman Lal (Eng.) | 1902 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Raghubir Prasad Verma (Chy.) | 1893 | M. C. College | .. | I |
| Raghunandan Prasad (Eng.) | 1899 | Do. | ... | III |
| Rajani Kumar Mukerji (Eng.) | 1895 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Raj Bahadur Verma (Eng.) | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Raj Beharilal (Math.) | ... 1897 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Raj Bir Pershada (Eng.) | 1900 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Raj Chand (Per.) | ... 1897 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Rajendranath Sen (Eng.) | 1894 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Rajendro Nath Sen (Phil.) | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Rama Bali Roy (Eng.) | ... 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ramapat Rama (Eng.) | ... 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ram Chandra (Eng.) | ... 1894 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Ramacharya Tirumushi Bhashyam (Eng.) | 1895 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ram Dulare Lal Chat- urvedi (Eng.) | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Krishna Lakshman Shrikhande (Eng.) | 1890 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ram Narain (Eng.) | ... 1898 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Narayan Trivedi (Phil.) | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ram Newas Probit (Eng.) | 1892 | Teacher | ... | II |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|
| Ram Prasad Balmakund Dube (Phys.) | 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ram Sarup Johari (Eng.) | 1901 | Do. | ... III |
| Rang Bahadur Verma (Eng.) | 1901 | Canning College | ... III |
| Rashik Lal Bhattacharya (Sans.) | 1898 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Rayman, William B. (Eng.) | 1897 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Rudra Dutta Singh (Eng.) | 1901 | Canning College | ... III |
| Rup Narain (Chy.) | ... 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Saiyad Muhammad Ali Jafar (His.) | 1897 | Agra College | ... III |
| Saiyid Nawab Ali (Per.) | 1900 | Canning College | ... III |
| Sajjad Hussain (Phil.) | ... 1894 | Teacher | ... III |
| Sangam Lal Kapur (Eng.) | 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Sanjiban Gangopadhyay (Eng.) | 1893 | Private Candidate | ... III |
| Sarada Prasad (Eng.) | ... 1896 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Saradindu Narain Roy (Eng.) | 1901 | Do. | ... II |
| Sarat Chandra Bhattacharya (Eng.) | 1894 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Sarat Chandra Sinha (Math.) | 1890 | Canning College | ... II |
| Sarju Narain Tiwari (Eng.) | 1902 | C. C. College, Cawnpore | III |
| Satish Chandra Bando-padhya (Eng.) | 1891 | Agra College | ... I |
| Satish Chandra Dave (Chy.) | 1900 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Satish Chandra Gosh (Eng.) | 1903 | Canning College | ... III |
| Satyavrata Bhattacharya (His.) | 1904 | Private Candidate | ... III |
| Sayad Jalaluddin Haider (Arab.) | 1899 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Shambhu Nath Dube (Eng.) | 1898 | Agra College | ... III |
| Shamnath Mushran (Eng.) | 1904 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Shanker Lal (Math.) | ... 1893 | Assistant Professor | ... II |
| Sheo Baksh Sharma (Eng.) | 1899 | Agra College | ... III |
| Shiva Nath Mubai (Eng.) | 1900 | Canning College | ... III |
| Shiva Prasad Royzada (Eng.) | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Shiva Sabai (Eng.) | ... 1893 | Teacher | ... II |
| Shiva Shankar (Eng.) | ... 1904 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Shorat Chakrabatti (Miss) (Eng.) | 1893 | Private Candidate | ... II |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------------|---------|
| Shyam Behari Misra | 1896 | Canning College | ... II |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Shyam Lal (Chy.) | ... 1894 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Siraj Ahmad (Eng.) | ... 1893 | Do. | ... II |
| Sisira Kumar Mittra | 1899 | Canning College | ... III |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Sita Ram (Sans.) | ... 1905 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Sitla Sahay Srivastav | 1904 | Private Candidate | ... III |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Siva Vir Prasad (Phys.) | ... 1897 | Canning College | ... III |
| Suraj Mani Pande (Eng.) | 1903 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Surendra Nath Deb | 1891 | Do. | ... II |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Surendra Nath Roy | 1903 | Canning College | ... III |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Surendra Nath Sen | 1893 | Do. | ... I |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Suresh Chandra Roy | 1890 | Teacher | ... III |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Suresh Chandra Roy | 1900 | St. John's College | ... II |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Syed Abdul Hamid | 1904 | M. C. College | ... III |
| (Arab.) | | | |
| Syed Mohd. Ibn Ibrahim | 1895 | Do. | ... I |
| (Arab.) | | | |
| Syed Mohd. Raza Musvi | 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| (Per.) | | | |
| Syed Ahmad Ali (Eng.) | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Tara Datt Gairola (Eng.) | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Tej Bahadur Sapru, Pt. | 1895 | Agra College | ... I |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Thakur Ram Singh (His.) | 1901 | Private Candidate | ... III |
| Tikaram Misra (Eng.) | ... 1906 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Thomas, George Wilson | 1903 | Do. | ... II |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Tobit, Christopher (Eng.) | 1903 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Trilokinath Gour (Phys.) | 1900 | Do. | ... III |
| Uday Ram (Eng.) | ... 1894 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ugrah Narain Roy (Eng.) | 1897 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Uma Shankar Bajpai | 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Upendra Nath Sen (Eng.) | 1891 | Teacher | ... III |
| Wise, Henrietta (Miss) | 1904 | Private Candidate | ... III |
| (Eng.) | | | |
| Yamini Kant Dhar (Eng.) | 1902 | Agra College | ... III |
| Zain-ud-din (Eng.) | ... 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Zarif Mohammad (His.) | ... 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Zia-ud-din (Math.) | ... 1898 | Do. | ... II |

BACHELORS OF ARTS.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------|
| Aenand Shanker Tiwari ... | 1902 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Abadh Behari Lall (I) ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... III |
| Abdul Ali ... | 1889 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Abdul Ali ... | 1898 | Do. | ... III |
| Abdul Aziz ... | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Abdul Aziz ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... III |
| Abdul Aziz Beg ... | 1889 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Abdul Gafur ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Abdul Ghaffar Khan ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Abdul Ghafur ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Abdul Gani ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Abdul Hai ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Abdul Halim ... | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Abdul Hamid ... | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Abdul Hamid ... | 1902 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Abdul Hamid Hasan ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Abdul Hamid Khan ... | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Abdul Haq ... | 1895 | Do. | ... I |
| Abdul Haq ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Abdul Kadir ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Abdul Kadir Khan ... | 1899 | Do. | ... III |
| Abdul Karim* ... | 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Abdul Karim Khan ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Abdul Khabir ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Abdul Khaliq ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Abdulla ... | 1896 | Do. | ... III |
| Abdullah ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Abdullah ... | 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Abdulla Khan ... | 1906 | Teacher, C. P. | ... III |
| Abdul Latif Khan ... | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Abdul Majid Gujrati ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Abdul M. Md. Ata-ur Rahman. | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Abdul Qayyum Khan ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Abdul Rahim Khan ... | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Abdul Rahman of Lahore | 1899 | Do. | ... III |
| Abdul Rahman Raipuri ... | 1899 | Do. | ... III |
| Abdul Rahman Khan ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Abdul Rashid (Md.) ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Abdul Rauf ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Abdul Samad ... | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Abdul Sattar ... | 1899 | Do. | ... III |
| Abdul Wahab ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Abdul Wahab ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Abdul Wahid Khan ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Abdul Wahid Khan ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... II |

* Honours in Physical Science.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Abdul Wali | ... | 1905 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Abdur Rahman | ... | 1891 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Abdur Rahman | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | II |
| Abdur Razak | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Abdus Salam | ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Abdus Sami | ... | 1891 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Abel, Minnie (Miss) | ... | 1896 | Isabella Thoburn College | ... | II |
| Abhay Charan Mukerji | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Abid Ali | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Abid Ali | ... | 1900 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Abinash Chandra Mittra | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Abinash Chandra Mukerji | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Abrar Husain | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Abu Abdulla Md. Zakauila Khan. | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Abu Hamid Itrat Husain | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Abul Hassan | ... | 1886 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Abul Khair Abdur Razzak | ... | 1899 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Abul Khair Mohd. Zubair | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Abul Wafa Mohd. Azizul-'lah. | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Abu Mohammad* | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| A. C. Mukerji | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Acharaj Nathmal | ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore. | ... | II |
| Achyuta Prasad Dvivedi | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Ada Elizabeth Crawford (Miss). | ... | 1905 | Girls' High School, Allahabad. | ... | III |
| Adhar Chandra Mittra | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Aditya Kumar Majumdar | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Aditya Prasad | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | I |
| A. F. Badshah Husain | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Afzul Husain | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Agha Haidar | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | I |
| Aghor Nath Mukerji | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Ahmad Ali | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ahmad Ashraf | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Ahmad Baksh | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ahmad Husain Siddiqui | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ahmad Jamil | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Ahmad Khan | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Ahmad Shafi Khan | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Aijaz Ali | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ajgar Singh Thakur | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ajit Prasad | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ajmeri Prasad Saksena | ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmere | ... | II |
| Ajodhia Pershad Shrivastav. | ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... | III |

* Honours in Persian.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Ajodhya Prasad | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ajodhya Prasad | ... | 1898 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur. | ... | II |
| Ajudhia Prasad Phatak-wala. | ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ajudhya Prasad | ... | 1891 | Do. | ... | III |
| Ajudhya Prasad Bhargava | ... | 1902 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | ... | II |
| Akber Ali | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Akhilnath Sanyal | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | II |
| Akshya Kumar Dutta | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Akshya Kumar Bosu | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Alakh Behari Arora | ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Ala-ul-Hasan | ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Alay Hasan | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Alay Nabi Syed | ... | 1895 | St. John's College, Agra | ... | II |
| Ali Ahmad Khan | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Ali Akber Khan | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ali Hasan | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ali Hasan (of Deva) | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ali Hasan Khan | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | III |
| Ali Jan Rizvi Syed | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ali Mehdi | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ali Mohammad Khan | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Ali Mohammad Syed | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Ali Muhammad | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ali Muhammad Khan | ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Ali Mullah | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ali Naki | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ali Sajjad Husain | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Allahnur Khan | ... | 1902 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Altaf Husain (a) | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Altaf Husain (b) | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Amarnath Chakravarty | ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Amarnath Sanyal | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Amba Dan Sindhayach | ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Amba Lal | ... | 1890 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Amba Ram Nathu Ram Raval. | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ambay Parshad | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Ambica Prasad Varma | ... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Ambikanandan Singha | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ambika Prasad | ... | 1897 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore. | ... | II |
| Ambika Prashad Mehra | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Amir Ahmad Alevi (Mohd.) | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Amir Bahadur Singh | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Amir Husain | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Amjad Ali | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Amiruddin Ahmad | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Amrita Lal Mukerji | ... | 1905 | Meerut College | ... | III |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Amrit Lal Sil* | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Amrit Rai | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Amrit Vishwanath Tatke | ... | 1903 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Amullaya Charan Mittra... | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Anadi Kumar Mukerji | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Anadi Nath Mittra | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Anakul Chandra Dutta | ... | 1904 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Anand Behari Lal | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Anand Behari Lal Mathur | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Anandi Nath Rai | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Anandi Prasad Varma | ... | 1899 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Anand Kunwar Chaudhry | ... | 1892 | London Mission College, Benares. | ... | II |
| Anand Swaroop | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Anant Ram Bhargava | ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Andrews, Charles Bert- ram Ross. | ... | 1904 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Angelo Isaac | ... | 1889 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Anirudha Lal | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Anmol Sinha | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Annoda Prasad Sircar | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Anrup Chandra Mukerji... | ... | 1906 | Christian College, Alld.... | ... | III |
| Anthony, David Bach- mann. | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Anthony, Stanley E. | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Anund Sarup I | ... | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Anund Sarup II Mathur | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Anupam Chandra Ghose | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Aprakash Chandra Bose | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Arbinda Prakash Mullick | ... | 1890 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Arjun Lal Sethai | ... | 1902 | Maharaja's College | ... | III |
| Aroun Chandra Rai | ... | 1889 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Arshad Khan | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Asharfi Lal | ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Ashfaq Husain | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Ashraf Ali | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ashutosh Bandyopadhyas | ... | 1889 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Ashu Tosh Bose | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ashutosh Chakravarty | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ashutosh Chaudhri | ... | 1902 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Ashutosh Datt | ... | 1891 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Ashutosh Ghose | ... | 1889 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Athalye Uddhao Trivika- ram. | ... | 1906 | Victoria College | ... | III |
| Athawale Shantwan, N. | ... | 1903 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Atma Ram | ... | 1899 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Atma Ram | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Atul Behari Gupta | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | III |

* Honours in Physical Science.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

349

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| Atul Chandra Chakravarti | 1889 | Teacher | ... III |
| Atul Chandra Chatterji | ... 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Atul Chandra Mukerji | ... 1900 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Atul Krishna Bose | ... 1902 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Aulad Husain | ... 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Avadh Behari Lal | ... 1890 | Do. | ... II |
| Avadh Behari Lall | ... 1897 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Avadh Behari Lall | ... 1899 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Avinash Chandra Bando- padhya. | 1891 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Awadh Behari Lal | ... 1894 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ayodhya Das | ... 1895 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Ayodhya Prasad Srivas- tava. | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Azeez Hassan | ... 1899 | Agra College | ... II |
| Azhar Ali Alevi (Mohd.) | ... 1899 | Canning College | ... II |
| Aziz Ahmad Khan Bangesh | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Aziz-ud-din Ahmad | ... 1906 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Azmat Husain | ... 1901 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Babu Lall | ... 1893 | Canning College | ... II |
| Babu Nandan Lall | ... 1893 | Queens' College | ... II |
| Babu Prasad | ... 1904 | Agra College | ... III |
| Babu Ram | ... 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Babu Ram Agarwal | ... 1891 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Babu Ram Suksena | ... 1906 | Agra College | ... III |
| Bachchan Lal Dube | ... 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Badraddin Ahmad | ... 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Badrinath Varma | ... 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Badri Narayan Misra | ... 1893 | Canning College | ... II |
| Badri Narayan | ... 1894 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Badri Narayan Sharma | ... 1895 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... II |
| Badri Nath | ... 1895 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Badri Nath Mathur | ... 1898 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Badri Nath Sastri | ... 1906 | Maharaja's College | ... III |
| Badri Prasad | ... 1891 | Agra College | ... II |
| Badri Prasad Khare | ... 1905 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Badri Prasad Sharma | ... 1899 | Agra College | ... III |
| Bahadur Ali | ... 1894 | Teacher | ... II |
| Bahadur Lal | ... 1892 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Baidya Nath Das | ... 1891 | Do. | ... II |
| Baidya Nath Mukerji | ... 1905 | Reid Christian College | ... III |
| Baidya Nath Narayan Sinha. | 1905 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Baij Nath | ... 1893 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Baij Nath | ... 1899 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Baij Nath Bhargava | ... 1896 | Agra College | ... II |
| Baij Nath Misra | ... 1892 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... II |
| Baij Nath Misra | ... 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Baij Nath Sahai | ... 1901 | Do. | ... II |
| Baikunth Chandra Misra | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Bajrangi Lal | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bakhtawar Lal | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bakht Bahadur | ... | 1902 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Bala Dutt Jeotirbid Sharma. | ... | 1906 | C. H. College | ... | III |
| Baladutta Joshi | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Balaram Chandra Mukerji | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Balaram Das | ... | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Balasahai Verma | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Bakshi, Brindaban Prasad | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Balbhadra Das | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Balbhadra Prasad Sukul | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Balbhadra Prasad Shukla | ... | 1902 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Balbhadra Sahai | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Balbhadra Singh | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Baldeo Prasad | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Baldeo Prasad | ... | 1902 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Baldeo Prasad | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Baldeo Singh Chauhan | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Baldeo Singh Rajput | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Baldeva Dass | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Baleshwar Prasad | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Balgobind Shukul | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Balgobind Prasad | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Balkrishna Awadhut Kher | ... | 1897 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Balkrishna Bhagwant (Kashhedikar.) | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Balkrishna Das | ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Balkrishna Ramchandra Bokil. | ... | 1898 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Balkrishna Vishwanath Deo. | ... | 1896 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Balkrishna Vinktesh Thaknadar. | ... | 1904 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Balmakund | ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Balmokund | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Balmokund | ... | 1893 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Balmokund Srivastava | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Balram Upasani | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Balaram D. Rathee | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Balwant Narayan Gadre | ... | 1906 | Teacher, C. P. | ... | III |
| Balwant Shri Krishna Phatak. | ... | 1897 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Banarsi Das Gupta | ... | 1904 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Banarsilal Verma | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Banarsi Prasad Misra | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bankey Behari | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Bankey Behari Lal | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bankey Behari Lal | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Bankey Behari Lal | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-----|-----|
| Bankey Behari Lal | ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Bankey Behari Lal | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bankey Lal | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Bankey Lal Saksena | ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Bankey Lal Mehrotra | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Bankim Chandra Deb | ... | 1901 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Banner, Stella (Miss) | ... | 1903 | Isabella Thoburn College | ... | II |
| Bans Gopal | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bansi Dhar | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Bansi Dhar | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | III |
| Bansi Dhar | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Bansi Dhar Sharma* | ... | 1894 | St. John's College | ... | I |
| Bansi Lal Mathur | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | III |
| Banwari Lal | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Banwari Lal | ... | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Banwari Lal | ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Bapu Balwant Pimpalgaonkar. | ... | 1896 | Madhava College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| Barey Lal Srivastav | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Barkat Ali | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Barot Nathu Bhai Shankar Bhai. | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Basanta Kumar Bose | ... | 1901 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Basanta Kumar Chatterji | ... | 1898 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Basanta Kumar Mukerji... | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Basanta Lal Bhargava | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Basanta Lal Jain | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Basanta Roy | ... | 1899 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Bashir Ahmad | ... | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Bashir Ahmad | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Basu Deva Sahai Bhargava | ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Bathuk Sinha | ... | 1906 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Batishwar Dayal Agnihotri. | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Batoo Lal | ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Batuk Krishna Banerji | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Bechan Lal | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Behari Dass | ... | 1899 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Behari Lal | ... | 1894 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Behari Lal Bhargava | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Benarsi Dass | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Benarsi Dass Jaini* | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Beni Bahadur | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Beni Krishna Verma | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Beni Madhab Ghose | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Beni Madhava | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | III |
| Beni Madhava Mukhopadhyaya. | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Beni Madho | ... | 1902 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Beni Madho Awasthi | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Beni Madhava Saksena | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Beni Prasad | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Beni Prasad | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Beni Prasad | ... | 1906 | Victoria College | ... | III |
| Beni Prasad | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Beni Prasad Chaudhry | ... | 1906 | Christian College, Allahabad. | ... | III |
| Beni Prasad Misra | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bennertz, Rudolph Simon | ... | 1905 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Benod Behari | ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Benod Behari Sen Roy* | ... | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Benoy Bhusan Dey | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Benoy Vehari Mukhopadhyaya. | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bhaba Charan Bhatta-Cherjee. | ... | 1906 | C. H. College | ... | III |
| Bhagwan Dass | ... | 1889 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Dass Agarwala | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Bhagwan Dass Bhargava | ... | 1905 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Bhagwan Dass Gupta | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Bhagwan Dass Harjeewan Dass Parekh. | ... | 1895 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Dass Sirvya | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Deen Dube | ... | 1896 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Prasad | ... | 1890 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Prasad | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Prasad | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Bhagwan Prasad | ... | 1906 | Christian College, Allahabad. | ... | III |
| Bhagwant Kishore Bajel | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Bhagwant Prasad Srivastav. | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bhagwat Prasad | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bhagwat Prasad | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bhagwat Sahai | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bhagwat Saran | ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bhagwati Dayal | ... | 1895 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Bhagwati Prasad Bhatnagar. | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bhagwati Prasad Katara | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Bhagwati Prasad Varma | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bhagwati Prasad | ... | 1906 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Bhagwati Shankar Varmon. | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Bhairo Lal | ... | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Bhairo Prasad Srivastava | ... | 1890 | Bareilly College | ... | III |

* Honours in Physics.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Bhairo Prasad Srivastava. | 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Bhakt Narayan | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Bhalchandra Chintaman Patwardhan. | 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Bhanwar Ram Partap Singh. | 1905 | Do. | ... III |
| Bhargao Nilkant Jategaoker. | 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Bhaaskar Vishnu Phadke | 1894 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Bhavesh Chandra Rai | 1904 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Bhawani Dutta Joshi | 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Bhawani Prasad Varma | 1890 | Canning College | ... III |
| Bhawani Sahai | 1897 | Do. | ... III |
| Bhawani Sahai Mathur | 1897 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Bheem Narsinha Rana Bahadur. | 1898 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Bhikhan Lal | 1889 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Bhim Chandra Chatterji | 1900 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Bhola Dutta Pande | 1889 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Bhola Nath | 1898 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Bhola Nath Dube | 1899 | Agra College | ... II |
| Bholanath Seth | 1894 | Do. | ... II |
| Bholanath Sircar | 1905 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Bhooralal Hiran | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Bhrigudayal Singh | 1904 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Bhuder Chandra Ghose | 1894 | Canning College | ... II |
| Bhugwan Das | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Bhagwan Dass | 1900 | Do. | ... II |
| Bhupal Singh | 1901 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Bhuramal | 1890 | Agra College | ... II |
| Bibhuti Bhusan Mukerji | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Bibudh Prasad Bagchi | 1901 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Bijai Bahadur Srivastava | 1900 | Canning College | ... II |
| Bijai Bahadur S. R. | 1900 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Bijai Bahadur Singh | 1903 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Bijoy Kunwar Dutta | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| B. Ganganarain Avasthi | 1904 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| B. Jey Narain | 1903 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | III |
| Bilas Kunwar Mukerji | 1901 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Bimal Chandra Ghose | 1892 | Canning College | ... II |
| Bindeshwari Prasad | 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Binode Behari Mukerji | 1902 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Binode Behari Lal Mathur | 1903 | Agra College | ... III |
| Binoy Bhusan Ghose | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Binoy Kunwar Mukerji | 1896 | Do. | ... I |
| Bipin Behari Banerji | 1889 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Bipin Behari Ghosal | 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Bipin Chandra Chattopadhyaya. | 1891 | Canning College | ... II |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Birendro Kunwar Bose ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... III |
| Birj Basi Lal Verma ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Birj Behari Lal ... | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Bishambar Nath Kak ... | 1906 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Bishambar Prasad* ... | 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | I |
| Bishamber Dayal Bhargava. | 1903 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Bishamber Nath ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Bishamber Nath Bajpai... | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Bishamber Nath Choubey... | 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Bishamber Nath Dube ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| Bishamber Nath Miara ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Bishamber Nath Nigam ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Bishamber Nath Tandon .. | 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Bishamber Sahai Jaini .. | 1899 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Bishamber Nath Saksena | 1906 | Canning College | ... III |
| Bishan Nath Kak ... | 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Bishan Narain ... | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Bishambar Dayal Bhargava. | 1906 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Bisheshwar Dayal ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... III |
| Bisheswar Dayal Tiwari... | 1893 | Do. | ... II |
| Bisheswar Nath Bhargava | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Bisheswar Nath Kak ... | 1898 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Bisheswar Nath Misra ... | 1892 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Bisheswar Nath Srivastava. | 1899 | Canning College | ... II |
| Bisheswar Dayal Srivastava. | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Bishveswar Nath Tankh-wah. | 1901 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Bishna Kumar Bhargava | 1905 | Canning College | ... II |
| Bishvanath Prashad Verma. | 1895 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Bishun Lall ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Bishun Dutta Sukul ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... II |
| Bishun Swaroop ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Bishwanath Das ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Bishwa Nath Sahai ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| Bishwanath Pandit Tholal | 1902 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Bishwanath Sinha ... | 1904 | Reid Christian College | ... II |
| Boob, Sandford Wilson ... | 1904 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Bolton, Lucy Agnes (Miss) | 1906 | Isabella Thoburn College | I |
| Borondra Nath Dutta ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... I |
| Bose, A. L. ... | 1890 | Do. | ... II |
| Bose, Edger ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Bose, Nathaniel J. ... | 1897 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Braham Narain ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... II |

* Honours in Mathematics.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-----|
| Brahma Deva Narain | ... | 1906 | Christian College, Allahabad. | III |
| Brahma Saran | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | III |
| Brahmanand Sinha | ... | 1891 | Canning College | II |
| Braj Behari Dass | ... | 1902 | Queen's College | II |
| Braj Gopal Nandi | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | II |
| Braj Lal Nehru | ... | 1901 | Do. | III |
| Braj Narain Gurtu | ... | 1897 | Do. | III |
| Braj Nath | ... | 1900 | Meerut College | III |
| Braj Nath Sen | ... | 1901 | Queen's College | III |
| Braj Nath Vyasa | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | III |
| Brajendra Swaroop | ... | 1898 | Christ Church College | III |
| Brij Bahadur Lal Verma | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | II |
| Brij Behari Lal | ... | 1894 | Agra College | II |
| Brij Behari Lal | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | III |
| Brij Behari Lal | ... | 1903 | Bareilly College | III |
| Brij Behari Lal | ... | 1906 | Teacher, C. P. | III |
| Brij Bhusan Lal | ... | 1900 | Meerut College | II |
| Brij Chand Sarma | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Ajmer | III |
| Brij Kishore | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | III |
| Brij Kishore Sarma | ... | 1905 | Agra College | II |
| Brijish Bahadur Varma | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | II |
| Brij Lal | ... | 1895 | Canning College | I |
| Brij Lal | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | I |
| Brij Mohan Chandola | ... | 1898 | Do. | III |
| Brij Mohan Dayal | ... | 1894 | Canning College | III |
| Brij Mohan Lal | ... | 1891 | Do. | II |
| Brij Mohan Lal | ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | II |
| Brij Mohan Lal Zutshi | ... | 1906 | Teacher | III |
| Brij Narain Saxena | ... | 1898 | Christ Church College | II |
| Brij Pal Saran* | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | I |
| Brikhabha Dhuj Singh | ... | 1899 | Canning College | II |
| Brinda Ban | ... | 1893 | Do. | II |
| Brinda Ban | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | II |
| Brown, Ada Violette (Miss) | ... | 1905 | Isabella Thoburn College | II |
| Budha Behari Lal | ... | 1894 | Bareilly College | II |
| Budha Sein | ... | 1895 | Agra College | II |
| Bunyad Ali | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | III |
| Burway, Mukund Waman Rao. | ... | 1894 | Agra College | II |
| Busher, Richard Charles | ... | 1896 | Teacher | II |
| Caleb, Emmanuel | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | II |
| Caleb, James Joseph | ... | 1895 | Do. | III |
| Chail Behari Lal Mathur | ... | 1890 | Agra College | II |
| Chaitan Dass | ... | 1899 | Teacher | II |
| Chakradhar Juyal | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | II |
| Champaram Misra | ... | 1898 | Agra College | II |
| Chamunda Prasad | ... | 1906 | Meerut College | III |

* Honours in English Literature and Philosophy.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Chand Mal | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Chand Narayan Mathur | ... | 1902 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Chand Narain Bahadur | ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Chandi Prasad Gupta | ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Chandi Prasad | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Chandi Prasad Singh | ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Chandra Bali Ray | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chandra Ballabh Joshi | ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Chandra Chur Pande | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chandra Dhar Sharma | ... | 1903 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | I |
| Chandra Dutt Bajpai | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Chandra Dutta Pande | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chandra Dutta Pande | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Chandra Gopal Misra | ... | 1905 | Teacher, Saugor (C.P.) | ... | III |
| Chandra Kishore Mihira | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Chandra Kishore Shrivastava. | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Chandra Maul Misra | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Chandra Mohan Sharga | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| Chandra Sekhar Misra | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chandra Shekhar Misra | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Chandra Shekhar Mallick | ... | 1889 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Chandika Prasad Varma | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Chandu Lal Bhargawa | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Chhannu Lal | ... | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Chaudhary Mohammad Azim. | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Chaudhary Gholam Nabi | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Ch. Nadir Khan | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Charan Chandra Rai | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Charles, Alfred Dobson* | ... | 1902 | Teacher | ... | I |
| Charles, Thomas | ... | 1904 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Charu Chandra Biswas | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Charu Chandra Bose | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Charu Chandra Chatterji | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Charu Chandra Ghose | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Charu Chandra Mitra | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Charu Deb Banerji | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | III |
| Chatura Datt Jotirbida Sharma. | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Chaturvedi Ram Narayan Mishra. | ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Chatur Behari Lal | ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Chaube Benarsi Dass | ... | 1903 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Chaube Ramchandra | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Chaudhry Ata Ullah Khan | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Chaudhry Ram Bhargoselal | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Chhail Behari Lal | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | III |

* Honours in English.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Chhail Behari Capoor ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Chheda Lal ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Cheda Singh Varma (Thakur) ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... II |
| Chhel Bahari Lal ... | 1897 | Do. | ... III |
| Chhitar Mal Agarwala ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Chhotelal Karunashankar Chhaya ... | 1897 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Chhote Lal Bhargava ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Chotey Lal ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... II |
| Chhotey Lal Ojha ... | 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Chinta Haran Banerji ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Chiranji Lal Jaini ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... III |
| Chiranji Lal Varma ... | 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Coen, Ruby (Miss) ... | 1906 | Isabella Thoburn College | II |
| Choube, Theodore G. R. ... | 1901 | Teacher | ... II |
| Chunni Lal Dube ... | 1894 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Chuttan Lal Chopra ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... II |
| Chuttan Lal Kapoor ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Chuttan Lal Varma ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... II |
| Dabendra Nath Banerji... | 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Dalal Jaisingbhai Pochabhai. | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Dalchand Agarwal ... | 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Dalpat Rai Vidyarthi ... | 1893 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Damodar Dass ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Damodar Dass ... | 1901 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Damodar Dass Gupta ... | 1899 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Damodar Datta Tripathi | 1901 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Damodar Moreswar Kelkar. | 1903 | Victoria College, Lashkar | III |
| Damodar Prasad Warin-gan (Pt.) | 1904 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Damodar Rao ... | 1892 | Do. | ... II |
| Damodar Venkatesh Ketkar. | 1906 | Teacher, C. P. | ... II |
| Damri Ojha ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Daniel D. C. Dass ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Dattatraya Appaji Adhkar. | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Dattatraya Bhikaji Rana-de. | 1900 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Dattatraya Keshava Natu | 1899 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... III |
| Dattatraya Vinayak Pandit. | 1901 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Daud Bhai* ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Daulat Ram Asthana ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Daulat Ram Kanaujia ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... III |

* Honours in Arabic.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Daulat Singh Srivastavya | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| David, Solomon | 1906 | St. John's College | ... III |
| D'Abreu, Sophia | 1891 | Teacher | ... II |
| David, Charles (E.) | 1898 | St. John's College | ... III |
| David, John Moultrie | 1901 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Davidson, Florence Felicia (Miss). | 1896 | Do. | ... III |
| Daya Kishen Seth | 1905 | Canning College | ... II |
| Daya Narain Bajpai | 1901 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Daya Narayan Nigam | 1903 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Daya Shanker Saksena | 1896 | Canning College | ... II |
| Daya Shanker Saxena | 1905 | St. John's College | ... II |
| D'Abreu, Phoebe Agnes (Miss). | 1904 | M. C. College | ... II |
| D'Cruz, Ada (Miss) | 1901 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Debendra Nath Pal | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Debendro Nath Mukerji | 1894 | Canning College | ... III |
| Debi Chandra | 1906 | Agra College | ... III |
| Debi Charan Bandopadhyaya | 1895 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... III |
| Debi Prasad | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Debi Prasad | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Debi Prasad Chaturvedi | 1893 | Agra College | ... III |
| Debi Prasad Mathur | 1894 | Do. | ... II |
| Debi Prasad Mathur | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Debi Prasad Shukul | 1898 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Debi Prasad Srivastav | 1906 | Canning College | ... III |
| Debi Prasad Verma* | 1899 | Agra College | ... II |
| Deorao Hari Gavankar | 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... II |
| Deoskar Sadashio Hari | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... II |
| Deo Shanker Dube | 1899 | Do. | ... III |
| Devadasan, James | 1902 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Deva Nath Sahay | 1893 | Do. | ... II |
| Devendra Nath Ray | 1895 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... III |
| Devi Das | 1891 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Devi Dayal Mathur | 1906 | Agra College | ... III |
| Debi Dayal Pathak | 1896 | Do. | ... III |
| Debi Dial Tavakli | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Devendro Nath Chatterji | 1906 | Canning College | ... III |
| Devi Prasad | 1903 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Devi Prasad | 1890 | Do. | ... III |
| Devi Sahai | 1894 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Devi Sahai | 1896 | Do. | ... III |
| Devi Shanker Nagar | 1897 | Agra College | ... III |
| Dewaki Nandan Upreti | 1906 | C. H. College | ... II |
| Dhanapati Gangopadhyaya | 1902 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... III |
| Dhanesh Prasad | 1891 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Dhani Ram (L.) | 1892 | Teacher | ... III |
| Dhanpat Rai | 1892 | Agra College | ... III |

* Honours in Philosophy.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Dhanpat Rai Srivastavya | 1891 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Dhanpat Ram | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Dhanprokash Agarwal | 1904 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Dhanraj Singh Chaudhri | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Dharm Narain | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Dhianpal Singh | 1899 | Do. | ... | III |
| Dhirendra Nath Ghose | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Digamber Biswas | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Dilsukh Rai Srivastavya | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Din Dayal * | 1893 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Din Dayal | 1895 | Do. do. | ... | III |
| Din Dayal Agrawal | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Dina Nath | 1901 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Dina Nath Das, Jeremiah | 1899 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Dinanath Rendar | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Dineshwar Prasad | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Dinkar Chintaman Bodas | 1905 | Madhab College, Ujjain... | ... | III |
| Dinkar Sitaram Kher | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Dinshah Dosabbhai Katrak | 1892 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Divakar Balchandra Kamat. | 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur. | ... | III |
| D. Raghuber Prasad | 1891 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Dravid, Vishwanath Harihar. | 1906 | Holkar College | ... | II |
| Dube Ganpat Lal | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Dularey Lall | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Dundiraj Vishvanath Paranjpe. | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Durga Charan Srivastav | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Durga Dass Mittra | 1906 | C. H. College | ... | III |
| Durga Dutta | 1901 | Teacher, Jaunpur | ... | II |
| Durgahi Lal Verma | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Durgadutta Joshi | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Durga Prasad | 1904 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Durga Prasad | 1894 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Durga Prasad | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Durga Prasad | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Durga Prasad | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Durga Prasad | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Durga Prasad Pande | 1896 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Durga Prasad Saksena | 1905 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Durga Sahai | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Durga Sahai | 1898 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | III |
| Durga Shanker Mehta | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Durlabh Sahai | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Dutta, Cyril Theodore | 1894 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Dwarka Nath | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Dwarka Nath Bhargava | 1906 | Agra College | ... | II |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Dwarka Prasad | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Dwarka Prasad Pattaria | ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Dwarka Singh Gupta | ... | 1899 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Edward, Jonathan | ... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Edward, Morris Plomer | ... | 1905 | Teacher, Allahabad | ... | III |
| Edward, T. Bobb | ... | 1896 | Reid Christain College | ... | II |
| Edwin, Samuel Johnson | ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Ehsan Gani | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Ekanath Banerji | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ekbāl-ud-din | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ellis, George James | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Emile, C. H. Ashley | ... | 1890 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Enayat-ullah | ... | 1890 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Fakhr-ud-din Ahmad | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Khan (Lodhi). | | | | | |
| Faramurz Rustomjee | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Farid-ud-din Ahmad | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Farid-ud-din Ahmad Khan | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | I |
| St. John. | | | | | |
| F. T. Roy | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Fateh Bahadur | ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Fazal Husain | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Fazl Ilahi | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Fida Ali Khan | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Fida Husain Burhanpurewalah. | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Fleming, Robert Patterson | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Foy, George Edward | ... | 1890 | Do. | ... | I |
| Foy, Jessie Johanna B. (Miss). | ... | 1896 | Female Candidate | ... | II |
| Furedoon Feroze Tara-porewala. | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Gadadhar Prasad Tripathi | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Gaidan Lal Jaini | ... | 1905 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Ganesh Bhicajee Kilkar | ... | 1897 | Madhav College, Ujjain... | ... | II |
| Ganesh Govind Pandit | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Ganesh Lal | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ganesh Lal Mathur | ... | 1898 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Ganesh Mahadeo Sohoni | ... | 1904 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Ganesh Narayan Somani | ... | 1901 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Ganesh Prasad Srivastav | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ganesh Prasad Varma* | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Ganesh Raghunath Kekari | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Ganga Bakhsha Gupta | ... | 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Ganga Ballabh Sarma | ... | 1896 | Do. do. | ... | III |
| Ganga Charan Nigam | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ganga Charan Nigam | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | III |

* Honours in Mathematics.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------|
| Ganga Dhar Gopal Telong | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Ganga Dhar Keshava Pendharkar. | 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ganga Dhar Ramchandra Kher. | 1903 | Victoria College, Lashkar | III |
| Ganganath | ... 1903 | Agra College | ... III |
| Ganga Nath Jha* | ... 1890 | Queen's College | ... I |
| Ganga Prasad | ... 1891 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ganga Prasad Bhargava | 1906 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Ganga Prasad Varma | ... 1903 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Ganga Ram Agarwal | ... 1903 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Ganga Sahai Shinghal | ... 1893 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Ganga Shanker | ... 1903 | Canning College | ... III |
| Ganpati Waman Oke | ... 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ganpat Janki Ram Dube | 1896 | Lashkar College, Gawlior | II |
| Ganpat Laxman Subedar | 1898 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Ganpat Rao Kashinath Pendharkar. | 1901 | Victoria College, Lashkar | II |
| Ganpat Roy Saksena | ... 1906 | C. H. College | ... II |
| Ganpat Sahai | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ganpat Sahai Varma | ... 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Garib Dass | ... 1894 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Gaur Mohan De | ... 1893 | Do. | ... III |
| Gauri Prasada Varma | ... 1901 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Gauri Shankar Prasad | ... 1900 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Gauri Shanker Asthana | ... 1900 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Gauri Shanker Bhargava | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Gauri Shanker Tewari | ... 1897 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Gauri Shanker Tiwari | ... 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Gawachuran Singh | ... 1902 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Gawri Shanker Ganeshi Lal Varma. | 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Gaya Datta Tripathi | ... 1901 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gaya Prasad | ... 1901 | Do. | ... II |
| Gayanendro Mohan Ghose | 1900 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Ghana Nand Joshi | ... 1892 | Bareilly College | ... I |
| Ghana Nand Joshi | ... 1901 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ghansham Dass | ... 1901 | Agra College | ... III |
| Ghansiam Das | ... 1901 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Ghansyam Dass Sinha | ... 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ghasi Ram† | ... 1894 | Agra College | ... I |
| Ghazanfar Ali | ... 1892 | Teacher | ... II |
| Ghisoo Lal | ... 1904 | Teacher, Ajmer | ... II |
| Gholam Nabi | ... 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Gholam Rasul | ... 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Ghose, Joseph J. | ... 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ghose, J. M. | ... 1896 | St. John's College | ... II |

* Honours in Philosophy.

† Do. in Persian,

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Ghose, Lilabati (Miss) ... | 1903 | Isabella Thoburn College | III |
| Ghulam Ali Shah Jilani ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | III |
| Ghulam Hyder Khan ... | 1905 | M. C. College | III |
| Ghulam Mashar ... | 1901 | Queen's College | II |
| Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Khan | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | II |
| Ghulam Nabi ... | 1903 | Do. | III |
| Ghulam Nabi Jullandri ... | 1897 | Do. | III |
| Ghulam Sabir ... | 1899 | Do. | II |
| Ghulam-us-sibtain ... | 1901 | Do. | II |
| Ghulam-us-suglain ... | 1893 | Do. | II |
| Girdhar Dass Bhargava | 1898 | Christ Church College | II |
| Girdhar Dayal Varma ... | 1904 | Agra College | II |
| Girdhar Lal ... | 1905 | St. John's College | II |
| Girdhari Lal ... | 1895 | Agra College | III |
| Girdhari Lal ... | 1896 | Bareilly College | II |
| Girdhari Lal ... | 1899 | Agra College | II |
| Girdhar Sakharam Dikshit. | 1903 | Madhav College, Ujjain... | III |
| Girish Prasad Mathur ... | 1905 | Agra College | II |
| Girja Datta Bajpai ... | 1898 | Canning College | II |
| Girja Kishora ... | 1903 | M. C. College | III |
| Girja Saran Lal ... | 1895 | Canning College | I |
| Girwar Dhur ... | 1895 | M. C. College | II |
| Girwar Sinha ... | 1897 | St. John's College | II |
| Gobind Chintaman Vatva | 1896 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | III |
| Gobind Prasad ... | 1895 | Bareilly College | III |
| Gobind Prasad Gupta* | 1895 | St. John's College | II |
| Gobind Sahai Sharma ... | 1900 | Agra College | II |
| Gobind Sahai Varma ... | 1898 | Bareilly College | III |
| Gobind Sarup ... | 1897 | Do. | III |
| Gobind Sarup Mathur ... | 1906 | Canning College | III |
| Gokaran Nath Ugra Pt. ... | 1897 | Do. | III |
| Gokul Chand ... | 1893 | M. C. College | II |
| Gokul Chand Rai ... | 1901 | Canning College | II |
| Gokul Das ... | 1906 | Queen's College | II |
| Gokul Prasad ... | 1894 | Bareilly College | II |
| Gokul Prasad ... | 1895 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | III |
| Gokul Prasad ... | 1895 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Gokul Prasad Pathak ... | 1899 | Canning College | III |
| Gokul Prasad Varma ... | 1900 | Do. | II |
| Gokuran Nath Tholal ... | 1897 | M. C. College | II |
| Gopal Balkrishna Karve | 1899 | Govt. College, Ajmer | II |
| Gopal Balwant Atre ... | 1906 | Teacher | III |
| Gopal C. Mukhopadhyaya ... | 1893 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Gopal Das Mukerjee ... | 1891 | Agra College | III |
| Gopal Dass Sharma ... | 1896 | M. C. College | III |
| Gopal Dutt Tewari ... | 1906 | Do. | III |
| Gopal Lal Manuche | 1895 | Canning College | II |

* Honours in Persian.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Gopal Manohar Sandal ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... III |
| Gopal Narayan ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Gopal Rao Govind Reshimwale | 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gopal Sadasheo Sapre ... | 1904 | Victoria College, Lashkar | II |
| Gopal Sahai Bhargava ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gopal Sakharam Kher ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Gopal Sarup Mathur ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Gopi Behari Sahai Kunwar | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Gopi Lal Mathur ... | 1897 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Gopi Lal Srivastav ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... III |
| Gopi Nath ... | 1894 | Do. | ... I |
| Gopi Nath Gupta ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Gopi Nath Mathur ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... III |
| Gopi Nath Ojha ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gopi Nath Sen ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... II |
| Gopi Nath Agarwala ... | 1903 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Gorakh Nath Verma ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Gorak Prasad ... | 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Gordon, Ernest D. ... | 1890 | Do. | ... II |
| Gordon, F. Dukoff ... | 1889 | Do. | ... II |
| Gordon, John Robert Dukoff | 1899 | Do. | ... II |
| Gordon, Norman Horatius | 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Gordon, Ronald Dukoff ... | 1899 | Do. | ... II |
| Gosain Dass Dutta ... | 1891 | Do. | ... II |
| Gouri Pershad ... | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Gouri Shanker Dube ... | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Govind Balwant Kudekar | 1904 | Madhav College, Ujjain... | III |
| Govind Chintaman Tambe | 1904 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Govind Narayan Hardikar | 1904 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Govind Narsinha Manake | 1905 | Victoria College, Lashkar | III |
| Govind Pandurang Deodher. | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Govind Prasad ... | 1891 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Govind Prasad ... | 1898 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Govind Prasad Kaushiki | 1897 | Agra College | ... II |
| Govind Prasad Verma ... | 1899 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Govind Ramchanda Mahadekar. | 1905 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Govindram Vijai Shanker Tiwari. | 1906 | C. H. College | ... III |
| Govind Rao Atma Ram Dhavale. | 1903 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Govind Rao Rangnath Honap. | 1906 | Victoria College | ... III |
| Govind Sadashiva Apte... | 1895 | Madhav College, Ujjain | II |
| Govind Vinayak Amberdekar. | 1895 | Do. do. | ... III |
| Gowri Shankar Tandon ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... III |
| Gulab Rai ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Gulab Singh ... | 1899 | Do. | ... III |

| | | | |
|--|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Gulab Shanker Dikshit ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Gulam Rasul ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Gulsari Lal Chaube ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Gur-Prasad ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Gursaran Dass ... | 1891 | Do. | ... II |
| Gursewak Sinha ... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Guru Charan ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... III |
| Gurucharan Dass ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gurudyal Rai ... | 1889 | Teacher | ... II |
| Gurudyal Tiwari ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... III |
| Guru Prashad Mehra ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Gyan Chandra Mukerji ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Gyan Dass ... | 1896 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Gyan Mohan Banerji ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... III |
| Gyan Prakash Peters ... | 1901 | Reid Christian College... | ... II |
| Hafiz Abdul Majid Khan ... | 1897 | St. John's College | ... II |
| H. A. Ansari ... | 1906 | Christian College, Alld. | ... II |
| Hafiz Dil Ahmad ... | 1892 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Haji Muhammad Aijaz Ali ... | 1901 | Do. | ... III |
| Haji Muhammad Khan ... | 1903 | Do. | ... II |
| Hamid Ali Khan ... | 1893 | Do. | ... II |
| Hamid Mukhtar Shah ... | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Hamid-ud-din ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Hamir Singh Sahihwala... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Hanuman Prasad Varma ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... III |
| Harakchand Dhariwal ... | 1898 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Harakha Lal Karunashan- ker Chhaya. | 1898 | Do. | ... III |
| Harbans Lal ... | 1905 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Harbilas Bhargava ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Hardeo Prasad ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Hardhyan Singh ... | 1897 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... II |
| Hardeva Prasad Srivastav ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... II |
| Hardayal ... | 1891 | Do. | ... II |
| Hardayal Varma ... | 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Hargobind Bajel ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... II |
| Hari Bhushan Mukerji ... | 1904 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Hari Bans Sahai ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Hari Chintamani Joga ... | 1898 | Madhav College Ujjain ... | ... III |
| Hari Dass ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| Hari Dass Bhattacharya ... | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Hari Dass Bose ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... III |
| Hari Dass Mukerji ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Hari Dass Chatterjee ... | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Hari Dass Ghosh ... | 1900 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Hari Dass Ghosh ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... II |
| Hari Gopal Narain Roy ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Harihar Charan ... | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Hari Har Lal ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... I |
| Hari Har Nath Mutto Pt. | 1893 | Canning College | ... II |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Hari Har Prasad | ... | 1901 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Hari Har Prasad | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Hari Har Prasad Srivastav | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Hari Har Sahai Verma | ... | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Hari Keshav Sanyal | ... | 1891 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Hari Kishen Dhaon | ... | 1900 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Hari Krishna Telong | ... | 1897 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | I |
| Hari Lal Tiwari | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Hari Mangal Misra | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Hari Narain | ... | 1891 | Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur | ... | II |
| Hari Narayan Maheswari | ... | 1994 | Do. | ... | III |
| Hari Nath Choube | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Hari Prasad Vidiyant | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Hari Ram | ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Hari Ram Chandra Divakar | ... | 1906 | Victoria College | ... | III |
| Hari Ram Joshi | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Hari Ram Tandon | ... | 1899 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Hari Ram Dhasmana | ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Hari Ram Trivikram | ... | 1904 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Athalye. | | | | | |
| Hari Sadhon Banerji | ... | 1905 | C. H. College, Benares | ... | III |
| Hari Shanker Chaturvedi | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Hari Shanker D a d a j i | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Kowley. | | | | | |
| Hari Shanker Shukul | ... | 1905 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Harish Chandra Chatto- | ... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| padhya. | | | | | |
| Harish Chandra Mathur | ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Harish Chandra Sen | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Harnandan Joshi | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Harnandan Prasad | ... | 1903 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Harnarayan | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Harnarayan Batham | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Harnarayan Dass | ... | 1891 | Do. | ... | II |
| Harnarayan | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Harnarayan Salitree | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Har Prasad | ... | 1891 | Do. | ... | II |
| Har Prasad | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Harris. Herbert M. C. | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Har Prasad Bhargav | ... | 1898 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Har Shanker Saksena | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Hasan Mohammad | ... | 1891 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Hasbmat Ali | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Hati Chhaganlal | ... | 1906 | Jaswant College | ... | II |
| Hawkins, Nellie Chamley | ... | 1905 | Isabella Thoburn College | ... | II |
| (Miss). | | | | | |
| Hazari Lal | ... | 1898 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Hazari Lal Misra | ... | 1890 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Hazari Lal Srivastav | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Hemant Kumar Chatterji | ... | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... | III |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Hem Chandra | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Hem Chandra | ... | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Hem Chandra Chakravarti | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Hem Chandra De | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Hem Chandra Chatterji | ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Hira Lal | ... | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Hira Lal Agarwal | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Hira Lal Chatterji | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Hira Lal Banerji | ... | 1898 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Hira Lal Chukul | ... | 1905 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Hira Lal Singh | ... | 1889 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Hira Lal Sood | ... | 1903 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Hirday Nath Kunzru | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Hori Lal* | ... | 1896 | St. John's College | ... | I |
| Hoti Prasad | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Hub Lal Verma † | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Hukam Singh | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Humayun Mirza | ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Humphrey, Emmanuel | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Eusebius. | | | | | |
| Hunter, Jessie (Miss) | ... | 1906 | Isabella Thoburn College | ... | II |
| Husain Ali Khan | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Hyder Ali Gulam Husain | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Hyder Hassan | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ibrahim Husain | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | III |
| Idris Ahmad | ... | 1894 | Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur | ... | I |
| Iftikhar Hussain | ... | 1891 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Ikbal Ahmad Noman | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ikbal Krishna Dar | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ikbal Narayan Bakshi | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ikbal Narayan Gurtu | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ilahi Baksh | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Ilahi Baksh Khan | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Imam-ud-din | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Indira Prasad | ... | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Indra Mani Chaturvedi | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Indra Mani Sinha | ... | 1906 | Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur... | ... | III |
| Indra Narayan Sinha | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Indra Sahai | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Indu Bhusan Bose | ... | 1898 | Meerut College | ... | I |
| Indu Lal Bhattacharya | ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Ishaq Beg | ... | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Ishq Hasan | ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Ishwar Dayal | ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ishwar Sahai Mathur | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Ishwar Saran | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ishwari Prasad | ... | 1891 | Canning College | ... | II |

* Honours in Mathematics.

† Do. in English Literature and in Persian.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Islam Ahmad | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Jado Ray Agarwal | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Jadu Nath Mittra | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Jafar Ali Khan | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Jagannath | ... | 1893 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Jagannath Dasa | ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad | ... | 1890 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad Dikshit | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad | ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad Misra... | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad | ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Jagannath Pd. Srivastav... | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Jagannath Misra | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | III |
| Jagannath Prasad | ... | 1901 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Pd. Srivastava | ... | 1903 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | II |
| Jagannath Raoji Tullu | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Sarin | ... | 1891 | Do. | ... | III |
| Jagannath Sirhandi | ... | 1890 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Jagan Prasad Gupta | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Jagat Narain | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Jagat Narain Srivastav | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Jagat Prasad* | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Jagdamba Prasad | ... | 1891 | L. M. College, Benares | ... | III |
| Jagdamba Saran | ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Jagdisa Chandra Mittra... | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Jagdis Narain Shrivpuri Pandit. | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Jagdish Prasad | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jagdish Prasad Chaturvedi | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | I |
| Jagdish Sahai Mathur | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Jagdish Sahai Vatal | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Jagdish Saran | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jagbandhu Phani | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Jagindra Nath Sen | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jagjivan Das | ... | 1905 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Jagjivan Nath Tukroo | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Jagmandar Lal Jaini | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jagmohan Lal | ... | 1898 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Jag Mohan N a r a i n Mushran. | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Jai Bahadur Lal | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Jai Gopal | ... | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Jai Krishna Prasad | ... | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Jai Mangal Prasad | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jai Murat Singh | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |

Honours in Mathematics and in Physics.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Jai Narain | ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Jai Singh Ray | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Jal Dhanjibhoy Kapadia | | 1903 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | | III |
| Jamil Hasan | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jamna Datta Joshi | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jamna Shankar Jha | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jamshed Rustamji | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Jamuna Dass | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Jamuna Prasad | ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Jamuna Prasad Srivastav | | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Janardan Narain Limaye | | 1898 | Madhav College, Ujjain | | III |
| Janardan Prasad Tiwari | | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Jang Bahadur Lal | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Jang Bahadur Singh | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | III |
| Jang Bahadur Srivastava. | | 1903 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Janhavi Prasad Sinha | ... | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Jani Maya Shankar | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Janki Prasad | ... | 1890 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Janki Prasad | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Janki Prasad Hard | ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... | Ia |
| Janki Prasad | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Janki Prasad | ... | 1901 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Janki Prasad | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Janki Prasad | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Janki Prasad Chaturvedi | | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Janki Prasad Varma | ... | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Jasoda Nandan Bhargava | | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Jaswant Rao Varma | .. | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Jaswant Rao Chitamber | | 1901 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Jaswantray Hathi | ... | 1904 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | | II |
| Jatindra Mohan Bose | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Jawad Hussain | ... | 1906 | Christian College | ... | III |
| Jawahir Lal | ... | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Jawala Prasad Mathur | ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Jawala Sahai | — | 1896 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Jay Gopal Asthana | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Jeremy, A. S. | ... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jessie McReddie (Miss) | | 1900 | Isabella Thoburn College | | I |
| Jhaman Lal Jain | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Jhumak Lal Saksena* | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Jhuman Lal | — | 1898 | Meerut College | .. | II |
| Jitendranath Banerji | ... | 1905 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Jitendranath Bosu | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | III |
| Jitendranath Roy | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Jiwanand Pande | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Jiwan Lal | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jiwan Dass | ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| Jnanendranath Chatterji | 1897 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Jnanindrakrishna Biawas | 1903 | Do. | ... III |
| Jogesh Chandra Chatterji | 1893 | Do. | ... III |
| John Sarat Chandra Banerji. | 1900 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Jogal Kishore Singh | ... 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Jordon, Nathaniel | ... 1894 | Reid Christian College | ... II |
| Joseph Bunyan Frank | ... 1901 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Jotindra Narain Mullick | 1895 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Jotindra Nath Choudhri | 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Jotindra Nath Mukerji... | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Joti Prasad | ... 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Joti Prasad | ... 1901 | Do. | ... II |
| Joti Prasad Bajal | ... 1890 | Do. | ... II |
| Joti Sarup Mathur | ... 1900 | Do. | ... II |
| Jugal Kishore | ... 1897 | Canning College | ... III |
| Jugal Kishore Dixit | ... 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Jugal Kishore Khunna | ... 1893 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Jugal Kishore Pachori | ... 1902 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Jugal Kishore Shrivastav | 1891 | Canning College | ... II |
| Jugal Kishore Suksena | ... 1896 | Agra College | ... II |
| Jugal Kishore Varma | ... 1894 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Jugdish Prasad Sharma | ... 1903 | Agra College | ... III |
| Jugraj Singh | ... 1901 | Do. | ... II |
| Jung Bahadur | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Jung Bahadur Suksaina... | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Jwala Nath | ... 1895 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Jwala Prasad | ... 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Jwala Prasad* | ... 1893 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Jwala Prasad | ... 1896 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Jwala Prasad | ... 1896 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Jwala Prasad | ... 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Jwala Prasad | ... 1899 | Agra College | ... II |
| Jwala Prasad | ... 1901 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Jwala Prasad Chaturvedi | 1902 | Victoria College, Lashkar | II |
| Jwala Prasad Kamtar | ... 1891 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Jwala Prasad Mahesri | ... 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Jwala Prasad Srivastavya | 1903 | Canning College | ... III |
| Jwala Prasad Varma | ... 1892 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Jwala Prasad Varma | ... 1904 | Canning College | ... III |
| Jyotish Swarup Varma | ... 1904 | Agra College | ... III |
| Kabul Singh | ... 1899 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Kailas Chandra Malik | ... 1892 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Kailas Chandra Misra | ... 1900 | Canning College | ... II |
| Kailash Chandra Mital | ... 1906 | Agra College | ... III |
| Kailash Narain Haksar | ... 1896 | Victoria College, Lashkar | II |
| Kailas Nath Kunzru | ... 1891 | Agra College | ... II |
| Kailas Nath Nagu | ... 1906 | Christ Church College | ... III |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Kailas P. Kitchlu | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Kali Charan | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kali B. Bhattacharya | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kali Charan Chatterji | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kali Charan Chatterji | ... | 1905 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Kali Charan Mittra | ... | 1890 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Kali Dhar Bajpai | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Kali Das Banerji | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kalika Prasad Trivedi | ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Kalinath Bajal | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Kalipada Sircar | ... | 1891 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Kalipada Moitra | ... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kaliprakash Srivastav | ... | 1903 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Kali Prasad | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Kali Prasanna Chakravarti. | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kali Pratap Dube | ... | 1906 | C. H. College | ... | III |
| Kali Prasanno Rai | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| K. P. Ray | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Kali Shanker | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | III |
| Kalka Prasad | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kalka Prasad | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Kalka Prasad | ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Kally Charan Gue | ... | 1905 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Kalu Ram Gangrede | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kalpna Singh | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Kalyan Chand | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Kalyan Rai | ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Kamalakar Dube | ... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Kamal-ud-din Ahmad | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jafri Zainabi. | | | | | |
| Kameshwar Nath | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Kamini Kumar Bhattachariya. | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | III |
| Kamta Prasada | ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Kamta Prasad | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kamta Prasad Shrivastav | ... | 1894 | Bareilly College | ... | I |
| Kamta Prasad Tikariha | ... | 1906 | Teacher, C. P. | ... | III |
| Kanchhedi Lal Singai | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kandhji Sabai Varma | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Kanhaiyalal | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal | ... | 1894 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal B. | ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal | ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Kanhaiya Lal Jha | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | III |
| Kanhaiyalal Kayesth | ... | 1894 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal Nigam* | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |

* Honours in Physics.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Kanhaiya Lal Sharma | ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal Shrivastav | ... | 1889 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Kanhaiya Lal Varma | ... | 1900 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal Varma | ... | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal Sukul | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kannai Lal De | ... | 1891 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Kannu Mal | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Kanti Chandra Pramanik | ... | 1890 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kanti Prasad | ... | 1902 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Kanuga Chhagan Lal | ... | 1897 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Kanu Kollu Narsinha Rao | ... | 1905 | C. H. College, Benares | ... | III |
| Kapshikar Raghunath Gundo. | ... | 1904 | Madhava College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| Karuna Shanker Dubey | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Kashi Krishna Narayan... | ... | 1891 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kashi Nath | ... | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Kashi Nath | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kashi Nath Mukund Pusalkar. | ... | 1899 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | II |
| Kashi Prasad Tripathi | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kasim Khan | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Kashirama | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Kaleshwar Nath Ray | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kaus Rustomjee | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Kaushla Nandan Sahai | ... | 1905 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Kazim Husain | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kazi Sayed Hamid Ali | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Kedar Nath | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kedar Nath | ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Kedarnath Seth | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Keshari Prasad Singh * | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Keshav Balwant Bidwai | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | I |
| Keshav Balwant Dongrey | ... | 1896 | Madhava College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| Keshav Deva Nirmal | ... | 1906 | Teacher, U. P. | ... | III |
| Keshav Mahadeo Bedekar | ... | 1904 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | II |
| Keshav Saran | ... | 1906 | Do. do. | ... | III |
| Keshav Sitaram Dani | ... | 1902 | Madhava College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| Keshav Rao Govind Resh-imwale. | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kesho Rai Tandon | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Keshri Narayan Chand | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Khaja Ghulam Mahmud | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Khande Rao Krishnaji Kamalakar | ... | 1902 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Khan Sher Shah | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Kharagjit Misra | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Khemchand Singhi | ... | 1906 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Kherati Lal | ... | 1902 | St. John's College | ... | II |

* Honours in Sanskrit.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Khettra Chandra Banerji | 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Khettra Nalli Singh ... | 1906 | C. H. College | ... III |
| Khirode Gopal Banerji ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Khiti Mohan Sen Gupta... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Khogindra Nath Banerji | 1894 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Khushdil Prasad ... | 1902 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Khushi Mohammad* ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... I |
| K. Mohammad Akram ... | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Khwaja Azizul Hasan | 1905 | Do. | ... III |
| Ghori. | | | |
| Khwaja Latif Ahmad ... | 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Khwaja Mohammad Hassan. | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| K h w a j a Munawwar Hassan. | 1902 | Do. | ... III |
| Kiran Krishna Mittra ... | 1905 | Teacher | ... III |
| Kirti Chand ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... II |
| Kirti Prasad Jaini ... | 1902 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Kishen Lall ... | 1899 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | II |
| Kishen Mannoo Mishra ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Kishen Lal M. Rai ... | 1908 | Jaswant College | ... III |
| Kishori Lal Bhargava ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Kishori Lal Sharma ... | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Kothari Bhailal Vandra Vandas. | 1898 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Kowashaw Dorabji Lohar | 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Kripa Shankar ... | 1890 | Do. | ... III |
| Kripa Shankar Nigam ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... III |
| Krishen Chandra ... | 1899 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Krishnanand Nath Khare | 1904 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Krishna Behari Bajpai ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Krishna Chandra Agarwal | 1899 | Canning College | ... II |
| Krishna Chandra Banerji | 1892 | Teacher | ... II |
| Krishna Chandra Joshi ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Krishna Chandra Sharma | 1904 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Krishna Dayal Gour ... | 1905 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Krishna Dass ... | 1902 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Krishnadeva Sharma ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Krishna Gopal Verma ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Krishna Jus Roy ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... II |
| Krishna Lal Misra ... | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Krishnaji Balwant Dongrey. | 1904 | Madhava College, Ujjain | II |
| Krishnaji Madhav Sohani | 1895 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | III |
| Krishna Morari Varma ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Krishna Nand Pande ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Krishna Nand Panre ... | 1896 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Krishna Narayan Laghate | 1902 | Victoria College, Lashkar | III |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Krishna Narayan Tripathi | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Krishna Prasad | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Krishna Prasad Varma | 1904 | Govt. College, Jabalpur | ... | III |
| Krishna Ram | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Krishna Rao | 1895 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | II |
| Krishna Rao Mahadeo Oka | 1899 | Madhava College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Krishna Sahai Verma | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Krishna Sewak Lal | 1890 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Krishna Shanker Tiwari | 1898 | Do. | ... | III |
| Keshetra Mohan Banerji | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kulwant Rai | 1899 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Kulwanta Prasad Srivastav. | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kumar Karan Singh | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kumar Kirtyanand Sinha | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Kumudnath Sarkar | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Kumuda Prasad | 1902 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Kunj Behari | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kunj Behari | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Kunj Behari Lal | 1897 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | III |
| Kunj Behari Lal Tiwari | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Kunj Behari Lal Verma | 1905 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Kunj Behari Lal Agnihotri | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kunji Lal Sarma | 1899 | Govt. College, Jabalpur | ... | II |
| Kunwar Bahadur | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kunwar Bahadur Beckaya | 1905 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Kunwar Behari Lal | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kunwar Behari Lal | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Kunwar Chain Singh | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kunwari Lal | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Kunwar Jogendrapal Singh. | 1906 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Kunwar Raghunath Prasad. | 1900 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kunwar Sadho Singh | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Kunj Beharilal Misra | 1894 | Govt. College, Jabalpur | ... | II |
| Kushal Pal Singh | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kutub-din Ahmad | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Lachman Prasada | 1896 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Lachman Prasad | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Lachmi Narayan Kaisth | 1895 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Lachmi Narayan Varma | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Ladli Prasad | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ladli Prasad Singh Verma | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Lakhan Singh Kunwar | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Lakhia Sakar Lal Uderidh | 1903 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Lakhpal Rai Agarbans | 1904 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Lakshman Balwant Tarlekar. | 1902 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Lakshman Das Bhandary | 1899 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | II |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Lakshman Prasad | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Lakshman Prasad | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Lakshman Prasad S. | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Lakshman Rao Dube | ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Lakshman Sitaram Kher | ... | 1903 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Lakshman Swarup Baidar | ... | 1896 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Chand | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Chand | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Chand | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | I |
| Lakshmi Chand Dave | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Das | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Datt Joshi | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Datt Pandey | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Kant Panre | ... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narain | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Narain Shan- dilya. | ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narain Shukul | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narain Srivastav | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Narain Verma | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Narayan | ... | 1898 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narayan | ... | 1902 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narayan | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Narayan | ... | 1905 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Narayan Dubey | ... | 1902 | Govt. College, Jabalpur | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narayan Mathur | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narayan Nagar | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narayan Prohit | ... | 1899 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur. | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Narayan Tandon | ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narayan Tiwari | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Naryan Umar | ... | 1906 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Narayan Vaishya | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Nath Sukul | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Sahai | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Shankar | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Laiq Ahmad | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Lala Phul Chand Rai | ... | 1889 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Lala Ram Gupta | ... | 1905 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Lala Sahai Saxena | ... | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Lal Bahadur | ... | 1905 | C. H. College, Benares | ... | II |
| Lal Behari | ... | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Lal Behari | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Lal Behari Neguma | ... | 1890 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Lal Behari Singh | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Lal Gopal Mukerji* | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | I |
| Lalitendu Kumar Majumdar | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |

* Honour in Mathematics.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| Lalit Mohan Banerji | ... 1895 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Lalit Mohan Mukerjee | ... 1893 | Do. | ... III |
| Lalit Mohan Roy Chowdhry | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Lalita Prasad | ... 1891 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Lalita Prasad | ... 1905 | Teacher | ... III |
| Lalji Sahai Varma | ... 1902 | Canning College | ... III |
| Lalkrishna | ... 1900 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Lalman Bhattacharji | ... 1896 | Reid Christian College | ... III |
| Lalman Gupta | ... 1902 | Teacher | ... III |
| Lalta Prasad | ... 1895 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Lalta Prashad Saksena | ... 1906 | Victoria College | ... III |
| Lawrence McDermott | ... 1906 | Teacher, U. P. | ... I |
| Laxman Bhasker Mulay* | 1901 | Victoria College, Lashkar | I |
| Laxman Chintaman Gole | 1900 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Laxman Ram chandra Prohit. | 1896 | Govt. College, Jabalpur... | III |
| Laxman Vyankatesh Parnaik. | 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Layak Sinha Kunwar | ... 1900 | Do. | ... II |
| Lekhraj Sinha | ... 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Liakat Ali | ... 1899 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Liladhar Chaubey | ... 1902 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Lilanand Joshi | ... 1892 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Lochan Pershad Kulshrist | 1896 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | II |
| Lokman Das Pachauri | ... 1906 | Agra College | ... III |
| Loknath Tiwari | ... 1895 | Canning College | ... III |
| Luchman Sarup | ... 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Madan Gopal | ... 1894 | Do. | ... II |
| Madan Gopal | ... 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Madan Gopal | ... 1906 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Madan Gopal Bhatia | ... 1903 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Madan Gopal Lal Bhatnagar. | 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Madan Lal Razdan | ... 1902 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | II |
| Madan Mohan | ... 1896 | Agra College | ... II |
| Madan Mohan | ... 1902 | Teacher | ... III |
| Madan Mohan Lal | ... 1894 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Madan Mohan Seth | ... 1905 | Agra College | ... II |
| Madan Mohan Vaish | ... 1899 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Madan Singh Khabya | ... 1900 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... III |
| Madhav Ganesh Mungre... | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Madhav Prasad Srivastav | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| Madhav Rao Kher | ... 1892 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Madhav Rao Vinayak Kibe | 1899 | Do. | ... II |
| Madhav Sadashiva Bhagwat. | 1906 | Victoria College | ... II |
| Madhav Singh | ... 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Madhoban Dass | ... 1891 | Agra College | ... II |

* Honours in Philosophy.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Madholal | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Madho Prasad | ... | 1896 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Madho Prasad Bhargav | ... | 1904 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Madho Prasad Nagar | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Madho Prasad Seth | ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Madho Prasad Srivastav | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Madho Prasad Tavakuli | ... | 1902 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Madho Ram Dave | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | III |
| Madho Singh | ... | 1892 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Madhu Mangal Misra | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Magna Behari Lal | ... | 1905 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Mahabber Prasad | ... | 1893 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Mahabir Prasad, I | ... | 1894 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Mahabir Prasad | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mahabir Prasad Agarwala | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mahabir Prasad Srivastav | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mahabir Sinha | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mahadeva Prasad | ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Mahadeva Prasad | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mahadeva Prasad | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mahadeva Singh | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mahadeva Prasad | ... | 1894 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Mahadev Singh | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Maharaj Narain Chakbast | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Maharaj Narain Hangal | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Pandit. | | | | | |
| Maharaj Swaroop Bhatnagar. | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Maharaj Narain | ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Maharaj Singh | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Mahesh Bal Dikshit* | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Mahbub-ul Rahman | ... | 1903 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Mahasukh Mansukh Lal Shah. | ... | 1902 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | II |
| Mahendra Prasad | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Mahendra Nath Gangoli | ... | 1894 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Mahadeo Gopal Sathe | ... | 1904 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | II |
| Mahesh Chander Sinha | ... | 1902 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Mahesh Dutt Shukla | ... | 1908 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Maheshri Prasad | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mahesh Prasad Tiwari | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mahesh Prasad Srivastav | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mahesh Prasad Srivastav | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Maheshwar Prasad | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Maheshwar Prasad Mathur | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Maheshwari Prasad | ... | 1900 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Mahesh Chandra Ghose | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Mahipati Madhav Dharm | 1904 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | III |
| Mahimna Narain Rai | 1899 | Do. do. | III |
| Mahmud Hasan Khan | 1895 | Agra College | II |
| Mahmud Hasan I | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | II |
| Mahmud Hasan | 1900 | Do. | II |
| Mahmud Hasan Khan | 1902 | Do. | II |
| Mahmud Shah Khan | 1898 | Do. | II |
| Mahmud-ul Hasan Jafri | 1899 | Agra College | II |
| (Agha Sayed). | | | |
| Makhan Lal Mathur | 1906 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Makund Lal | 1895 | Bareilly College | II |
| Makbul Ahmad Sabzvari | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | III |
| Majmudar Chiman Rai | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | III |
| Dolatrai. | | | |
| Makhan Lal Bhargav | 1893 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Makhan Lal | 1895 | Agra College | II |
| Malik Md. Abdur Rahim | 1906 | M. A.O.-College | II |
| Khan. | | | |
| Mali Lal Kasiwal | 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Manak Chand Jaini | 1906 | M. C. College | III |
| Mangli Prasad Srivastav | 1891 | Canning College | II |
| Mangal Prasad Misra | 1892 | M. C. College | II |
| Mangal Charan | 1894 | Do. | II |
| Mangal Prasad Bhargav | 1894 | Do. | III |
| Mangal Prasad | 1895 | Canning College | II |
| Mangi Lal Srivastav | 1896 | Do. | II |
| Mangi Lal Dosi | 1898 | Govt. College, Ajmer | II |
| Mangal Chand Mehta | 1904 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Mangal Sain Jaini | 1904 | Agra College | III |
| Mani Ram | 1891 | Queen's College | III |
| Manmohan Ghosal | 1890 | Canning College | III |
| Man Mohan Dutt | 1893 | Queen's College | II |
| Manmohan Sanyal | 1893 | M. C. College | II |
| Manmohini Chatterji (Miss) | 1902 | Isabella Thoburn College | II |
| Manmohan Mukerji | 1895 | Bareilly College | II |
| Manmohan Nath Raina | 1904 | Canning College | III |
| Manmohan Roy | 1895 | Govt. College, Ajmer | II |
| Manik Chand | 1902 | Queen's College | III |
| Manik Chand Rai | 1896 | Canning College | III |
| Manharram Hariharram | 1899 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Mehta. | | | |
| Manindra Nath Choudhri | 1899 | Ohrist Church College | III |
| Manindra Singh | 1902 | M. C. College | II |
| Mangli Prasad | 1903 | Ohrist Church College | III |
| Manik Lal Kocher | 1903 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Man Matha Nath Mukerji | 1906 | M. C. College | III |
| Man Mull Brahmwar | 1906 | St. John's College | III |
| Mannu Prasad | 1905 | Queen's College | III |
| Manohar Das Chaube | 1893 | Agra College | II |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Manohar Lal Zutshi | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Manohar Nath Thus | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | III |
| Manohar Krishna Golwalkar. | ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Manohar Lal Bhargav | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Manohar Lal | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Manoranjan Chatterji | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Manzar Ali Sokhta | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Manzur Ahmad | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Man Singh | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Manni Lal | ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Maksud Ali Khan | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... | I |
| Maqsudan Lal Saksena | ... | 1905 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Masud Ali | ... | 1889 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Matabadal Singh | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mata Prasad | ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Matadin Lal Verma | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mathura Datta Joshi | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Mathura Dutt Joshi | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Mathura Dutt Joshi | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mathura Prasad Srivastav | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mathoo Lal | ... | 1899 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Matta Prasad Saksena | ... | 1900 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Martand Waman Nrikar... | ... | 1902 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| Mazharul Huq | ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mazharul Hasan | ... | 1902 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Mewaram | ... | 1900 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Mewaram | ... | 1904 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Milap Chand Kothari | ... | 1906 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | ... | III |
| Milner, Elsie Leila (Miss) | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Mirza Asdulla Beg | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Mirza Ashiq Husain | ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mirza Habib Husain | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mirza Md. Askari | ... | 1890 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mirza Hamid Hasan | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Mirza Wazir Husain | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mirza Muhammad Beg | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mirza Sami-ullah Beg | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Misbahul Othman | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Misri Lal | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Mithan Lal Bhargav | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Mithu Lal Khanna | ... | 1901 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Moazzam Ali Beg Mirza | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abdul Rafe Khan... | ... | 1889 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ahmad-uddin | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Mohd. Amanul Haq* | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdus Sami Kazimi† | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |

* Honours in Arabic.

† Honours in Persian.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Mohd. Anvarul Hasan | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abdul Hadi Khan | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ali Ausat | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdullah Khan | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abdul Hafiz | ... | 1894 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdullah | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Arabi | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdus Sattar | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ahad Ali | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abbas | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ali | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | I |
| Mohd. Ashraf Ullah | ... | 1898 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdus Salam | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ahmad | ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ahmad | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abdus Salam | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Akber Khan | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ashraf Khan | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | III |
| Popalzai. | | | | | |
| Mohd. Abdul Hamid Khan. | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Asghar | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abdul Haq | ... | 1900 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdul Latif | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdul Rahim | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ajmal-ud-din Siddiqi. | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ali Athar Usmani | ... | 1903 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Asghar Husain | ... | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Akber Khan | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ata-ul-lah Khan | ... | 1903 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdul Ghafoor | ... | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abdul Aziz | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Akram Khan | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abdus Salam Khan | ... | 1904 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abbas Khan | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O.-College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Amin-ul-lah Khan | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ali Sajjad | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abdus Samad | ... | 1905 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Abulala | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Abul Hasan Naqvi | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ahmad | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ali Jafri | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Amin Fakih | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Aslam | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ashfaq | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ashar Hasan | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Warisy | | | | | |
| Mohd. Badrul Hasan Noman. | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | II |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------------|-----|------|
| Mohd. Baqir | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II I |
| Mohd. Barkat Ali | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | I |
| Mohd. Daud Abbasi | ... | 1891 | Do. | ... | II I |
| Mohd. Ehtesham Uddin | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | II I |
| Mohd. Fashi-ud-din | ... | 1891 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Fazal-i-Haq | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Farzand Ali | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | I II |
| Mohd. Faiq | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Farhat Khan | ... | 1897 | Maharaja's College, Jai- pur. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ghous Khan | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Habibullah Khan | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Habibullah | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Hasan Khan | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Hidayat Husain | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Hayat | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Hashim | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Husain | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Huzurul Hasnain | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Husain Khan | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Husain Shah | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Hadi | ... | 1905 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ibrahim | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ikram Ullah | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ismail Ur-Raza Abuzar. | ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Idris Ansari | ... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ibrahim Khan | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ikram Alam J. | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Intizar Ali Abbasi | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Inamul Haq | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Iqbal Alam J. | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Ibrahim Khan | ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Mohd. Inayat Ullah | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Ismail Faruqi | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Jamil Uddin | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Junaid | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Kalim-ullah | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Khan Sambul | ... | 1891 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Khalil Syed | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | I |
| Mohd. Khalil | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Latif | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Matin | ... | 1889 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Mahmud Ali Khan | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Mukbul Husain | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Masha Allah | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Mashuq Husain Khan. | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Mosin Siddiqi | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Mumir-uddin Ahmad | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | II |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| Mohd. Musanna | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Mahmud | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Masud Ali | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Maula Baksh | ... | 1899 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Mohd. Nurul Hasan | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Nur | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Nadir Husain | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Nazir | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Naim Khan | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Nasir Osmani | ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Owais Karney | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Rafi ... | ... | 1889 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Raya | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Rafi-ullah | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Rajab Khan | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Rafique | ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Rahim Baksh (of Sialkot). | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Shakur Baksh | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kadir. | | | | | |
| Mohd. Shaukat Ali Risvi | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Saifi Khan | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Salamul Haqq | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Shafuz-Zaman | ... | 1896 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Mohd. Said | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Sahib (Syed) | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Sami Ullah Khan | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Shaukat Ali | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Sirajul Haque | ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Sadiq | ... | 1903 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Shamsuz Zoha | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Said | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Sarfras Khan | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Sajid Husain Moind-din. | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Shafdar Khan | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Shafi | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Shafi Ahmad | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohd. Sahib-din | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Usman | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Wasi | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohd. Wilayat-ullah* | ... | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Wali Jan | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Wajid Husain Alavi. | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Yakub Ali | ... | 1892 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Yaseen | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Yusuf Usmani | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | II |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Mohd. Yaqub | ... | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Yamin Usmani | .. | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Yakub Khan | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohd. Zahur | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Zainul-Eba | ... | 1897 | Maharaja's Colg., Jaipur | ... | II |
| Mohd. Zahur-uddin Sid- diqui. | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mohd. Zainul Abdin | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mohan Lal Tiwari | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mohan Lal | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mohan Lal | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Mohan Lal | ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Mohendra Nath Lahiri | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Mahmud Ali | ... | 1892 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mohini Mohan Lal | ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Moin-ud-din Ahmad* | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Moin-ud-din Ahmad | ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Mojilal Gopal Billore | ... | 1906 | Canadian M. College | ... | II |
| Mon Mohan Banerji | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mon Motho Nath Mukerji | ... | 1899 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Monmathnath Sanyal | ... | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Mool Chand Kala | ... | 1895 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Mool Chand Shukla | ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Mool Chand Bejawatt† | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mooney Chatterji | ... | 1901 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Moore, Elizabeth (Miss) | ... | 1903 | Isabella Thoburn College | ... | II |
| Motilal Bijavargi | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Moti Lal Chattopadhyaya | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Moti Lal Roy | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Muhabbat Singh | ... | 1905 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Muhammad Abdul Majid | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Muhammad Usman Khan | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Muhammad Wasiul Hasan Alavi. | ... | 1906 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Mukand Lal | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Mukat Behari Lal† | ... | 1902 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Mukerji, Kumud Nath | ... | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Mukhram | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Mukhtar Ahmad Quidwi | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mukta Bahadur Mall | ... | 1905 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | ... | II |
| Mukta Behari Lal Bhar- gava. | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Mukta Pershada | ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Mukta Prasad Verma | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Mulaim Singh Chauhan | ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Mul Chand | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | III |

* Honours in Persian.

† Honours in Physics.

‡ Honours in Chemistry.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Mul Chand Dube | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Mul Chand Gobhil | ... | 1890 | Agra Collage | ... | II |
| Mul Narayan Srivastav | ... | 1901 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Mumtas-Ullah Khan | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Mungesh Kesheo Mungre | ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Munir Hussain | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Munna Lal | ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Munna Lal Misra | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Munni Lal | ... | 1905 | C. H. Collge, Benares | ... | III |
| Munshi Lal | ... | 1906 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Muralidhar Nagar | ... | 1890 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Murari Lal Bhargav | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Murlidhar | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Murlidhar Agnihotri | ... | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... | I |
| Murlidhar Chaturvedi | ... | 1897 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | III |
| Murlidhar Joshi | ... | 1905 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Murlidhar Misra | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Murlidhar Phundi Lal | ... | 1905 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | II |
| Chhagharia.* | | | | | |
| Murlidhar Srivastav | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Murlimanohar Sandal | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Mushtaq Ahmad | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Mustaque Ali Khan | ... | 1905 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Mutmaz Hussain | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Muttan Lal Kapoor | ... | 1906 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Mu s a f f a r Imam Mohd. | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Wahid. | | | | | |
| Muzaffar Mohd. Khan | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Nabi Baksh† | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Nadir Shah Hormazshaw | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Gandhi. | | | | | |
| Nagendra Nath Bose | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| Nagendra Nath Chatto- | ... | 1898 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| padhya. | | | | | |
| Nagendra Nath Mukho- | ... | 1889 | Teacher | ... | II |
| padhya. | | | | | |
| Narendranath Bai | ... | 1898 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Nageshwar Prasad Sri- | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |
| vastav. | | | | | |
| Naiyayik, Joseph New- | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| man Mukund. | | | | | |
| Najm-Uddin Ahmad Jafari | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Zainabi. | | | | | |
| Nalininath Maitra | ... | 1906 | C. H. College, Benares | ... | III |
| Nalin Kumar Mukerji | ... | 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Nanagram Jauhar | ... | 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Nanak Chand Kapur | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |

* Honours in Mathematics.

† Honours in Chemistry.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Nanak Prasad ... | 1903 | Ohrist Church College ... | III |
| Nanak Prasad Srivastav... | 1897 | Canning College ... | II |
| Nanda Lal Bhattacharya, | 1895 | Agra College ... | II |
| Nanda Lal Gupta ... | 1906 | Agra College ... | III |
| Nand Kishore ... | 1893 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Nand Kishore ... | 1894 | Agra College ... | II |
| Nand Kishore ... | 1898 | Canning College ... | II |
| Nand Kishore Jaini ... | 1904 | Agra College ... | III |
| Nand Kishore Tondon ... | 1906 | Ohrist Church College... | III |
| Nand Lal ... | 1902 | St. John's College ... | II |
| Nand Lal ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Nand Lal Basu ... | 1902 | Ohrist Church College ... | III |
| Nand Lal Chandra ... | 1891 | Queen's College ... | III |
| Nand Lal Mathur ... | 1903 | M. C. College ... | IN |
| Nand Lal Sinha ... | 1900 | Do. ... | II |
| Nanda Nandan Sahni ... | 1906 | Bareilly College ... | III |
| Nand Ram ... | 1900 | Meerut College ... | III |
| Nanhe Lal ... | 1898 | Ohrist Church College ... | III |
| Nanik Ram Gupta ... | 1902 | M. C. College ... | III |
| Nanku Perahad ... | 1901 | Reid Christian College... | II |
| Naunehal Singh Mathur | 1902 | M. C. College ... | II |
| Narain Das Banerji ... | 1899 | Govt. College, Ajmer ... | III |
| Narayan Balwant Munshi | 1900 | Ohrist Church College ... | II |
| Narayan Bhasker Khare | 1902 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Narayan Daji Tapaswi ... | 1900 | Victoria College, Lashkar | III |
| Narayan Das ... | 1892 | Bareilly College ... | II |
| Narayan Das ... | 1894 | Agra College ... | I |
| Narayan Das ... | 1902 | Teacher ... | II |
| Narayan Das Agarwala ... | 1906 | M. C. College ... | III |
| Narayan Das Suksena, C. G. B. | 1903 | Reid Christian College ... | III |
| Narayan Lal ... | 1895 | Canning College ... | II |
| Narayan Laxman Ghane- kar. | 1897 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | III |
| Narayan Mukund Pav- nasker. | 1805 | M. C. College ... | III |
| Narayan Prasad Arora ... | 1903 | Ohrist Church College ... | III |
| Narayan Prasad Asthana* | 1893 | Agra College ... | I |
| Narayan Prasad Bhargav | 1897 | Teacher ... | III |
| Narayan Prasad Nigam ... | 1906 | Ohrist Chureh College ... | III |
| Narayan Sestry Channa- patna N. | 1906 | C. H. College, Benares ... | III |
| Narayan Swarup ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer ... | III |
| Narayan Swarup Bhat- nagar. | 1895 | Agra College... | III |
| Narayan Yeshwant Kadam. | 1896 | Do. ... | III |
| Narbada Prasad Verma ... | 1905 | Do. ... | III |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------|---------|
| Narendra Nath Banerji ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Narotam Das ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Narotam Das ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Narotam Das Chaube ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... III |
| Narotam Dutt ... | 1904 | Teacher | ... III |
| Narotan Mal* ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Narsinha Prasad ... | 1895 | Do. | ... I |
| Narsinha Sahai ... | 1891 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Nasir-ud-din Hyder ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Natesh Appaji Dravid ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... II |
| Nathan Singh ... | 1902 | Do. | ... II |
| Nathu Ram ... | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Navab Ali ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Nawab Bahadur ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Nawab Ali ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Nawab-ud-din ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Nawal Kishore ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Nawal Kishore Lal ... | 1889 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Nazir Ahmad ... | 1892 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Nazir-ud-din Hasan ... | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Nehal Chandra ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Nehal Singh ... | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Netra Ballabh Tiwari ... | 1899 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Nawal Behari Misra ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Nawal Kishore ... | 1897 | Do. | ... III |
| Niamat Ullah... .. | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Niaz Ahmad ... | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Niaz Muhammad ... | 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Niaz Muhammad Khan ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Nibaran Chandra Gupta ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Nikhilnath Maitra ... | 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Nikhil Ranjan Mukho- padhyaya. | 1897 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Nikunj Behari Banerjee ... | 1899 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Nilamber Pant ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Nilkamal Bhattacharya ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Nirpal Chandra Gupta ... | 1906 | C. H. College, Benares | ... III |
| Nisar Ali ... | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... I |
| Nisithanath Ghatak ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Nishi Nath Chatterji ... | 1893 | Do. | ... III |
| Nit Kishore Mehira ... | 1904 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Nitya Nand Choube ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... II |
| Nitya Nand Pandit ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Nitya Nand Pandey ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Nizam-ud-din Ahmad ... | 1892 | Do. | ... II |
| Nizam-ud-din Khan ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... III |
| Nogendra Nath Chatterji ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Nolini Kant Mukerjee ... | 1901 | Queen's College | ... II |

* Honour in Mathematics.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-----|-----|
| Nolini Kanto Mukerji | ... | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Nolini Mohan Bai | ... | 1900 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Nripendra Nath Dutt | ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Nrisinha Ranjan Mukerji | ... | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Nritya Gopal Maitra | ... | 1906 | C. H. College, Benares | ... | III |
| Nritya Gopal Sircar | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Nur Ahmad | ... | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Nur Baksh | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Nurul Aziz (Mohd.) | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Oakley, E. Sherman* | ... | 1900 | Teacher | ... | I |
| Obeidullah | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| O'Donel, Ruth Florence (Miss).† | ... | 1905 | Isabella Thoburn College | ... | I |
| Old, Louie F. (Miss) | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Onar Singh | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Onkar Prasad Misra | ... | 1902 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Onkar Singh Kunwar | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| O'Reilly, Alice (Miss) | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Oudh Behari Lal | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Oudh Behari Lal | ... | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... | I |
| Pahlad Das Tandon | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Paltoo Prasad | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Pandit Biraj Narain Chakbast. | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Pandit Brij Narain Tan- khah. | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Pandit Brij Mohan Nath Zutshi. | ... | 1896 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| Pandit Brajendra Nath Sharga. | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Pandit Chandra Narain Harkauli.‡ | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Pandit Chhabbi Nath Misra. | ... | 1894 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Pandit Dharma Nath | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Pandit Gokaran Nath Misra. | ... | 1891 | Do. | ... | II |
| Pandit Govind N a r a i n Sharma. | ... | 1899 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | ... | II |
| Pandit Iqbal Krishna M. Gruttoo. | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Pandit Iqbal Narain Goher | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| P. Ishwar Lal | ... | 1904 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Pandit Jeewan Nath Dar | ... | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Pandit Jha Lajja Shanker | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |

* Honours in English Literature and Philosophy.

† Honours in History.

‡ Honours in Chemistry.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Pandit Jwala Sahai Gurtu | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Pandit Kishen Lal Kaul | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Pandit Kunwar Kishen ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | III |
| Pandit Kunwar Krishna | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Pandit Madho Prasad ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Pandit Manohar Nath | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Sapru. | | | | |
| Pandit Niddha Lal Dube | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Pandit Prem Kishen | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Taimni. | | | | |
| Pandit Ram Chandra Dar | 1894 | Reid Christian College ... | ... | II |
| Pandit Sambhu Dayal | 1903 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Dwive. | | | | |
| Pandit Tirjugi Narain | 1904 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Tankha. | | | | |
| Pandit Tirloki Narain | 1904 | Do | ... | II |
| Tankha. | | | | |
| Panna Lal ... | 1893 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Panna Lal ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Panna Lal* ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | I |
| Panna Lal Mukerji | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Panna Lal Singh | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Paras Das Jaini | 1899 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Parash Ram Tiwari | 1906 | Govt. College, Jabulpur | ... | III |
| Parbhu Lal Bhargava | 1890 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Parbhu Das ... | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Parbhu Dayal | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Parmanath Hukku ... | 1905 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur | ... | III |
| Parmanand Victor Misra | 1900 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Parmeshuri Dayal | 1895 | Reid Christian College | ... | II |
| Parmeshwar Dayal | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Parmeshwar Dayal | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Parmeshwari Dayal | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Parmeshwari Sahai | 1904 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Partab Singh | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Partap Narain | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Partap Singh | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Pachopati Prasad | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Pateshwari Prasad Singh | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Pattabhiram Balkrishna | 1903 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Teleng. | | | | |
| Pearay Lal Bhargava | 1901 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Pearey Lal Banerji | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Parmeshwar Dayal | 1902 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Phadali Lal Sonar | 1899 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Phakir Chand Ghose | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Pharaskhanevale Bal- | 1905 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| krishna Rao Sham Rao. | | | | |

* Honours in Mathematics.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Pherozshah Birdi. | Cursetjee | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Pherozshah S. Cambata | ... | 1900 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Phowlal Shri Male | ... | 1894 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Piare Lal | ... | 1896 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Piare Lal Tandon | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Piarey Lal | ... | 1891 | Do. | ... | II |
| Piarey Lal | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Pirbhu Dayal | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Pitamber Pd. Mathur | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Ponajiah, J. A. | ... | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Poshaki Lal Varma | ... | 1899 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Prabhakar Venktesh Go-roy | ... | 1905 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Prabhakar Vishnu, Vakil | ... | 1896 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Prabhat Chandra Banerji | ... | 1898 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Prabhat Chandra Bose | ... | 1897 | Do. Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Prabhat Chandra Gupta | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Prabhat Chandra Mukerji | ... | 1899 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Prabh Dayal Rampal | ... | 1904 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Prabodh Chandra Banerji | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Prabodh Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. | ... | 1906 | Victoria College | ... | III |
| Prabodh Chandra Sen | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Prabhu Dayal | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Prag Narain | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Prag Narain | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Prag Narayan | ... | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Prahlad Sharma | ... | 1905 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Prakash Chandra Banerjea. | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Prakash Chandra Gangoli | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Pramatha Nath Bando- padhyaya. | ... | 1897 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Pramatha Nath Chakra- varti. | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Pramatha Nath Ghosh | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Pran Kristo Roy | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Praphulla Chandra Ghosh | ... | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Prasanno Kumar Bagchi... | ... | 1891 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Prasanno Kumar Sircar | ... | 1898 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Prasanno Kumar Sircar | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Prasiddha Narayan Singh | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Pravash Chandra Chat- terji. | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Prayag Das | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Prayag Das Bhargava | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Prayag Datt | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Prem Behari | ... | 1889 | Do. | ... | II |
| Prem Lal Sah | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Prem Narain | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Preo Nath Ghose | ... | 1900 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Priya Nath Datta | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Profulla Chandra Chakravarti. | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Profullo Nath Bose | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Promode Nath Roy | ... | 1904 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Puran Chandra Mitra | ... | 1901 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Purna Chandra Bhattacharya. | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Purna Chandra Chatto-padhyaya. | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | III |
| Purna Chandra Datt | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | III |
| Purna Chandra Vidyant | ... | 1901 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Purnah Chandra Mukerji | ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Purnendu Kumar Majumdar. | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Purnanand Pandey | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | II |
| Purshotum Das | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Purshottum Das Tandon... | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | II |
| Parshottum Lal | ... | 1906 | Teacher, U. P. | ... | III |
| Pushkar Narayan Mehra | ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Pyara Lal Bhargava | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | III |
| Pyare Lal | ... | 1903 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Pyare Lal Chaube | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Pyare Lal Govil | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Pyare Lal Gupta | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Pyare Lal Kasliwal | ... | 1895 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Pyare Lal Katara | ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Pyare Lal Sharma | ... | 1896 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Pyari Lal Agarwal | ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Qamar Ali | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... | I |
| Qasi Barakat Ali | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Qasim Beg Chagtai | ... | 1889 | Do. | ... | II |
| Quazi Rashid Ahmad | ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Radha Charan | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Radha Krishna | ... | 1900 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Radha Krishna Chaube | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Radha Krishna Dass | ... | 1890 | Do. | ... | II |
| Radha Mohan | ... | 1890 | Do. | ... | III |
| Radha Mohan | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Radha Mohan Mahrotra | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Radha Mohan Mathur | ... | 1894 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | I |
| Radha Ravan | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Radha Ravan Bhargava | ... | 1901 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Radhay Charan | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Radhe Krishna Lal | ... | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Radhe Ravan Lal | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Radhey Lal | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Radhika Prasad Varma | ... | 1898 | Lashkar College, Gwalior | ... | II |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Rafuuddin Ahmad | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Rafuuddin Ahmad | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Rafuuddin Siddiqi | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Rageshwar Prasad | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Raghbar Prasad | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Raghnandan Prasad Sharma. | ... | 1899 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Raghuber Dayal | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Raghuber Dayal Maheshri | ... | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Raghubar Dayal Gupta | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | III |
| Raghubir Dayal Mathur... | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Raghubir Dayal Sukla | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Raghubir Prasad Khare | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Raghubir Prasad Varma* | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Raghubir Sahai Srivastava | ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Raghubir Saran | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Raghubir Saran Bhargava | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Raghubir Singh | ... | 1894 | M A -O. College | ... | II |
| Raghnandan Lal | ... | 1896 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Raghnandan Lal Dar | ... | 1902 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Raghnandan Prasad | ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Raghnandan Prasad Varma. | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Raghnunath Agarwal | ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Raghnunath Das | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Raghnunath Dass | ... | 1898 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Raghnunath Das | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Raghnunath Prasad | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Raghnunath Prasad | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Raghnunath Prasad | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Raghnunath Prasad | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Raghnunath Prasad | ... | 1906 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Raghnunath Prasad Gupta | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Raghnunath Ramchandra Dongray. | ... | 1903 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Raghnunath Sahai | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Raghnunath Sahai | ... | 1900 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Raghnunath Sahai | ... | 1906 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Rahalkar Narhar Rao | ... | 1904 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Shanker Rao. | ... | | | | |
| Rahim Baksh | ... | 1902 | M.-A. O. College | ... | III |
| Rai Jwala Persad | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Rajanikant Datta | ... | 1906 | C H. College | ... | III |
| Rajani Kumar Mukerjee... | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Rajaram | ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Rajaram Upadhyaya | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Raj Bahadur Bhargava | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Raj Bahadur Mathur | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |

* Honours in Mathematics and in English Literature and in Physical Sciences.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| Raj Bahadur Sanghi | ... 1895 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Raj Bahadur Srivastav | ... 1893 | Canning College | ... II |
| Raj Bahadur Varma | ... 1894 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Raj Bahadur Varma | ... 1905 | Agra College | ... II |
| Raj Behari Lal Mathur | ... 1901 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Raj Bir Prasad | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Raj Chand | ... 1895 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Rajendra Chandra Dass | ... 1900 | Canning College | ... III |
| Rajendra Narain Moitra | ... 1902 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Rajendra Narain Varma | 1901 | Agra College | ... III |
| Rajendra Nath | ... 1899 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Rajendra Nath Chakravarti. | 1904 | Agra College | ... III |
| Rajendro Kumar Bhattacharji. | 1906 | Canning College | ... III |
| Rajeswari Pershad | ... 1905 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Raj Gopal | ... 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Rajiva Nayan Sahay | ... 1900 | Do. | ... II |
| Raj Kishore Lal Srivastav | 1901 | Do. | ... II |
| Raj Kishore Sahai Varma | 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Raj Kishore Wantoo | ... 1905 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Raj Krishna Bhattacharji | 1899 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Raj Kumar | ... 1895 | Canning College | ... III |
| Raj Kumar | ... 1898 | Agra College | ... III |
| Raj Mohan Prasad | ... 1906 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Raj Narain | ... 1898 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Raj Narain | ... 1901 | Canning College | ... II |
| Raj Narain Brahmwar | ... 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Raj Narain Varma | ... 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Raj Narayan | ... 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Raj Narayan Srivastav | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Rakhal Chandra Prasenik | 1890 | Do. | ... II |
| Ramakar Dat Upadhyay | ... 1900 | Teacher | ... II |
| Rama Prasad | ... 1897 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Ramapat Ram | ... 1893 | Canning College | ... III |
| Ram Avtar | ... 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Ram Bahadur Singh | ... 1906 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Ram Bali Rai | ... 1901 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ram Baksh Srivastav | ... 1894 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ram Bharose | ... 1895 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Ram Bharose Lal Agnihotri | 1898 | Canning College | ... III |
| Ram Chandra* | ... 1893 | Agra College | ... I |
| Ram Chandra | ... 1900 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Ram Chandra Anant Kehri Sagar. | 1906 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Ram Chandra Balwant Bopadiker. | 1899 | Teacher | ... III |
| Ramchandra Bandapadhyay | 1906 | St. John's College | ... II |

* Honours in English.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Ram Chandra Gungadhar Natu. | 1901 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Ram Chandra Gobind Sane | 1902 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Ram Chandra Mehra | 1903 | Do. | ... II |
| Ram Chandra Misra | 1904 | Agra College | ... III |
| Ram Chandra Mukhopadhyaya | 1895 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | I |
| Ram Chandra Narain Shrouti. | 1899 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Ramchandra Prasad Varma | 1906 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Ramchandra Rao Amardikar | 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Ramchandra Tewari | 1906 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Ramchandra Varma | 1905 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Ramchandra Vinayak Dhramadhikari. | 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Ram Charan | 1893 | St John's College | ... II |
| Ram Charan Chakravarti | 1906 | C. H. College, Benares | ... II |
| Ram Charan Churamani | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Ramcharan Kadha Balabhi. | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Ram Charan Sinha | 1901 | Victoria College, Lashkar | II |
| Ram Dass | 1891 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Ram Dass Gour | 1904 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ram Dass Naik | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Ram Dayal Dube | 1901 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ram Dayal Misra | 1890 | Canning College | ... III |
| Ram Dayal Pathak | 1896 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Ram Dayal Srivastav | 1893 | Teacher | ... III |
| Ram Dial Chaturvedi | 1906 | Agra College | ... III |
| Ram Din | 1894 | Canning College | ... III |
| Ram Dulare Lal | 1891 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Ramendra Krishna Ghosh | 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Ramesha Datt Pande | 1897 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Rameshwar Das Gargav | 1904 | Teacher | ... III |
| Rameshwar Dayal Sharma | 1906 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Rameshwari Prasad | 1902 | Canning College | ... II |
| Rameshwar Roy | 1896 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Ramgopal | 1893 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ramgopal | 1895 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Ramagyan Sinha | 1898 | Agra College | ... III |
| Ram, Harriet (Miss) | 1905 | Isabella Thoburn College | II |
| Ramji Das | 1898 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Ramji Das | 1901 | Meerut College | ... III |
| Ramji Lal | 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Ramjiwan Lal Bhargav | 1902 | Teacher | ... II |
| Ramakant Malviya | 1905 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ramkishore Sukul | 1902 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ramkrishna Keshav Sarvatay. | 1901 | Victoria College, Lashkar | II |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Ramkrishna L. Shri- khanda. | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ramkrishna Vishnu (Pt.) | 1896 | Do. | ... | H |
| Ram Lall | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ram Lall | 1902 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Ram Lall Srivastava | 1905 | Reid Christian College... | ... | III |
| Ram Lal Baronis | 1901 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Ram Narain | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Narain | 1900 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Ram Narain | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ram Narain Hakchar | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ram Narain Kakkar | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ram Narain Raut | 1895 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Ram Narain Singh | 1904 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Ram Narain Tirvedi | 1898 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Ram Narayan | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ram Narayan Bhatia | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Narayan Bhatnagar | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Ram Naresh Lal | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Ram Nath | 1899 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ram Nath Bhargava | 1889 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ram Nath Sircar | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Partab Sahai | 1899 | Do. | ... | I |
| Ram Prasad | 1891 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ram Prasad | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Prasad Ayasthi | 1901 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Ram Prasad Srivastav | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Prasad Mann | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Ram Prasad Ray | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ram Prasad Saksena | 1900 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ram Prasad Varma | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Ram Pratab Agarwala | 1897 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Ram Raghubir | 1896 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Ram Rai | 1902 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Ram Rajpal Singh | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ram Sanehi Seth | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ram Sanehi Lal Kakkar | 1902 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Ram Saran | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ram Saran Das | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ram Saran Das | 1896 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Ram Saran Das | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Ram Saran Sinha | 1904 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Ram Sarup | 1889 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Ram Sarup | 1893 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ram Sarup | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Sarup | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ram Sarup Jaini | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Sarup Johari | 1898 | Do. | ... | III |
| Ram Sarup Sharma | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... | III |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Ram Sarup Srivastav | ... | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Ram Sarup Vaish | .. | 1904 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Ram Sarup Varma | ... | 1893 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Ram Chandra Saksena | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ram Shanker Bajpai | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Shanker Bajpai | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ram Sundar Sarma | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Ram Swarup | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ram Swarup | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ram Swarup Sharma | ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Ram Ugrah Lal Srivastava. | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ram Yad Srivastav | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Randhir Sinha | ... | 1892 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur. | ... | II |
| Rang Bahadur Varma | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ranjha Khan | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Ranjit Singh | ... | 1904 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Rasik Lal Bhattacharya | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Rashik Lal Mitta | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Rasik Vihari | ... | 1903 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur. | ... | III |
| Rathu Lall | ... | 1904 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Ratan Lal Chak, Pandit | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ratan Lal Tatre | ... | 1906 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Rattan Singh Thakur | ... | 1897 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Ravinandan Prasad | ... | 1902 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Raymon, W. B. | ... | 1895 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Raza Ali Khan | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Raza Husain | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Raza Ullah | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Reoti Saran Gupta | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Revati Nandon | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Riaz-uddin Ahmad | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Rickhab Das Jaini | ... | 1896 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Rifat Ali Khan | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Risalat Ali Khan | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Riza Ali Rizvi .. | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Roop Kishore Kakkar | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubulpore | ... | III |
| Roop Singh B. Varma | ... | 1901 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Boy Brij Behari Saran | ... | 1908 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Rudra Dutt Singh | ... | 1890 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Rudra Narain Srivastav | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Rudra Prasad Trivedi | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Rup Narayan | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Rup Narayan | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Russe, Philo | ... | 1903 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Ruth Howe (Miss) | ... | 1903 | Girl's H. School | ... | III |
| Sabih-ud-din Haider | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Sabnis Keshav Dattatraya | ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Sadanand Sharma | ... | 1899 | Jaewant College, Jodhpur | III |
| Sadashiva Krishnarao | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Waishampayan. | | | | |
| Sadashiva Madhav | ... | 1895 | Do. | II |
| Parande. | | | | |
| Sadashive Misra | ... | 1893 | Canning College | III |
| Sadho Ram Dikshit | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | II |
| Sadiq Ali Khan | ... | 1898 | Canning College | III |
| Safdar Ali | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | III |
| Sagarkaran Mehta | ... | 1905 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Sahdeva Singh Kakan | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | III |
| Sabib Dayal | ... | 1891 | Queen's College | III |
| Saida Ali | ... | 1894 | Canning College | III |
| Said Mohomad Khan | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | III |
| Said Uddin Ahmad | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | III |
| Said-ud-din Khan | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | III |
| Said-ud-din | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | II |
| Sailendra Coommar Palit | ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Saiyad Abdul Basit | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | II |
| Saiyad Abdul Karim | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | III |
| Saiyad Abid Husain | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | III |
| Saiyad Ahmad Ali | ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | I |
| Saiyad Ali Ahmad | ... | 1894 | Do. | III |
| Saiyad Mumtaz Hasan | ... | 1894 | Canning College | II |
| Said Ahmad Husain | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | II |
| Saiyad Jalaluddin Haider | ... | 1897 | Do. | II |
| Saiyad Mahmud-ul Haq | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | II |
| Haqqi. | | | | |
| Saiyad Abdul Hamid | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | II |
| Saiyid Abdul Kadir | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | II |
| Saiyid Hamid Husain | ... | 1900 | Do. | II |
| Saiyid Husain Naqvi | ... | 1904 | Do. | III |
| Saiyid Iftikhar Husain | ... | 1902 | Reid Christian College | III |
| Saiyid M. Ibn Ibrahim | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | II |
| Saiyid Janab Ahmad | ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | II |
| Saiyid Masud Husain | ... | 1902 | Do. | II |
| Saiyid Mohd. Athar Bukhari. | ... | 1900 | Do. | II |
| Saiyid Mohd. Ashique | ... | 1904 | Do. | II |
| Saiyid Mohd. Ashraf | ... | 1902 | Agra College | II |
| Saiyid Mohd. Iltija | ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | II |
| Husain Abidi. | | | | |
| Saiyid Mohd. Idris | ... | 1902 | Do. | II |
| Saiyid Mohd. Karim | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | II |
| Saiyid Mohd. Shafi-ul Hasan. | ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | III |
| Saiyid Mohd. Sibtain | ... | 1902 | Do. | II |
| Saiyid Mohd. Taqi | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | III |
| Saiyid Nasir Husain | ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | II |
| Musawi. | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Saiyid Nur-ul-lah ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College ... | II |
| Saiyid Raza Ali, B. M. ... | 1892 | Do. ... | II |
| Saiyid Riyazul Hasnain... | 1902 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Saiyid Shaukat Husain | 1902 | Canning College ... | II |
| Saiyid Sihti Mohd. Jafri | 1902 | St. John's College ... | III |
| Saiyid Wali Mohd. ... | 1897 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Saiyid Wisal Mohd ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College ... | III |
| Sajjad Husain ... | 1892 | Teacher ... | II |
| Sajjad Hyder... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College ... | II |
| Sakharam Damodar Dube | 1905 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Salig Ram ... | 1891 | Canning College ... | II |
| Salig Ram Pathak (Chou- be). | 1898 | Agra College ... | II |
| Salig Ram Sinha ... | 1903 | Canning College ... | III |
| Sambhu Nath Tandon ... | 1890 | Agra College ... | III |
| Sami Ullah Faruqi ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College ... | II |
| Sangam Lal Kapur ... | 1891 | Agra College ... | II |
| Sanjiban Gangopadhyay | 1891 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Sant Baksh ... | 1893 | Canning College ... | III |
| Sant Prasad Mathur ... | 1900 | M. C. College ... | II |
| Saprey Somnath Sitaram | 1893 | Queen's College ... | II |
| Sarada Prasad ... | 1894 | M. C. College ... | II |
| Sarada Sahay ... | 1893 | Queen's College ... | III |
| Sarabhai Manganbhai ... | 1899 | Agra College ... | II |
| Modi. | | | |
| Saradindu Bhattacharya | 1901 | Canning College ... | II |
| Saradindu Narayan Ray | 1899 | M. C. College ... | I |
| Sarah Das (Miss) ... | 1901 | Isabella Thoburn College | II |
| Saran Behari Lal Mathur | 1902 | Agra College ... | III |
| Saran Shankar ... | 1898 | Do. ... | III |
| Sarat Chandra Banerji ... | 1892 | M. C. College ... | III |
| Sarat Chandra Basu ... | 1906 | Queen's College ... | III |
| Sarat Chandra Bhatta- Charya. | 1892 | Queen's College ... | II |
| Sarat Chandra Bhatta- charya.* | 1897 | M. C. College ... | I |
| Sarat Chandra Chaudhri | 1895 | Do. ... | II |
| S a r a t Chandra Gango- padhyay. | 1889 | Do. ... | III |
| Sarat Chandra Ghose ... | 1889 | Do. ... | II |
| Sarat Chandra Rai ... | 1899 | Queen's College ... | II |
| Sarat Kunwar Banerji ... | 1895 | M. C. College ... | II |
| Sarat Kunwar Choudhri... | 1902 | Queen's College ... | II |
| Sarat Kunwar Mukerji ... | 1905 | Canning College ... | II |
| Sardar Khan ... | 1904 | M. A. O. College ... | III |
| Sarju Narain Tiwari ... | 1900 | Christ Church College ... | II |
| Sarju Prasad ... | 1891 | M. C. College ... | III |
| Sarju Prasad Srivastav ... | 1905 | Canning College ... | II |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| Saroda Charan Chakravarti. | 1889 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Saroda Pado Mukerji | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... III |
| Sarojini Dass (Miss) | ... 1906 | Isabella Thoburn College | III |
| Saroop Nath Kunzru | ... 1897 | Agra College | ... III |
| Saroop Narain | ... 1901 | Do. | ... II |
| Sasadhar Goswami | ... 1906 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Sashibhusan Lal | ... 1904 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | III |
| Satagur Sahai Nigam | ... 1895 | Canning College | ... III |
| Satchidanand | ... 1894 | Agra College | ... II |
| Satish Chandra Bando-padhyaya. | 1900 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Satish Chandra Chatterji | 1906 | Canning College | ... III |
| Satish Chandra Chat-topadhyaya. | 1903 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Satish Chandra Dey | ... 1900 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Satish Chandra Bando-padhyas* | 1890 | Agra College | ... I |
| Satish Chandra Banerji | ... 1901 | Christ Church College | ... III |
| Satish Chandra Deva | ... 1896 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Satish Chandra Ghosal† | ... 1905 | Do. | ... I |
| Satish Chandra Ghose | ... 1901 | Canning College | ... II |
| Satish Chandra Ghose | ... 1898 | Reid Christian College | ... III |
| Satish Chandra Ghose | ... 1901 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Satkari Mittra | ... 1897 | Do. | ... III |
| Satkari Mukerjee | ... 1896 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Satkori Mukhopadhyay | ... 1894 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Satya Bhushan Bose | ... 1903 | Do. | ... III |
| Satyanand Joshi | ... 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Satya Narayan Lal | ... 1902 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Satya Prasonno Datta | ... 1897 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Satya Brata Bhattacharya | 1901 | Do. | ... II |
| Satyendranath Bose | ... 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Satyendranath Roy | ... 1906 | Canning College | ... II |
| Satyendranath Mukerjee | 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Sayed Ali Sajjad | ... 1891 | Canning College | ... III |
| Sayed Ashgar Hasan | ... 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Sayed Jafar Husainie | ... 1897 | Agra College | ... II |
| Sayed Mohd. Raza Musvi† | 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Sayed Mufawaz Husain.. | 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Sayed Mustafa | ... 1889 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Sayed Abdul Hussain | ... 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Sayed Zainul Abdin | ... 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Sayed Mohd. Kas hif Husain Jaferi | 1895 | Canning College | ... III |

* Honours in English Literature.

† Honours in Mathematics.

‡ Honours in Persian.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| Sayed Wazir Husain ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Sayed Mohd. Baqar Hussain | 1898 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Sepahi Lal ... | 1898 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Seray Mal Bapna ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Shabir-us-zaman ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Shadi Lal ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Shafi, S. M. ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Shafqat Husain Qureshi, S. M. | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Shafi Ahmad Khan ... | 1891 | Canning College | ... III |
| Shahab Uddin ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Shah Mercy Ahmad (Miss). | 1905 | Isabella Thoburn College | III |
| Shah Mohd. Sulaiman ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Shah Munir Alam ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Shah Rashidullah ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Shaikh Bahadur Ali ... | 1891 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Shaikh Imtiaz Ali Othmani. | 1904 | Do. | ... III |
| Shaikh Mahmud Hasan ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... III |
| Shaikh Mohd. Hussain ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Shaikh Mohd. Ismail ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Shaikh Mohi-ul-Islam ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Shaikh Tasadduq Husain | 1905 | Canning College | ... III |
| Shaikh Wilayat Ali Quidvai. | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Shaikh Zikrur Rahman ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Shakir Husain ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Shakumbari Das ... | 1903 | Do. | ... III |
| Shaligram Dwivedi ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | III |
| Sham Behari Misra* | 1895 | Canning College | ... I |
| Shambhu Narain ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Shambhu Narain Shrivastav | 1906 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Shambhu Nath Dube ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... II |
| Shambhu Nath Kacker ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Shambhu Nath Sukla ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Shamlal Gargya ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Sham Narayan Balya ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... II |
| Sham Nath Mushram ... | 1902 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Sham Shair Jang Bahadur | 1901 | Reid Christian College | ... II |
| Shams-ud-din Khan, Mohamed. | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Sham Sunder ... | 1902 | St. John's College | ... III |
| Sham Sunder Lal ... | 1899 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | II |
| Shamsul Hasan ... | 1900 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Shamsher Bahadur ... | 1895 | Reid Christian College | ... III |

* Honours in English Literature.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----|
| Shanker Appaji Gavane ... | 1900 | Christ Church College ... | III |
| Shanker Bhagwat Dighe ... | 1898 | Agra College ... | III |
| Shanker Dayal ... | 1892 | Canning College ... | II |
| Shanker Dayal ... | 1895 | Do. ... | II |
| Shanker Dayal Raisada ... | 1904 | Agra College ... | III |
| Shanker Lal ... | 1890 | Do. ... | III |
| Shanker Lal ... | 1894 | Bareilly College ... | II |
| Shanker Lal Bhargava ... | 1899 | Agra College ... | II |
| Shanker Lal Mehra ... | 1904 | Teacher ... | III |
| Shanker Lal Srivastav ... | 1905 | Bareilly College ... | III |
| Shanker Lal Srivastav ... | 1905 | Canning College ... | I |
| Shanker Lal Vyas ... | 1905 | Jaswant College, Jodhpur ... | III |
| Shanker Prasad ... | 1894 | Canning College ... | III |
| Shanker Singh ... | 1891 | Agra College ... | III |
| Shanker Sinha ... | 1901 | M. C. College ... | II |
| Shanker Vithal Katernikar ... | 1895 | Victoria College, Lashkar ... | II |
| Shaukat Ali ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College ... | II |
| Shaukat Ali Kham ... | 1901 | Bareilly College ... | II |
| Sheikh Abdul Ghani ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College ... | II |
| Sheikh Mohd. Hamid ... | 1899 | Do. ... | III |
| Sheikh Mohd. Ishaq ... | 1898 | M. C. College ... | III |
| Sheo Baran Singh (Kunwar) ... | 1903 | Agra College ... | III |
| Sheo Bakhsh Sharma ... | 1897 | Do. ... | II |
| Sheo Charan Rufus ... | 1905 | Teacher ... | III |
| Sheo Lal ... | 1892 | Agra College ... | II |
| Sheo Pershad ... | 1895 | St. John's College ... | II |
| Sheo Prasad Gargava ... | 1906 | Victoria College ... | III |
| Sheo Prasad, S. R. ... | 1902 | Agra College ... | II |
| Sheoraj Bali Mathur ... | 1889 | Canning College ... | II |
| Sher Mohammad Khan ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College ... | III |
| Shiam Bahadur Srivastav ... | 1896 | Canning College ... | II |
| Shiam Krishna Dar ... | 1903 | Agra College ... | II |
| Shiam Lal Bhatia ... | 1902 | Do. ... | III |
| Shiam Manohar Nath ... | 1899 | Canning College ... | II |
| Sharga, Pt. ... | | | |
| Shiam Sunder ... | 1894 | Do. ... | III |
| Shiam Sunder Lal ... | 1893 | Agra College ... | II |
| Shiam Sunder Lal ... | 1894 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur ... | II |
| Shiam Sunder Lal ... | 1904 | Christ Church College ... | III |
| Shiam Sunder Sharma ... | 1897 | Canning College ... | II |
| Shiam Sunder Varma ... | 1894 | Agra College ... | II |
| Shiam Swaroop Sarin ... | 1895 | Do. ... | II |
| Shib Baran Singh ... | 1892 | M. C. College ... | II |
| Shib Charan Dass ... | 1903 | St. John's College ... | III |
| Shibendro Nath Banerjee ... | 1902 | M. C. College ... | III |
| Shib Narayan (Primus) ... | 1904 | Agra College ... | III |
| Shikar Nath Bandopadhyaya ... | 1889 | Bareilly College ... | II |
| Shimbhu Dayal ... | 1899 | Agra College ... | II |
| Shipley, Everett ... | 1901 | Reid Christian College ... | III |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Shiva Baksh Singh | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Shiv Bir Prasad | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Shiva Charan Varma | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Shiva Dass Mukerjee | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Shiva Datt Bhargava | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Shiva Dularay Bajpai | ... | 1903 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Shiva Adhar Pande | ... | 1905 | Christ Church College | ... | I |
| Shiva Chandra Misra | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Shiva Dularay Shukul | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Shiva Govind Sinha Varma | ... | 1899 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Shiva Karan Nath Misra | ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Shiva Narain Lal | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Shiva Narain Tandon | ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Shiva Narayan | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Shiva Narayan Saksena | ... | 1903 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Shiva Narayan Trivedi* | ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Shiva Nath Mubai | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Shiva Prasad | ... | 1894 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Shiva Prasad | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Shiva Prasad | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Shiva Prasad Singh | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Shiva Prasad Varma | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Shiva Raj Bali | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Shiva Ram Narayan Bapat | ... | 1901 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Shiva Shankar | ... | 1902 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Shiva Shankar | ... | 1903 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Shiva Shankar Lal (1) | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Shiva Shankar Lal Bhargav. | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Shiva Shankar Nigam | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Shridhar Mahadeo Pendase | ... | 1901 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| Shri Krishna Vithal Athalye. | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Shrilal Saksena | ... | 1903 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Shrinarayan Tewari | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Shrinivas Rao Nayudu (o) | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Shrirang Moreshwar Sane | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Shri Shridhara | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Shuja-ud-din Khan | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Shuk Deo Behari Miara | ... | 1900 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Shyam Lal | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Shyam Lal | ... | 1896 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | II |
| Shyam Lal | ... | 1905 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Shyam Lal Agarwalla | ... | 1905 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Shyam Narayan | ... | 1900 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Shyama Prasad Varma | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Sh. Md. Matin-uz-Zaman Khan. | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |

* Honours in Philosophy.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Shyam Sunder Lal | ... | 1893 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Sia Ram | ... | 1899 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Siddheswar Bandopadhyaya | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Siddique Ahmad Khan | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Sidh Gopal | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Sidh Gopal Srivastava | ... | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Sidh Prasad | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Simeon, Joseph J. | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Sideshwar Moitra | ... | 1902 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Sidh Gopal Singh | ... | 1889 | Do. | ... | III |
| Sindhu Lal Bhattacharya, | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Singh, S. Nihal | ... | 1890 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Sirah-Mal Sand | ... | 1905 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Siraj Ahmad | ... | 1891 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Siraj-ud-din | ... | 1900 | Do | ... | II |
| Siraj Uddin | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Siraj Uddin Ahmad | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Sirdar Singh | ... | 1903 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Sirish Chandra Ghose | ... | 1906 | C. H. College, Benares | ... | III |
| Sirish Chandra Chattopadhyaya. | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Sirish Chandra Dey | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Sisira Kumar Mittra | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Sita Ram | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Sita Ram | ... | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Sita Ram | ... | 1901 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Sita Ram | ... | 1901 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Sita Ram* | ... | 1904 | Meerut College | ... | I |
| Sita Ram Varma | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Sitla Prasad Sivastava | ... | 1905 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Sitla Sahai | ... | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Sitla Sahai Srivastava | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Siva Murti Lal | ... | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Siva Narayan Sinha | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Siva Nayak Sinha | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| Siva Prasad | ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Siva Sahai | ... | 1891 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Sobha Ram | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Sohan Lal | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Sohan Lal Srivastav | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Sohrabji Dadabhai Contractor. | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Soomra Mohd. Ibrahim | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Sooraj Narayan Dikshit | ... | 1905 | C. H. College, Benares | ... | II |
| Sri Gopal Narayan Ray | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Sri Kishen Mehra | ... | 1904 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Sri Hari Krishna | ... | 1894 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Sri Krishna Chandra | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | II |

* Honours in Sanskrit.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Sri Trishn Kumar | ... | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Sri Krishna Jotirvid | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Sri Lal Agarwal | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Sri Narain Mathur | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Sripati Ghosh | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Sripatram Srivastav | ... | 1901 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Sri Ram | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Sri Ram Dikshit | ... | 1897 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Sri Ram Lall | ... | 1905 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Sris Chandra Bhatta- charji. | ... | 1904 | Reid Christian College | ... | III |
| Srish Kumar Banerji | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Stevens, Gertrude Agnes (Miss). | ... | 1904 | Girls' High School | ... | III |
| Subodh Chandra Kar | ... | 1902 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Sudershan Acharya | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Sujan Singh Kunwar | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Sukhdeo Prasad | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Sukhdeo Prasad Srivastav | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Sukhdeva Pathak | ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Sukumar Chandra | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Sultan Mahmud Khan | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Sumer Chand | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Sumer Chand | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Sunder Sahai Varma | ... | 1899 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Suraj Baksh Saksena | ... | 1906 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | III |
| Suraj Bal Dikshit | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Suraj Mani Pande | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Suraj Narayan | ... | 1896 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Suraj Narayan Mathur | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Suraj Narayan Mathur | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Suraj Narayan Mujju Pandit. | ... | 1893 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Suraj Nath Pandit | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Suraj Prakash * | ... | 1890 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Suraj Sahai Misra | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Surendra C. Mukho- padhya. | ... | 1894 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Surendra C. Rai Choudhri | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Surendra Krishna Bosu | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Surendra Narayan Roy | ... | 1905 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Surendra Nath Banerji | ... | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Surendra Nath Banerji | ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Surendro Nath Bhaduri | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | III |
| Surendra Nath Bose | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Surendra Nath Chatterji | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Surendra Nath Chakra- varti. | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |

* Honours in Physical Science.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------|
| Surendra Nath Gangoli ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Surendra Nath Roy ... | 1901 | Canning College | ... II |
| Surendra Nath Sen ... | 1891 | Do. | ... I |
| Surendra Prasad Sanyal ... | 1899 | Agra College | ... II |
| Suresh Chandra Mukerji... | 1906 | C. H. College, Benares | ... III |
| Suresh Chandra Sen ... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Suresh Chandra Roy ... | 1898 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Surju Prasad Bhatnagar... | 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Surju Prasad Srivastava ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... III |
| Surya Bali Roy ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Surya Narain Sinha ... | 1903 | Do. | ... III |
| Sushil Chandra Banerji ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... III |
| Swami Dayal Srivastav ... | 1903 | Reid Christian College | ... III |
| Syam Behari Lal ... | 1896 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Syama Charan ... | 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Syam Sundar Das ... | 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Syed Abdul Talib ... | 1893 | M.A.-O. College | ... II |
| Syed Abdul Wahid ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... II |
| Syed Ahmad Husain ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Syed Ahmad Husain ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Syed Ale Ali Naqvi ... | 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Syed Ali Hamid ... | 1898 | Bareilly College | ... III |
| Syed Ali Khan ... | 1905 | Canning College | ... III |
| Syed Ali Raza Jaffery ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Syed Ali Zamin ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Syed Allay Hasan ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... II |
| Syed Amin-ud-din ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Syed Ashfaq Husain ... | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Syed Baqar Husain ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Syed Bashirul Hasan Naqvi. | 1906 | Canning College | ... III |
| Syed Faizul Hasan ... | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Syed Fazlul Hasan Hasrat | 1903 | Do. | ... II |
| Syed Fazlur Rahman ... | 1898 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Syed Fida Husain ... | 1905 | M. A. O. College | ... III |
| Syed Ghulam Rizvi ... | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Syed Haider Mahdi Naqi | 1905 | Do. | ... III |
| Syed Hakim Ahmad ... | 1900 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... II |
| Syed Hidayat Ali ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Syed Ikbāl Bahadur ... | 1900 | Canning College | ... II |
| Syed Karim Riza ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Syed Lutf Husain ... | 1906 | Do. | ... III |
| Syed Mahdi Hasan ... | 1905 | Do. | ... III |
| Syed Mahfuz Ali ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Syed Mohd. Ali Shah ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Syed Mohd. Amin ... | 1905 | Do. | ... III |
| Syed Mohd. Anwarul Husan. | 1891 | Canning College | ... II |
| Syed Mohd. Ismail ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| Syed Mohd. Mustafa ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... III |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Syed Mohammad | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Syed Mohd. Mustahsin | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Syed Mohd. Naim | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Syed Mohd. Razi | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Syed Mohd. Sulaiman | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Syed Mojiz Hasan | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Syed Mustafa Husain Risvi | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Syed Nazir-ud-din | ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Syed Nasir-ud-din Ahmed | ... | 1899 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Syed Niaz Husain Abidee | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Syed Nurul Husain Bilgrami. | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Syed Razi-ud-din | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Syed Razi-ud-din Haider | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Syed Sadik Husain | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Syed Tajammul Husain | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | III |
| Syed Zamin Husain | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Syed Zia-ul Hasan Abu Mohd.* | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | I |
| Syed Zulfikar Husain | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Syed Zahur Ahmad | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| S. Abul Faiz Mohamed Shoseb Rizvi. | ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Ta'a Shuq Mirza | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Tahriz Hasnain | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Taj Mohammad Khan | ... | 1900 | Maharaja's College, Jaipur | ... | II |
| Talammus Husain | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Talibuddin, Joseph Daniel. | ... | 1905 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Tapeshwari Prasad Athana. | ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Tarachand, Isaac | ... | 1902 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | II |
| Tara Dutta Gairola | ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Tarafdar Husain | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Tarak Nath Gangoli | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Tarak Nath Sanyal | ... | 1902 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Tara Prasad | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Tara Shankar | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Tarit Mohan Banerji | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Tasadduk Ahmad | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Tasawwar Husain Khan | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Tej Bahadur Sapru Pt.† | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Tej Shankar Kochak | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Tej Narain Mulla | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Thakur Bakhtawar Singh | ... | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Thakur Shiva Shankar Singh Raghubansi | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |

* Honours in Philosophy and in Persian.

† Honours in English Literature.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Thakur Dass | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Thamman Singh | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Theodore, Mary Richt- steig (Miss). | ... | 1904 | Isabella Thoburn College | ... | I |
| Theophilus, Prionath Pal | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Thomas, George Wilson | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Thomas, Robert W. | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Tika Ram Gupta | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Tika Ram Misra | ... | 1904 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Tilakdhari Singh | ... | 1900 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Tiramushi B. Ramachary | ... | 1893 | Maharajas College Jaipur | ... | II |
| Tirathraj Mani Tripathi | ... | 1906 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Tirbeni Sahai Srivastav | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Tirbhowan Nath Raina | ... | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... | III |
| Tirvani Prasad Mathur | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Tobit, Christopher | ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Tribeni Prasad | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Trijugi Narayan | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Triloki Nath | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Triloki Nath Bhargava | ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Trilokinath Gour | ... | 1898 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Trilokinath Sahai | ... | 1901 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Trilokinath Singh | ... | 1901 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | II |
| Trivedi Trimbaklal Nat- warlal. | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Triveni Sahai | ... | 1901 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Triveni Sahai | ... | 1901 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| T. M. Satkopacharya | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Tufail Ahmed | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Tukaram Krishna Laddu | ... | 1906 | C. H. College, Benares | ... | II |
| Tulsi Dayal Varma | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Udey Ram | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Uma Shanker | ... | 1901 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Umanath Mukerji | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Umapatti Datt Sharma | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | III |
| Uma Shanker Bajpai | ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Umashanker Dube | ... | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Umrao Singh | ... | 1893 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Umrao Singh | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Umrao Singh Jaini | ... | 1904 | Meerut College | ... | III |
| Upendra N. Bhattacharya | ... | 1894 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Upendra Nath Mukerji | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Upendra Nath Mukhopa- dhya. | ... | 1890 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Ugra Narain Rai (?) | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Uma Charan | ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... | III |
| Umakant Pandey | ... | 1906 | C. H. College | ... | III |
| Usuf Ali Mirza | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Vahid Yar Khan | ... | 1897 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Vaidyanath Dass | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | III |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Vaidya Nath Jha | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Vaishampayan Vasudeo | ... | 1898 | Agra College | .. | II |
| Moreshwar. | | | | | |
| Vaishnava Das | ... | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Vama Charan Chatterji | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Vaman Ramkrishna Situl | ... | 1900 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Venay Madhablal | ... | 1891 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Vikramajit Singha | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Vinayak Prasad Varma | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Vinayak Govind Bapat | ... | 1900 | Govt. College, Ajmer | ... | III |
| Vinayak Bhasker Patwardhan. | ... | 1903 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Vinayak Kesheo Nath | ... | 1904 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | II |
| Vaman Krishna Kunte | ... | 1904 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Vinayak Krishna Mulye | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Vinayak Krishnaji Sapre | ... | 1902 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | II |
| Vindhyeshwari Prasad Sinha. | ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Vindhyeshwari Rai | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Visheshwarnath Shukl | ... | 1891 | Do. | ... | III |
| Vishnu Laxman Deva | ... | 1897 | Madhav College, Ujjain | ... | III |
| Vishnu Narain Sabhabhit | ... | 1903 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Vishnu Ramchandra Pandit. | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Vishnu Ram Mehta | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Vishnu Sahai | ... | 1899 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Vishnu Dayal | ... | 1902 | St. John's College | ... | III |
| Vishwanath Lakshman Khare. | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Vishveshwarnath | ... | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Visweswar Prasad | ... | 1892 | L. M. College, Benares | ... | II |
| Vithal Dass | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | .. | III |
| Wajid Ali | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | III |
| Wali Dad Khan | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | III |
| Wali Dad Khan | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Waman Ganesh Ganpuley | ... | 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Wise, Henrietta (Miss) | ... | 1899 | Isabella Thoburn College | ... | II |
| Woolving, Daisy Blanch (Miss). | ... | 1905 | Girls' High School | ... | II |
| Wasudeo Govind Mandpe | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Yajna Narayan Upadhyay | ... | 1906 | Teacher, U. P. | ... | III |
| Yamini Kant Dhar | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Yashawant Laxman Gunye. | ... | 1902 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | II |
| Zafar Ali Khan | ... | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... | I |
| Zafar Hasan | ... | 1906 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Zafar Husain | ... | 1905 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Zafar Omar | ... | 1902 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Zain-ud-din | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Zalim Singh Kothari | ... | 1900 | Teacher | ... | II |

LIST OF GRADUATES.

407

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----|----|
| Zaman Mehdi Khan | ... | 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... | I |
| Zamir-ud-din Sayed | ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Zarif Mohd. | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Zia-ud-din Ahmad* | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | I |
| Zia-ud-din Ahmed | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | II |
| Zia-ullah Khan | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |

THIRD D. SC.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------|-----|-----|
| Annoda Prasad Sircar | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| (Chem.) | | | | |
| Ganesh Prasad (Maths.)... | 1898 | Do. | ... | III |
| Zia-ud-din Ahmad | 1901 | Professor | ... | I |
| (Maths.) | | | | |

SECOND D. SC.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| Allah Baksh (Chem.) ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Annoda Prasad Sircar (Chem.) | 1903 | Do. | ... | I |
| Bhoora Lal Hiran (Phys.) | 1901 | Do. | ... | I |
| Chaube Salig Ram Pathak (Maths.) | 1900 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ganesh Prasad (Maths.)... | 1897 | Do. | ... | III |
| Govind Sadashiva Apte (Chem.) | 1905 | Teacher | ... | III |
| Har Narayan Bathan (Chem.) | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Himansu Mohan Mittra (Maths.) | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Jagat Prasad (Phys.) ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kamalakar Dube (Maths.) | 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal Nigam (Phys.) | 1903 | Do. | ... | I |
| Lakshmi Narayan (Maths.) | 1906 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Lakshmi Narayan Dube (Chem.) | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Shri Narayan Tripathi (Chem.) | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Surendra Prasad Sanyal (Chem.) | 1902 | Do. | ... | III |
| Vaman Krishna Kunte (Chem.) | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |

B. SC.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| Abdul Rauf | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Akhil-Nath Sanyal | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Ali Jam Rizvi (Syed) | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | III |

* Honours in Additional Mathematics.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Allah Baksh | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Annoda Prasad Sircar | ... | 1901 | Do. | ... | II |
| Badri Nath Varma | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Bhagwant Prasad Srivastav. | ... | 1900 | Do | ... | II |
| Bhanwar Ram Pratab Singh. | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Bhim Chandra Chaturji | ... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Brinda Ban | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chandi Prasad | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Chandra Bali Roy | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chaudhry Ram Bharoselal | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Dhanpat Ram | ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Durga Datta Joshi | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Devendra Nath Chatterji | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | III |
| Ekanath Banerji | ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Fazal Ahmad* | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ghanshiyam Singh Gupta | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Gokul Das | ... | 1906 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Govind Sadashiv Apte | ... | 1902 | Teacher | ... | II |
| Gur Prasad | ... | 1897 | M. C. College. | ... | II |
| Hari Gopal Narain Roy | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| Hriday Nath Kunzru | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Jagadisa Chandra Mittra | ... | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Jagat Prasad | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Jitendra Nath Mukerji | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jotindra Nath Mukerji | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | III |
| Joti Prasad | ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Kali Pratap Dube | ... | 1906 | C. H. College Benares | ... | III |
| Kally Charan Gue | ... | 1905 | Queen's College | ... | I |
| Kirpa Rama | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kirpa Shanker Varma | ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Kunja Lal Gangopadhya | ... | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Lakshimi Narayan Dube | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Manik Chand Rao | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Muhammad Nasir Usmani | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | III |
| Murlidhar Phundi Lal Chhagharia† | ... | 1905 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | I |
| Nitya Kanjan Roy | ... | 1900 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Panna Lal | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Pashupati Prasad | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Pulin Vehari Datta | ... | 1903 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | III |
| Purnanand Pande | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Pushkar Lal | ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Pyarelal Gupta | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | III |
| Radha Charan | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Raja Ram | ... | 1900 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Ramakrishna Tandan | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |

* Honours in Chemistry.

† Honours in Mathematics.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

409

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Ramendra Krishna Ghosh | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ram Narayan Bhatia | ... 1904 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ram Prasad Dube * | ... 1898 | Do. | ... | I |
| Ram Ugrah Lal Srivastava. | 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Rudra Narain Srivastav | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Said-ud-din Ahmad | ... 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Satish Chandra Ghosal† | ... 1905 | Do. | — | I |
| Satyendra Nath Roy | ... 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Seray Mal Bapna* | ... 1902 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Shri Narayan Tiwari | ... 1903 | Do. | ... | III |
| Shrirang M o r e s h w a r Sane. | 1904 | Do. | ... | II |
| Shri Shridhara | ... 1905 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Shyam Lal | ... 1905 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Sindhulal Bhattacharya | ... 1906 | Agra College | ... | III |
| Sitla Sahai Saksena | ... 1903 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Siva Nayak Sinha | ... 1903 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Sohan Lal Srivastava | ... 1905 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Srish Kumar Banerji | ... 1904 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Sukumar Chandra | ... 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| Tirthraj Mani Tripathi | ... 1906 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Vaman Krishna Kunte | ... 1904 | Victoria College, Lashkar | ... | III |
| Vishnu Bapuji Dhama-purkar. | 1901 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | I |

HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon'ble Sir Edge, John, (B.A., LL.B., Kt., Q.C.), 1893. | Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, N.-W. P. |
| Hon'ble Justice Straight, D., (Bar.-at-Law, 1891.) | Judge, High Court of Judicature, N.-W.P. |
| White, Edmund (C.S.) 1892 ... | Director of Public Instruction, U.P. |

DOCTOR OF LAWS.

Satish Chandra Banerji, M.A., LL.B., 1901.

Tej Bahadur Sapru, M.A., LL.B., 1902.

HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION.

Satish Chandra Banerji, 1900.

Surendra Nath Sen, M.A., LL.B., 1906.

Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1901.

* Honours in Chemistry.

† Honours in Mathematics.

BACHELOR OF LAWS.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----|-----|
| Abdullah | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Abdul Ali, B.A. | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Abdul Halim | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Abdul Hamid | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | I |
| Abdul Hamid Hasan | ... | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Abdul Kadir, B.A. | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Abdul Salam Mohd. | ... | 1901 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Abhoy Podo Baso, B.A. | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Aditya Prasad, B.A. | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Agha Haider | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Agha S. Mahmudul Hasan Jafri. | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Aghor Nath Mukerji, B.A. | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| A. Shams-ud-din Khan, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ajit Prasad Jindal | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Akshaya Kumar Datta, B.A. | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ali Muhammad | ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | II |
| Amir Bahadur Singh | ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| Amrit Rai | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Anand Behari Lal | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Anand Kumar Choudhri, M.A. | ... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Anand Swarup, B.A. | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Ardeshir A. Dadabhoy | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Arun Chandra Roy | ... | 1892 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Asha Ram, B.A. | ... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Aukhey C. Bose, B.A. | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Avadh Behari Lal, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Awadh Bihari Lal | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ajodhya Prasad | ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Aziz-ur-Rahman Khan, M.A. | ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Babu Lal | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Badri Dutt Joshi | ... | 1891 | Bareilly College | ... | I |
| Badrul Hasan | ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Bahadur Lal, B.A. | ... | 1898 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Baidya Nath Dass | ... | 1893 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Baij Nath | ... | 1894 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Baij Nath Sinha | ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Bajrangi Lal | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ballabh Das Bhargava | ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Balram Chandra Mukerji | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| ganke Vihary Lal Sinha, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bankey Behari | ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Bankey Behari Lal, B.A.... | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Bans Gopal, B.A. | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bansidhar Sharma | ... | 1896 | St. John's College | ... | II |
| Banshidhar, B.A. | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Banwari Lal | ... | 1905 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bare Lal Shrivastava | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Basant Lal, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Basant Lal Bhargava, M.A. | ... | 1900 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Basant Rai | ... | 1904 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Bashir Ahmad | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Behari Lal Bhargava, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Benarsi Das | ... | 1903 | Victoria College, Gwalior | ... | I |
| Beni Madhav Ghosh | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Benod Behari | ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Benoy Bhusan Dey, B.A.... | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bhagat Lakshimi Shanker | ... | 1898 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Das Bhargava .. | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Das Sirvya, B.A. | ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bhagwan Din Dube, B.A. | ... | 1897 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Bhagwant Prasad Srivastava. | ... | 1905 | Muir Central College | ... | II |
| Bhagwat Prasad, B.A. | ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bhagwat Sahai | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bhagwati Dayal, B.A. | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bhairo Prasad Srivastava, B.A. | ... | 1894 | Bareilly College, | ... | II |
| Bhola Dutt Pande, B.A. ... | ... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Bhola Nath Seth, B.A. - | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bhoora Lal Hiran | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bhudar Chandra Ghose, B.A. | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bijaya Kumar Datta | ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Binoy Kumar Mukerji, M.A. | ... | 1899 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bipin Chandra Chattopadhyaya. | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bishambhar Nath Nigam, B.A. | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bishambhar Nath, B.A. ... | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Bishambar N. Tondon, B.A. | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bishan Lal, B.A. | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Bisheshwar Dayal Srivastava, B.A. | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bisheshwar Nath Srivastava. | ... | 1902 | Do. | ... | I |
| Bishwa Nath Das | ... | 1901 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Bishwa Nath Sahai | ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Bisesar Prasad | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Biswa Nath Tholal Pandit | ... | 1905 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Brahma Narayan Kapur | ... | 1901 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Brajendra Nath Dey | ... | 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----|----|
| Braja Nandan Prasad, M.A. | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Braj Nath Vyas | ... 1906 | Do. | ... | II |
| Brij Behari Lal, B. A. | ... 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Brij Behari Lal Srivastava | 1904 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Brij Mohan Chandola | ... 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Brij Narayan Saxena | ... 1899 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Bulbhadra Das | ... 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chandamal | ... 1897 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Charu Chander Das, B.A. | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Charu Chandra Biswas | ... 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Charu Deb Banerji | ... 1906 | Do. | ... | II |
| Chatur Behari Lal | ... 1906 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Chaube Radha Krishna | ... 1903 | Do. | ... | I |
| Chaudhri Nathan Singh | ... 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Chiene, O. M. | ... 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Chittra Gupta Prasad | ... 1898 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Cona Crinivas Rao Naidu... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Damodar Das | ... 1905 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Damodar Moreswar Kar. | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Dattatraya Vinayak Pandit. | 1904 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Daya Shanker | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Debendra Nath Banerji | ... 1897 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Debendra Nath Ohdedar | ... 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Debi Charan Banerji | ... 1901 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Devi Das, B.A. | ... 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Dhani Ram, B.A. | ... 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Dhanpat Rai | ... 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Dhanprakash Agarwal, B.A. | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Dholakia Kantilal Balwant Rai. | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Durga Charan Singh | ... 1906 | Do. | ... | I |
| Durga Prasad | ... 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Durga Sahai | ... 1901 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Durlabh Sahai | ... 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Dwarkanath | ... 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ekbāl-ud-din | ... 1906 | Do. | ... | II |
| Farid-ud-din | ... 1906 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Fateh Bahadur | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Gadadher Prasad Tripathi, B.A. | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Gaindan Lal, B.A. | ... 1892 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ganga Charan Nigam | ... 1902 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ganga Nath | ... 1903 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Ganga Prasad Varma | ... 1905 | Do. | ... | I |
| Gangaram Agarwal | ... 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ganga Sahai | ... 1895 | Meerut College | ... | I |
| Ganga Shanker | ... 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |

| | | | |
|--|------|-----------------------------|--------|
| Ganpat Rao Lothe, B.A. ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ghasi Ram, M.A. ... | 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Ghansham Dass ... | 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Ghanshyam Dass Singh, B.A. ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ghoda Jiwan Lal Ravi Shanker. ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ghulam Bari, B.A. ... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Ghulam-us Saqlain ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| G h u l a m Mohi-ud-din Khan, B.A. ... | 1899 | Do. | ... II |
| Girdhari Lal, B.A. ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Girdhari Lal ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... II |
| Girdhari Lal ... | 1901 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Girja Saran Lal, B.A. ... | 1899 | Canning College | ... II |
| Giwar Dhar ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gokul Prasad, M.A. ... | 1889 | Do. | ... II |
| Gokul Prasad, B.A. ... | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Gokul Chand Rai ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... II |
| Gopal Das Mukerji, B.A. ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Gopal Das Sharma ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gopal Sadashiv Sapre ... | 1906 | Nagpore Morris College | I |
| Gopi Nath Ojha ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Gopi Nath, B.A. ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Govind Prasad Gupta ... | 1895 | St. John's College, Agra... | II |
| Gouri Shanker Prasad ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Gris Chander Chau-dhri, B.A. ... | 1900 | St. John's College, Agra... | II |
| Gulzari Lal, B.A. ... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Gurbaksh Singh, B.A. ... | 1899 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Gurcharan Das, B.A. ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Gyenendra Nath Chakravarti, M.A. ... | 1892 | Do. | ... I |
| Habib-ul-lah Kadirbhai M., B.A. ... | 1893 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Hanuman Prasad Varma ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Harbilas Bhargav ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... II |
| Hargopal, B.A. ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Harprasad Bhargava ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... I |
| Harprasad Bhargava, B.A. ... | 1900 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Harprasad ... | 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Hardeo Prasad Shrivastava. ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Hargovind Bajel ... | 1903 | Agra College | ... II |
| Haribans Sahai, B.A. ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Harihar Charan, B.A. ... | 1899 | Do. | ... II |
| Harihar Lal, B.A. ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... I |
| Hari Kishan Dhaon ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... II |
| Harihar Prasad Shrivastava. ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... II |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Hari Mohan Banerji, B.A. | 1889 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Hari Nath Pandey (Chaturvedi). | 1902 | Do. | ... | II |
| Hari Sheoram Munle ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Haris Chander Chatterji | 1896 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Hira Lal Singh, B.A. ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Hoti Prasad, B.A. ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Ikbal Narayan Bakshi ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Indu Bhusan Bose ... | 1903 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Iqbal Narayan Gartu ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Ishwar Dass ... | 1896 | St. John's College, Agra... | ... | II |
| Ishwari Prasad Kshatri, B.A. | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad Nigam | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad Dikshi | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jagannath Sarin, B.A. ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Jagannath, M.A. ... | 1897 | St. John's College, Agra... | ... | II |
| Jagannath Prasad Varma | 1905 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Jagdamba Prasad, B.A. ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Jagdish Sahai Mathur ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Jagraj Singh ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Jagrup Sahai ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jai Gopal, B.A. ... | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Jamuna Shanker Jha ... | 1904 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Janki Prasad Chaturvedi, M.A. | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Janki Prasad Hard, B.A. | 1898 | Do. | ... | I |
| Jawahir Lal ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jay Gopal Asthana ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Jhuman Lal ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jiwan Chander Mukopadhyay. | 1891 | Jubbulpore College | ... | II |
| Jivan Krishna Bandopadhyay, B.A. | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jiwan Lal, B.A. ... | 1899 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Jitendra Nath Roy ... | 1902 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Jogendra Nath Ghose, B.A. | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Jogendra Nath Mukerji, B.A. | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jogendra Nath Chaudhri... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jogish Chander Chatterji | 1898 | Queen's College | ... | I |
| Jogish Chander Ghosh ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Joti Prasad, B.A. ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Joti Prasad Mahleji ... | 1906 | Do. | ... | II |
| Joti Sarup Mathur ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jotindra Mohan Bose, B.A. | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Jotindra Mohan Chatterji, B.A. | 1896 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Jnanendra Nath Chatterji, B.A. | 1900 | M.C. College | ... | II |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|----|
| Jwala Prasad, B.A. | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jwala Prasad | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Jwala Prasad | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Jwala Prasad | ... | 1898 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Jwala Prasad Mathur | ... | 1903 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Jwala Sahai | ... | 1901 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Kali Das Banerji | .. | 1905 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kali Shanker Sharma | ... | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kalka Prasad, B.A. | ... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kameshwar Nath, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Queen's College | ... | I |
| Kampta Prasad Singh | ... | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kanhaia Lal | ... | 1893 | M. A.-O. College | ... | I |
| Kanhaia Lal Dave, M.A. | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Kanhaiya Lal Nigam | ... | 1905 | Do | ... | II |
| Kauleshwar Nath Roy, B.A. | ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kedar Nath, B.A. | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Kedarnath Ghosh, B.A. | ... | 1892 | Queen's College | ... | I |
| Kesho Balkrishna Palsole | ... | 1902 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | I |
| Kesho B. Vyavahare, B.A. | ... | 1893 | St. John's College | ... | I |
| Kesho Rai Tandon, M.A. | ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Keshri Narayan Chand | ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Kharg Jit Misra, M.A. | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Khirode Gopal Banerji | .. | 1894 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Khushalpal Singh, M.A. | ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Khushdil Prasad | ... | 1905 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Kirti Chand, B.A. | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Kishan Dayal | ... | 1901 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Krishna Chander Banerji | ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Krishna Das | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Krishna Narayan Laghate | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Krishna Prasad, B.A. | ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Krishna Ram | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Krishna Sewaklal, B.A. | ... | 1891 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Kunj Behari Lal Misra, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Kunwar Behari Lal | ... | 1903 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Kunwar Karan Singh | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Ladli Prasad, B.A. | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Laik Ahmad | ... | 1901 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Lakhpat Rai Agarwal | .. | 1906 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Lakshman Vyankatesh Parnaik, B.A. | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Lakshman Rao Dube | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Chand, B.A. | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Chand Dave, M.A. | ... | 1894 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Kant Pandey | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | I |
| Lakshmi Narayan, B.A. | ... | 1894 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | I |
| Lakshmi Narayan, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Lakshmi Narayan Mathur, B.A. | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------|
| Lakshmi Narayan Shukul | 1904 | Canning College | II |
| Lakshmi Narayan Tandon | 1903 | Agra College | ... II |
| Lakshmi Shanker | ... 1904 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Lal Behari Singh, B.A. | ... 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Lal Gopal Mukerji, B.A. | ... 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Lalit Mohan Banerji, M.A. | 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Lalta Prasad Johari, B.A. | 1898 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Liladhar Joshi, M.A. | ... 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Lokman Das | ... 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Madan Gopal Bhatnagar | .. 1894 | M. C. College | .. II |
| Madan Mohan | ... 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Madan Mohan Lal, B.A. | ... 1891 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Madan Mohan Malviya, B.A. | 1891 | Do. | ... II |
| Madhoban Das, B.A. | ... 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Madho Gopal Shirsalkar | ... 1906 | Morris College | ... II |
| Madho Prasad Nagar | ... 1904 | Agra College | ... II |
| Mahabir Prasad, B.A. | ... 1894 | Bareilly College | ... I |
| Mahabir Prasad Shrivastava, | 1906 | Canning College | ... II |
| Mahadeva Prasad, M.A. | ... 1895 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Mahadeva Singh, B.A. | ... 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Maharaj Narayan Choudhri. | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Maharaj Narayan Hangal, B.A. | 1893 | Canning College | ... II |
| Maheshwar Prasad, B.A.... | 1897 | Agra College | ... II |
| Makhan Lal, B.A. | ... 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Makund Lal, M.A. | ... 1898 | M. C. College | .. II |
| Makund Madho Golwalkar | 1902 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Mangal Prasad | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Manindra Nath Choudhri | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Manmohan Sanyal, B.A.... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Manohar Krishna Golvekar | 1906 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Mathura Dutt Pandey | ... 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Mathura Prasad Vaishnava | 1893 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Mirza Hamid Hosen, B.A. | 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Mirza Mohamad Beg | ... 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Mirza Mohamad Faseeh | ... 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Mirza Sami Ullah Beg | ... 1894 | Do. | ... I |
| Mithan Lal Bhargava, B.A. | 1892 | Agra College | ... II |
| Mohamad Abdul Ghani | ... 1891 | Canning College | ... II |
| Mohamad Abdul Haq | ... 1904 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Mohamad Abdur Rahim | ... 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Mohamad Abad Ali | ... 1904 | Canning College | ... I |
| Mohamad Ali | ... 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Mohamad Ali Ausat, B.A. | 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Mohamad Anwarul Hasan, B.A. | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| Mohamad Faiq | ... 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |

LIST OF GRADUATES.

417

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------|
| Mohamad Farzand Ali, B.A. | 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Mohamad Hasan, B.A. | ... 1899 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Mohamad Ishaq, B.A. | ... 1891 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Mohamad Junaid | ... 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Mohamad Khan Sumbul... | 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Mohamad Makbul Alam, B.A. | 1890 | Queen's College | ... III |
| Mohamad Mohsin Siddiqui | 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Mohamad Naimat Ullah... | 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Mohamad Nurul Hassan, B.A. | 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Mohamad Rahmat Ullah... | 1892 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Mohamad Raja | ... 1894 | Canning College | ... I |
| Mohamad Said | ... 1906 | M. A.-O. College | ... I |
| Mohamad Shah Khan | ... 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Mohamad Wasi | ... 1898 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Mohamad Zahoor | ... 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Mohan Lal, B.A. | ... 1894 | Canning College | ... II |
| Mohan Lal | ... 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Mohan Lal Sandal, M A.... | 1894 | Do. | ... II |
| Mohan Lal Tiwari, B.A.... | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| Moolchand Shukla | ... 1906 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Mukand Lal | ... 1894 | Agra College | ... II |
| Mukhram | ... 1898 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Munna Lal | ... 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Nalin Kunwar Mukerji | ... 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Nanik Ram Gupta | ... 1906 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Narayan Das, B.A. | ... 1890 | Agra College | ... II |
| Narayan Das, B.A. | ... 1894 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Narayan Lal | ... 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Narayan Prasad Asthana, M.A. | 1894 | Agra College | ... II |
| Narayan Vishnu Phadke | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Narendra Nath Rai | ... 1904 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Narsingh Sahai, B.A. | ... 1892 | Do. | ... II |
| Nawab Ali | ... 1905 | Canning College | ... II |
| Nawal Kishore, B.A. | ... 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Nazir Ahmad... | ... 1894 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Nibaran Chandra Gupta... | 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Nikunja Behari Banerji | 1904 | Christ Church College | ... II |
| Nisar Ali, B.A. | ... 1898 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Nitya Nand Pande | ... 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Noratan Mal | ... 1898 | Do. | ... I |
| Nripendra Nath Dutta | ... 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Nur Ahmad | ... 1896 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Oudh Behari Lal, B.A. | ... 1897 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Pandit Brij Mohan Nath Zutshi, B.A. | 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Pandit Gokaran Nath Misra. | 1895 | Canning College | ... I |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Pandit Gur Dayal Tiwari, B.A. | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Pandit Kailas Nath Kunzru. | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Pandit Mohan Lal Nehru | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Pandit Ram Adhin Agni-hotri. | 1898 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Pandit Ram Narayan Hakchar. | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Pandit Sham Manohar Nath Sharga. | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Pandit Suraj Narayan Mujju, B.A. | 1895 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Pandit Tej Bahadur Sapru | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Panna Lal ... | 1896 | Do. | ... | II |
| Panna Lal ... | 1903 | Do. | ... | I |
| Parbhu Dayal, M.A. | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Parmeshwar Dayal | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Parmeshwar Dayal | 1906 | Do. | ... | II |
| Partap Singh, B. A. | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Peary Lal Banerji | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Peatonji Bejonji Talati | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Pheroze Shah Sorabji Com-bata. | 1904 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Phul Chand Mogha | 1906 | Do. | ... | I |
| Piaray Lal, B.A. | 1893 | Do. | ... | II |
| Piaray Lal, B.A. | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Piaray Lal | 1898 | Meerut College | ... | II |
| Piaray Lal Bhargava | 1906 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Prabhat Chandra Bose | 1901 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Prabhat Chandra Gupta | 1897 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Prag Narain, B.A. | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Prag Narain | 1898 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Prakash Chandra Ghosh, B.A. | 1897 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Prandhene Banerji | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Pratap Singh | 1906 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Prem Behari, B.A. | 1890 | M. C. College | ... | III |
| Prem Narayan | 1905 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Preo Nath Ghosh | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Promoth Kumar Bose | 1891 | Do. | ... | II |
| Prosanna Kumar Bagchi... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... | II |
| Purshottam Das Tandon... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Purshottam Lal, B.A. | 1894 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Pyare Lal Chaturvedi, M.A. | 1897 | Agra College | ... | I |
| Pyare Lal Katara, B.A. | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Qamar Ali | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Radha Charan | 1897 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Radha Krishen Das, B.A. | 1895 | Agra College | ... | II |

LIST OF GRADUATES.

419

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------|
| Rae Prithvi Nath, B.A. ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Raghobir Saran, B.A. ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Raghubar Dayal Mathur | 1899 | Do | ... II |
| Raghubar Dayal Shukul, B.A. | 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Raghubir Prasad Khare, B.A. | 1900 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Raghunath Prasad, B.A.... | 1897 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Raghunath Prasad Gupta | 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Raghunath Sahai ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| Rain Chander Choudhri, M.A. | 1889 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Rajaram ... | 1904 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Raj Bahadur Bhargawa ... | 1901 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Raj Bahadur Varma, M.A. | 1900 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Raj Behari Lal, M.A. ... | 1898 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Rajendra Nath Banerji, B.A. | 1891 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Rajendra Nath Sen, M.A. | 1897 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Rajeshwar Prasad, B.A. ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Rajkumar ... | 1897 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Rajkumar ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ram Baksh, B.A. ... | 1895 | Do. | ... II |
| Ram Baksh Singh ... | 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Ram Charan, B.A. ... | 1896 | St. John's College | ... II |
| Ram Chandra, M.A. ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ram Chandra Mehra ... | 1905 | Do. | ... II |
| Ram Chandra Rao Amar-dekar, B.A. | 1897 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Ram Chandra Saxena, B.A. | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ram Das, B.A. ... | 1894 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Ram Dayal Dube ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ramdularelal Chaturvedi | 1897 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ramkrishna Lakshman Shrikhande. | 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ram Mohan De, B.A. ... | 1889 | Queen's College | ... II |
| Ram Narayan, M.A. ... | 1899 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ramohalli Gundu Rau, B.A. | 1894 | Do. | ... II |
| Rampat Ram, M.A. ... | 1897 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ramprasad Avasthi ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ramprasad Dube, M.A., B. Sc. | 1899 | Do. | ... II |
| Ram Sanehi Seth ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... II |
| Ram Saran Das ... | 1906 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Ram Sarup, B.A. ... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Ram Sarupa, B.A. ... | 1897 | Agra College | ... II |
| Ram Sarup ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Ramugarh Lal Shrivastava. | 1906 | Do. | ... II |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|----|
| Rasamay Singh | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Ravi Nandan Prasad | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Roop Narayan | ... | 1893 | M. A. O. College | ... | I |
| Rudra Dutta Singh | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| S. Bhaskar Rao Naidu | ... | 1893 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Sadashiva Madhav Parande. | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Said-ud-din Ahmad | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Saiyid Abdul Hosen, B.A. | ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Saiyid Ali Mohamad | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Saiyid Hidayat Ali, B.A. | ... | 1892 | Do. | ... | II |
| Sajjad Husain | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Salig Ram, B.A. | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | I |
| Salig Ram Sinha | ... | 1906 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Salik Ram Dube, B.A. | ... | 1893 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Sangam Lal Kapur, B.A. | ... | 1892 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Saradapado Mukerji | ... | 1902 | Bareilly College | ... | II |
| Sarat Chander Choudhri, B.A. | ... | 1900 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Sarat Chander Sinha | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Sarju Prasad Bhatnagar | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Sarju Prasad Shrivastava | ... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Sarup Narayan | ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Satchitanand, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Satish Chander Bandopadhyaya, B.A. | ... | 1894 | Do. | ... | II |
| Satish Chander Banerji | ... | 1905 | Christ Church College | ... | II |
| Satish Chander Ghosh | ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... | II |
| S. M. Shafi | ... | 1895 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| S. Abu Talib | ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Sayed Wisal Mohamed | ... | 1904 | Do. | ... | I |
| Seray Mal Bapna | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Shahab-ud-din | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Shah Munir Alam | ... | 1903 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Shah Rashid-ullah | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Shaikh Ata Ullah, B.A. | ... | 1897 | M. A.-O. College | ... | II |
| Shaikh Bahadur Ali | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Shaikh Mohamad Ismail, B.A. | ... | 1896 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Shaikh Mohamad Hosen, B.A. | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Shambhu Dayal | ... | 1904 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Shambhu Nath Dube, M.A. | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Shanker Dayal, B.A. | ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... | II |
| Shanker Dayal | ... | 1897 | Do. | ... | II |
| Shanker Lal | ... | 1898 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Shanker Prasad | ... | 1891 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Shanker Singh, B.A. | ... | 1894 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Sheo Charan Lal, B.A. | ... | 1889 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Sheo Shanker Lal, B.A. | ... | 1895 | Canning College | ... | II |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------|
| Shiam Krishan Dhar ... | 1906 | Agra College | ... II |
| Shiam Sarup Sarin ... | 1896 | Do. | ... II |
| Shibendra Nath Banerji... | 1906 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Shikhar Nath Banerji, B.A. | 1892 | Do. | ... II |
| Shital Prasad Ghosh, M.A. | 1892 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Shiva Narayan Tandon ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Shiva Narayan Trivedi ... | 1905 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Shiva Prasad, B.A. ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Shiva Prasad ... | 1896 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | II |
| Shiva Sahai, M.A. ... | 1893 | Canning College | ... II |
| Shiva Shanker Nigam ... | 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Shri Ram, B.A. ... | 1889 | Do. | ... III |
| Shyama Charan ... | 1902 | Meerut College | ... II |
| Shyam Lal ... | 1905 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Shyam Narayan ... | 1904 | Canning College | ... II |
| Shyam Sunder Verma, B.A. | 1896 | Agra College | ... II |
| Siris Chander Chatterji ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Sita Ram ... | 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Sivanayak Sinha ... | 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Sorabji Dadabhoy Contractor, B.A. | 1898 | Agra College | ... II |
| Srotriya Krishna Swaroop, B.A. | 1890 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Sudershan Dayal ... | 1895 | Agra College | ... II |
| Sunder Sahai Verma ... | 1903 | Bareilly College | ... II |
| Suraj Nath Pandit, B.A.... | 1890 | M. C. College | ... III |
| Surendra Nath Chakravarti | 1906 | Agra College | ... II |
| Surendra Nath Chatterji | 1898 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Surendra Nath Gangoli ... | 1898 | Do. | ... II |
| Surendra Nath Sen, M.A. | 1895 | Canning College | ... II |
| Sushil Chander Banerji, B.A. | 1893 | Agra College | ... II |
| Syam Sunder, B.A. ... | 1898 | Canning College | ... II |
| Syed Abdul Basit, B.A. ... | 1898 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Syed Abdul Haq, B.A. ... | 1897 | Do. | ... II |
| Syed Ali Hamid ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Syed Fazlur Rahman ... | 1902 | Christ Church College | ... I |
| Syed Iftikar Husain ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... I |
| Syed Jafar ... | 1904 | Do. | ... II |
| Syed Mohamad Idris ... | 1905 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Syed Mohamad Kazim ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Syed Mohamad Sibtain ... | 1904 | M. A.-O. College | ... I |
| Syed Mustafa ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Syed Wazir Hasan ... | 1895 | M. A.-O. College | ... II |
| Syed Zahur Ahmad ... | 1894 | Canning College | ... II |
| Syyad Asghar Hasan, B.A. | 1900 | M. C. College | ... II |
| Tara Shanker Sharma ... | 1903 | Canning College | ... II |
| Tika Ram Gupta, B.A. ... | 1893 | Agra College | ... I |
| Tika Ram Misra ... | 1906 | Do. | ... II |
| Triloki Nath ... | 1902 | Bareilly College | ... II |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Triloki Nath Gour | ... | 1902 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Trimbak Tatiaji Korke | ... | 1895 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| Triveni Sahai Sakseena | ... | 1904 | M. C. College | ... | I |
| Tulshi Dayal Varma, B. A. | ... | 1895 | Do. | ... | II |
| Ugra Narayan Rai | ... | 1898 | Do. | ... | II |
| Umrao Singh | ... | 1896 | Agra College | ... | II |
| Upendra Nath Basu, M.A. | ... | 1890 | Queen's College | ... | III |
| Upendra Nath Sen, M.A., | ... | 1892 | Canning College | ... | II |
| B.L. | | | | | |
| Vijai Shanker Rai | ... | 1890 | Do. | ... | III |
| Vikramajit Singh | ... | 1896 | M. C. College | ... | II |
| Visveswar Nath | ... | 1905 | Do. | ... | II |
| Waman Ganesh Gunpuly, | ... | 1898 | Govt. College, Jubbulpore | ... | II |
| B.A. | | | | | |
| Yamini Kant Dhar | ... | 1902 | Agra College | ... | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR 1907.

M.A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

| Boll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Benarsi Lal Verma | ... Agra College | ... III |
| 6 | Aditya Kumar Majumdar | ... Allahabad, M. C. College | ... III |
| 9 | Siva Adhar Pande | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 10 | Surendra Narayan Roy | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 12 | Bishna Kumar Bhargava | ... Lucknow, Canning College | III |
| 13 | Daya Kishan Seth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 14 | Manni Lal | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 15 | Pandit Tej Narain Mulla | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 16 | Raghubir Sahai Srivastava | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 17 | Sarat Coomar Mukerji | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 18 | Shankar Lal Srivastava | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 21 | Suraj Narain, Dikshit | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 22 | Alison Summerfield Osborne, Teacher, Naini Tal | ... | ... II |

SANSKRIT.

| | | | |
|----|------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| 32 | Dinker Dhundiraj Jatar | ... Professor, Nagpur | ... III |
|----|------------------------|-----------------------|---------|

PERSIAN.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| 37 | Syed Abdul Wahid | ... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College | ... III |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------|---------|

HISTORY.

| | | | |
|----|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| 38 | Dal Chand Agarwal | ... Allahabad, M. C. College | ... III |
| 39 | Florence Ruth O'Donel (Miss) | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 40 | Purushottam Das Tandan | ... Ditto | ... II |

PHILOSOPHY.

| | | | |
|----|---|-----|---------|
| 41 | William Berchmans O'Connor, Professor, Mussorie | ... | ... III |
|----|---|-----|---------|

FIRST D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Subject. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Durga Datta Joshi | Chemistry | Allahabad, M. C. College. | III |
| 2 | Gokul Das | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 3 | Pashupati Prasad | Mathematics... | Ditto | III |
| 5 | Hirday Nath Kunzru... | Do. | Agra College | III |
| 6 | Satyendra Nath Roy | Physics | Lucknow, Canning College. | III |
| 7 | Bishamber Parshad | Mathematics... | Jaipur, Maharaja's Mathur. College. | II |
| 8 | Bhagwan Das | Do. | Teacher, Aligarh... | II |

SECOND D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----|
| 1 | Chandra Bali Roy | Mathematics... | Allahabad, M. C. College. | III |
| 3 | Vishnu Ram Mehta | Chemistry | Ditto | III |
| 5 | Sohan Lal Srivastava... | Physics | Lucknow, Canning College. | I |

B.A. EXAMINATION.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Ayodhia Singh Rathore | Agra College | III |
| 4 | Madan Lal | Ditto | III |
| 6 | Prem Behari | Ditto | III |
| 7 | Radhey Lal Chaturvedi | Ditto | III |
| 10 | Sukumar Banerji | Ditto | II |
| 13 | Aga Sikander | Agra, St. John's College | III |
| 15 | Hara Prasad Bagchi | Ditto | III |
| 17 | Hasarilal Sanghi | Ditto | III |
| 19 | Krishna Prashad Kaul | Ditto | III |
| 21 | Murli Dhar Kakar | Ditto | III |
| 23 | Narendra Nath Vatal | Ditto | III |
| 24 | Prem Nath Khanna | Ditto | III |
| 25 | Shiva Narain Mathur | Ditto | III |
| 27 | Vishvanath Narayan Dev | Ditto | II |
| 29 | Bhasker Sukharam Tipnis | Ajmer, Government College | II |
| 32 | Ansar Ahmad | Aligarh, M. A.-O. College | III |
| 35 | Abdur Sattar Siddiqi | Ditto | III |
| 37 | Abdur Rahman Khan | Ditto | III |
| 38 | Abdur Rahman Siddiqi | Ditto | II |
| 44 | Genda Lal | Ditto | III |
| 45 | Kanhafya Lal Jha | Ditto | III |
| 46 | Munammad Chowdhry | Ditto | II |
| 47 | Mumtasul Haq | Ditto | III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 425

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division |
|----------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 49 | Manzoor Ahmad | ... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| 50 | Mansoor Ahmad | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 51 | Muhammad Ahmad Ansari... | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 53 | Muhammad Sharafat Ullah Khan. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 54 | Muhammad Jamil <i>alias</i> Tofail Ahmad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 55 | M. Sami Ullah | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 56 | Muhammad Obaid Ullah | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 58 | Muhammad Afsal Makhdom | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 59 | M. Abdul Majid Kureishi | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 61 | Qazi Abdul Aziz | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 62 | Rai Ghulam Mustafa Khan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 65 | Sayed Fazal Haasan | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 67 | Syed Abu Zafer | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 70 | Syed Jamil Ahmad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 72 | Syed Alay Nabi Naqvi | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 74 | Saadatyar Khan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 75 | Salamuddin Khan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 76 | Sheikh Muhammad Bashir Siddiqi. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 298 | B. M. Ghulam Husain | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 84 | Babu Nandan Lal | ... Allahabad, M. C. College | ... III |
| 86 | Badri Prasad Shukul | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 87 | Becharam Mukerjee | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 88 | Durga Pershad | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 89 | George Banerjee | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 90 | Gobind Ballabh Pant | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 93 | Har Govind Pant | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 94 | Hari Krishen Parashad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 95 | Hari Ram Tripathi | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 99 | Jamna Narayan Dikshit | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 100 | Kamala Kanta Verma | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 104 | Maheshwari Deyal Sinha | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 106 | Muhammad Razi | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 107 | Muhammad Zahur-ul-Islam Siddiqi. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 115 | Channu Lal | ... Allahabad, Christian College | III |
| 117 | Guru Prasad Sarkar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 120 | Krishna Das | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 121 | Rai Ramanand Sinha | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 123 | Shyama Nand Nath | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 124 | Sri Bhagwat Prasad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 127 | Govind Ballabh Uprety | ... Bareilly College | ... II |
| 130 | Satish Chandra Dass | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 135 | Bhagwat Prasad | ... Benares, Queen's College | ... III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 138 | Guru Saran Lal | ... Benares, Queen's College | ... II |
| 139 | Harnath Sahay Sinha | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 142 | Kashi Prasad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 144 | Raghubir Sahai | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 146 | Sayed Fazi Ali | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 151 | Jotindra Nath Gupta | ... Benares, Central Hindu Coll. | III |
| 157 | Bankey Behari Lal | ... Cawnpore, C. C. College | ... III |
| 158 | Bhagwati Prasad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 159 | Brij Narain | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 167 | Shama Pado Ray | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 168 | Saila Nath Mukhopadhyaya | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 170 | Jahangirji Edulji Kutar | ... Indore, Holkar College | ... III |
| 171 | Kashinath Krishna Gandhe | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 172 | Narayan Jaganardan Koranne | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 173 | Dinkar Balwant Borgaonker | Indore, C. M. College | ... III |
| 174 | Ganesh Balwant Khadiikar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 175 | Gangadhar Balkrishna Garud | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 177 | Ramkrishna Mores h w a r Khare. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 179 | Vaman Rajaram Saoji | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 180 | Wasudeo Ramc h a n d r a Puranik. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 183 | Kashinath Damodar Sukla | ... Jaipur, Maharsja's College | III |
| 184 | Kripashankar Bhatnagar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 186 | Ram Bhadra Ojha | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 187 | Pandit Pyare Kishan Wattal, | Jodhpur, Jaswant College | ... II |
| 188 | Vaman Vasudeo Chitalay | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 191 | Krishnji Ganesh Patankar | ... Lashkar, Victoria College | ... III |
| 192 | Narayan Govind Dongrey | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 193 | Pandit Amar Nath Khatchu | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 199 | Aditya Narayan Kochhar | ... Lucknow, Canning College | III |
| 200 | Baleshwar Prasad Verma | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 202 | Bishwa Nath Hukku | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 205 | Chandra Mauli Sukul | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 207 | Chhotey Lal Misra | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 209 | Jayanti Sahai Saksena | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 214 | Mirsa Muhammad Wajib | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 217 | Muhammad Nisar-ullah | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 219 | Pandit Brij Nath Sharga | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 220 | Radhika Prasad Bhatnagar | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 223 | Roop Narain | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 224 | Shiva Charan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 229 | Jawad Husain | ... Lucknow, R. C. College | ... III |
| 232 | Zamir-ud-din Khan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 234 | Bijon Kumar Mitter | ... Meerut College | ... III |
| 235 | Inder Sen | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 237 | Manu Lal | ... Ditto | ... III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 427

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 240 | Shiva Gopal Mathur | ... Meerut College | ... III |
| 242 | Bihari Lal Tiwari | ... Jabalpur, Govt. College | ... III |
| 243 | Herbert Alexander Dewey. | Ross Ditto | ... III |
| 245 | Radbhika Pershad Varma | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 246 | Shivadayalu Tiwari | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 247 | G. Mohi-ud-din | ... Nagpur, Hialop College | ... III |
| 248 | Gopal Tatyaji Kunte | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 250 | Martand Sakharam Hajarnavis. | Ditto | ... III |
| 252 | Moresbhar Ramkrishna Indurker. | Ditto | ... III |
| 254 | Narayan Laxmanrao Puranik. | Ditto | ... III |
| 255 | Prabhakar Dhundiraj Jatar | Ditto | ... III |
| 259 | Vishwanath Eknath Asht-putrey. | Nagpur, Morris College | ... III |
| 260 | Shankar Nilkanthrao Barlingay. | Ditto | ... III |
| 265 | Ganesh Gopal Hatwalne | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 266 | Mahadeo Damodar Khandekar. | Ditto | ... III |
| 267 | Dattatrya Vamanrao Kathalay. | Ditto | ... II |
| 269 | Yadao Pandurang Mokaddam | Ditto | ... III |
| 271 | Govind Moresbhar Pande... | Ditto | ... II |
| 272 | Balwant Hari Pandit | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 273 | Govind Jairam Purushe | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 276 | Yasav Madhav Kale | ... Teacher, Mehkar | ... II |
| 278 | Hari Manohar Mujumdar | ... Do. Amraoti | ... II |
| 282 | Shiva Ram Sharma | ... Teacher, Sehore | ... III |
| 287 | Shiva Prasad | ... Do. Benares | ... III |
| 289 | Amy Row (Miss) | ... Do. Naini Tal | ... II |
| 290 | Kathleen Crummy (Miss) | ... Do. do. | ... II |
| 291 | Louise Inglis | ... Do. Allahabad | ... III |
| 296 | Muhammad Majid-ud-din Abbasi. | Do. do. | ... III |

B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| 2 | Lakshmipati Misra | ... Agra College | ... III |
| 4 | Amarendra Nath Roy | ... Agra, St. John's College | ... III |
| 6 | Khetter Pal Das | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 9 | Bisheshwari Prasad | ... Allahabad, M. C. College | ... I |
| 13 | Kunwar Har Pratap Singh... | Ditto | ... III |
| 14 | Paramananda Chakravarti... | Ditto | ... II |
| 15 | Ram Vehari Maitra | ... Ditto | ... II |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 19 | Maheeshwari Prasad Sinha... | Allahabad, Christian College | III |
| 23 | Kunjbehari Chaturvedi ... | Benares, Queen's College | III |
| 27 | Kumara Chandra Bhatta- charya. | Benares, C. Hindu College... | II |
| 29 | Prasad Das Sen Gupta ... | Ditto | II |
| 31 | Rajbehari Lal Mathur ... | Jalpur, Maharaja's College, | III |
| 42 | Gomti Prasad Agnihotri ... | Nagpur, Hislop College | III |
| 45 | Bhupendra Nath Chandra... | Jabalpur, Govt. College | III |
| 47 | Omakant Balvant Ghate ... | Ditto | III |
| 49 | Mukat Behari Lall ... | Teacher, Agra | II |
| 50 | Tarak Nath Das ... | Do. Benares | II |

B.A. (SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATION.

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1 | Babu Lal Mathur ... | Agra College | III |
| 2 | Baij Nath Baijal ... | Ditto | III |
| 6 | Braja Mohan Sinha ... | Ditto | III |
| 19 | C. Ram Dhan Lal Bathum ... | Agra, St. John's College | III |
| 22 | Kunwar Brijraj Singh ... | Ditto | III |
| 25 | Mool Chand ... | Ditto | III |
| 26 | Onkar Prasad Bhargava ... | Ditto | III |
| 29 | Muhammad Khan ... | Aligarh, M. A.-O. College | III |
| 33 | Saiyid Kasim Husein Risvi... | Ditto | III |
| 40 | Ganpat Rao Pauranic ... | Allahabad, M. C. College | III |
| 41 | Har Darshan Singh ... | Ditto | III |
| 50 | Ram Nath Rai ... | Ditto | III |
| 51 | Ram Saran Lal ... | Ditto | III |
| 54 | Sheodas Krishna Barlinge... | Ditto | II |
| 58 | Sooraj Karan Sarda ... | Ditto | III |
| 60 | Jatindra Nath Bhatta- charjee. | Allahabad, Christian College, | III |
| 61 | Narmadeshwar Prasad Upadhyaya. | Ditto | III |
| 62 | Vishnu Narayan ... | Ditto | III |
| 70 | Raghubir Dyal Varma ... | Bareilly College | III |
| 71 | Rama Charan Katyar ... | Ditto | III |
| 75 | Pandeshwar Nath ... | Benares, Queen's College | III |
| 79 | Balkrishna Gangadhar Thatte, | Benares, C. Hindu College... | II |
| 85 | Upendra Nath Ganguli ... | Ditto | III |
| 87 | Muhammad Jafar ... | Cawnpore, C. Ch. College | III |
| 90 | Gopal Damodhar Deo ... | Jabalpur, Govt. College | III |
| 92 | Razvi Syed Wakil Ahmed ... | Ditto | III |
| 110 | Tulsipt Ram ... | Lucknow, Canning College... | III |
| 112 | Gandendra Kumar Bose ... | Lucknow, Reid C. College... | III |
| 117 | Ganga Ram ... | Meerut College | III |
| 118 | Ishwar Dass ... | Ditto | III |
| 125 | Gopal Hari ... | Teacher, Jhalrapatan | III |

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 2 | Atma Nand Rastogi | ... Agra College | ... III |
| 5 | Badri Prasad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 6 | Badri Prasad Mathur | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 8 | Batthi Mal Gupta | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 9 | Banwari Lal Chaturvedi | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 12 | Bipin Behari Lal Varma | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 13 | Bhagwati Prasad Varma | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 14 | Bihari Charan Saksena | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 18 | Bishambhar Lal Vaishya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 19 | Bishambhar Nath Varma | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 21 | Daoo Dyal | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 26 | Dherindra Nath Saha | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 30 | Mohd. Fasil Hakk Khan Omarzal. | Ditto | ... III |
| 32 | Ganga Dayal Dikshit | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 35 | Girwar Sahai | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 36 | Gobind Behari | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 40 | Mohammad Hameed Ali Khan. | Ditto | ... III |
| 42 | Hazari Lal Chaturvedi | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 44 | Indar Bhushan Chatterji | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 45 | Jaini Prasad Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 47 | Janki Prasad Sinhal | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 48 | Jwala Prasad Mathur | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 49 | Kanhaiya Lal Bohre | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 50 | Kanhaiya Lal Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 51 | Mirza Kasim Ali | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 52 | Maheesh Prasad Sharma | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 53 | Mathura Prasad Nagar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 54 | Muhammad Ibrahim | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 59 | Raghubar Sahai Raizada | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 64 | Raj Narain | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 65 | Ram Chandra | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 66 | Rameshwar Sahai Bhargava | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 67 | Ram Narain Pant | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 68 | Saif-ud-din Kitchlew | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 69 | Salig Ram Bhargava | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 72 | Shambhu Nath Tiwari | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 73 | Shankar Lal Pandey | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 74 | Thakur Shiva Dayal Singh | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 75 | Choubey Shiyam Sunder Das Misra. | Ditto | ... III |
| 76 | Sukha Chandra Avasthi | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 79 | Tara Chandra Kapoor | ... Ditto | ... III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 82 | Madhava Ram | ... Agra College | ... III |
| 84 | Ajudhya Prasad Chobe | ... Agra, St. John's College | ... III |
| 86 | Bankey Lal Agarwal | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 89 | Bhagwati Prasada | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 90 | Bisheshwar Dayal Misra | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 99 | Fanthome, John Aitken | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 102 | Gobind Deo Bhargava | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 103 | Har Narain Khanna | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 107 | Hitkari Singh Seth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 108 | Jogan Nain O'nial | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 110 | Kanhaiya Lal Saksena | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 114 | Krishna Kumar | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 115 | Madho Prasad Varma | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 121 | Mohammad Ibrahim | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 122 | Mohammad Nurul Hassan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 123 | Mohammad Akhtar Adil | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 124 | Murari Lal | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 125 | Naran Chandra Bose | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 126 | Narayan Das Kapur | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 127 | Nath Nathaniel, G. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 128 | Prabhu Shanker Mehta | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 129 | Praveen Chandra Kasliwal | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 130 | Ram Parshad Singh Bhatnagar. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 131 | Ram Swarup Verma | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 132 | Raja Bahadur Saxena | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 134 | Rashid-ud-din | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 135 | Santosh Kumar Mukarji | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 139 | Tikait Narain | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 142 | Syed Asghar Ali | ... Agra, St. Peter's College | ... III |
| 143 | Cornelius, Charles John, W. | ... Mussoorie, St. George's Coll. | ... III |
| 145 | Dickinson, George Calleton | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 146 | Lynch, Joseph Victor | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 149 | Bhawani Shanker Joshi | ... Ajmer, Government College | ... II |
| 150 | Chandra Narain Mathur | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 151 | Chander Puri Goswami | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 154 | Gulzari Lal | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 155 | Hari Prasad D. Majumdar | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 156 | Jagdish Prasad Basu | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 160 | Kesheo Narsingh Khandekar | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 161 | Khem Raj Dadhiwaria | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 166 | Moti Lal Kanswa | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 174 | Randheer Prasad Majumdar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 175 | Sardar Mal Chajerh | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 177 | Sheikh Mohamed Usuf Qu-rashi. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 178 | Shambhoo Dayal Mowar | ... Ditto | ... III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 431

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 179 | Shanker Sharma | ... Ajmer, Government College | II |
| 186 | Bhola Nath Kaula | ... Jodhpore, Jaswant College... | III |
| 187 | Bhupatrai Mohan Lal Buch | Ditto | ... II |
| 190. | Manihar Sohan Lal | Ditto | ... III |
| 191 | Mubta Ranjit Mal | Ditto | ... III |
| 194 | Purushotam Vishnu Gogte | Ditto | ... III |
| 198 | Aftab Omer | ... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| 200 | Ahsanul Ghafur | Ditto | ... II |
| 202 | Abdul Rahman Adhami | Ditto | ... III |
| 204 | Aga Mohammad Tahir | Ditto | ... III |
| 212 | Aziz-ud-din Ahmad Bilgrami | Ditto | ... II |
| 227 | Girdhari Lal Mehrotra | Ditto | ... III |
| 229 | Hamid Hasan | Ditto | ... III |
| 231 | Hidayet Ahmad Khan | Ditto | ... III |
| 237 | Khurshaid Ali | Ditto. | ... III |
| 241 | Karam Ahmad | Ditto | ... III |
| 245 | Mushtaq Husain | Ditto | ... III |
| 246 | Mir Mahdi Husain | Ditto | ... II |
| 247 | Mohomad Abdul Qavi | Ditto | ... III |
| 249 | Mohomad Zahir-ud-din | Ditto | ... II |
| 250 | Mohomad Idris | Ditto | ... III |
| 252 | Mir Ali Raza | Ditto | ... II |
| 255 | Mirza Abdul Jalil | Ditto | ... III |
| 262 | Mohammad Maqsood Ali Khan. | Ditto | ... III |
| 263 | Mohamad Nazir-ud-din | Ditto | ... III |
| 266 | Mohamad Hasan Shah Khan | Ditto | ... III |
| 267 | Mohamad Kasim Raza | Ditto | ... III |
| 269 | Mohamad Shafi-ud-din | Ditto | ... III |
| 270 | Mohamad Masih-ud-in Faruqi. | Ditto | ... III |
| 272 | Mohomad Owais | Ditto | ... III |
| 274 | Mohomad Iqtidar Alam J. | Ditto | ... III |
| 276 | Mohomad Ishaq Khan | Ditto | ... II |
| 277 | Mohammad Sabir Ali Khan Sharwani. | Ditto | ... III |
| 278 | Mohomad Ibrahim | Ditto | ... III |
| 283 | Nazir Hasan Ansari | Ditto | ... III |
| 287 | Qazi Mir Ahmad Khan | Ditto | ... II |
| 288 | Qazi Md. Arif Ansari | Ditto | ... III |
| 291 | Riaz-ud-din | Ditto | ... III |
| 296 | Syed Ahtisham Ali | Ditto | ... II |
| 300 | Syed Jawad Hussain | Ditto | ... II |
| 302 | Syed Mohomad Jalil | Ditto | ... III |
| 308 | Syed Akhtar Hussain | Ditto | ... III |
| 311 | Syed Mumtaz Hussain | Ditto | ... III |
| 327 | S. M. Mansoor | Ditto | ... III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 328 | S. Mohomad Ghaffar Bakhsh | Aligarh, M. A.-O. College | ... III |
| 330 | Shaikh Iftikhar Ahmad Shah | Ditto | ... III |
| 331 | Shaikh Abdul Rahman | Ditto | ... II |
| 333 | Shaikh Abdul Majid | Ditto | ... II |
| 335 | Shaikh Inamur Rahman | Ditto | ... III |
| 339 | Shamshad Ahmad Khan | Ditto | ... III |
| 340 | Shamshad Ali Siddiqi | Ditto | ... II |
| 343 | Wali Mohomad Khan | Ditto | ... III |
| 345 | Zahirul Hasan | Ditto | ... III |
| 346 | Abdussamad Ansari | Allahabad, M. C. College | ... II |
| 347 | Aditya Narain Dwivedi | Ditto | ... III |
| 348 | Ahmad Ilyas Adhami | Ditto | ... III |
| 349 | Amba Shankar Khushaldas Joshi. | Ditto | ... II |
| 350 | Anil Chandra Mittra | Ditto | ... II |
| 351 | Braj Mohan Vyasa | Ditto | ... II |
| 352 | Brajraj Bahadur Srivastava | Ditto | ... I |
| 353 | Chandi Charan Palit | Ditto | ... III |
| 354 | C. G. Gur Sahai Srivastava | Ditto | ... II |
| 356 | Devi Prasad | Ditto | ... III |
| 357 | Dip Narain Rai | Ditto | ... III |
| 359 | Gadadhar Prasad | Ditto | ... III |
| 361 | Govind Kashinath Kher | Ditto | ... III |
| 362 | Gulab Singh | Ditto | ... II |
| 364 | Harendra Nath Chaudhri | Ditto | ... II |
| 365 | Jagannath Prasad Sabarwal | Ditto | ... II |
| 366 | Jagjivan Lal Zutshi | Ditto | ... III |
| 367 | Jotindra Nath Sen | Ditto | ... II |
| 368 | Krishna Lakshman Sheorey | Ditto | ... III |
| 369 | Lalit Mohan Chatterji | Ditto | ... II |
| 372 | Maya Shanker | Ditto | ... II |
| 373 | Murari Prasad | Ditto | ... II |
| 374 | Narayan Lakshman Sheorey | Ditto | ... III |
| 376 | Patit Paban Banerji | Ditto | ... III |
| 377 | Pran Nath Aga | Ditto | ... III |
| 378 | Raghunath Prasad Trivedi | Ditto | ... III |
| 379 | Raj Narain Tewari | Ditto | ... III |
| 383 | Rana Yubbaraj Jang Bahadur. | Ditto | ... III |
| 386 | Rudra Narain Sukul | Ditto | ... III |
| 387 | S. Ali Zamin | Ditto | ... II |
| 389 | Sarat Chandra Chatterji | Ditto | ... III |
| 390 | Satya Narain Sinha | Ditto | ... III |
| 396 | Sushil Chandra Chaudhri | Ditto | ... III |
| 401 | Abdul Razzaq | Allahabad, Christian College | ... III |
| 402 | Alfred Dharam Das | Ditto | ... III |
| 403 | Amar Nath | Ditto | ... II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

438

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 404 | Ambika Prasad Misra | ... Allahabad, Christian College | III |
| 410 | Dwarka Nath Tiwari | ... Ditto | III |
| 414 | Jagannath Bai ... | ... Ditto | III |
| 417 | Madho Ram Nagor | ... Ditto | III |
| 418 | Mahabir Pd. Srivastava | ... Ditto | III |
| 421 | Muhammad Zahir | ... Ditto | III |
| 426 | Ram Singh ... | ... Ditto | III |
| 430 | Shyama Charan Banerji | ... Ditto | III |
| 435 | Ambica Saran ... | ... Allahabad, K. Pathshala | II |
| 438 | Basant Behari Lal Mathur | ... Ditto | II |
| 441 | Bidhu Bhushan Chatterji | ... Ditto | III |
| 443 | Debi Charan ... | ... Ditto | III |
| 445 | Gaya Prasad ... | ... Ditto | III |
| 451 | Krishna Behari Lal Mathur... | ... Ditto | II |
| 452 | Luchhman Prasada | ... Ditto | III |
| 454 | Mangla Prasad ... | ... Ditto | III |
| 455 | Murli Dhar Kacker | ... Ditto | III |
| 458 | Nimai Charan Bose | ... Ditto | II |
| 460 | Pramatha Nath Bhattacharya | ... Ditto | III |
| 463 | Raghunath Prasad | ... Ditto | II |
| 464 | Rajendra Prasad Srivastava | ... Ditto | III |
| 467 | Raj Kishore Varma | ... Ditto | III |
| 470 | Ram Kirpal Lal | ... Ditto | III |
| 475 | Shyam Sunder Lal | ... Ditto | II |
| 476 | Shyam Sunder Sahay | ... Ditto | II |
| 480 | Beveridge, Grace (Miss) | ... Allahabad, Girl's H. School | I |
| 482 | Eva Avabella Paul (Miss) | ... Ditto | II |
| 483 | Gladys Mabel Reid (Miss) | ... Ditto | II |
| 484 | Violet Maud Woolving (Miss) | ... Ditto | II |
| 485 | Chandra Lal Sah | ... Almora, Ramsay College | III |
| 490 | Ratan Sinha Rawat | ... Ditto | III |
| 495 | Asaf Zaman Siddiqi | ... Bareilly College | III |
| 496 | Babu Ram Sharma | ... Ditto | III |
| 498 | Chhote Lal Agarwala | ... Ditto | III |
| 503 | Kali Charan ... | ... Ditto | III |
| 504 | Kirshna Nand Jotirbid | ... Ditto | III |
| 510 | M. M. Mustafa Beg | ... Ditto | III |
| 512 | Panchanon Chatterji | ... Ditto | III |
| 515 | Rajendra Chandra Roy | ... Ditto | II |
| 517 | Ram Gopal ... | ... Ditto | III |
| 520 | Raghunath Prasad Verma | ... Ditto | III |
| 521 | Santosh Kumar Banerji | ... Ditto | III |
| 523 | Shivanath Sinha | ... Ditto | III |
| 525 | Sunder Lal Agarwal | ... Ditto | III |
| 526 | Sunder Lal Agnihotri | ... Ditto | III |
| 530 | Tika Ram Joshi | ... Ditto | III |
| 532 | Uma Shanker ... | ... Ditto | III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 534 | Anilnath Ghosh ... | Benares, Queen's College ... | II |
| 535 | Abul Muali Md. Abdul Kabir ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 536 | Abdul Wahid Khan ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 538 | Bisheshwar Prasad II ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 539 | Bhagwati Shankar ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 541 | Bisheshwar Nath ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 544 | David K. B. Das ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 548 | Harnarayan Sinha Varma ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 551 | Janki Nandan Sinha ... | Ditto .. | III |
| 557 | Khushhalchandra ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 558 | Kedar Nath ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 559 | Kamta Prasad ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 560 | Mirza Khalil-ud-din Ahmad ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 561 | Mirza Sharf-ud-din Ahmad ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 565 | Narendra Nath Ghosh ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 567 | Narendra Nath Chakravarti ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 568 | Panchu Gopal Banerji ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 572 | Roy Birendra Bahadur ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 581 | Basdeo Narain Mathur ... | Benares, C. Hindu College ... | III |
| 582 | Bhuban Mohan Ghosal ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 584 | Bibhu Charan Ganguli ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 587 | Bindeshwari Prasad ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 593 | Damodar Prasad ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 598 | Giresh Chandra Chaudhri ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 601 | Indubhusan Chatterji ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 605 | Jiban Chandra Mallik ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 609 | Kanchi Prasad ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 611 | Kumar Shib Shekhareswar Roy. | Ditto ... | III |
| 612 | Lakshmi Lal Verma ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 628 | Ramasray Prasad Sinha ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 632 | Ram Jadab Ghose ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 635 | Ram Swarup Tewari ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 642 | Shyam Lal Mukerji ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 645 | Sri Fani Bhushan Chattopadhyaya. | Ditto ... | II |
| 646 | Sri Krishna Chowbey ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 647 | Sri Ram Misra ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 648 | Sri Sanat Kumar Basu ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 649 | Tara Prosonno Bhattacharyya. | Ditto ... | III |
| 656 | Cazi Muhammad Unus ... | Gorakhpur, St. A. College ... | III |
| 658 | Harish Chandra... .. | Ditto ... | II |
| 662 | Kailash Pati Varma ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 664 | Lakshmi Shanker Sharma ... | Ditto ... | II |
| 665 | Mahendra Prasad Srivastava ... | Ditto ... | III |
| 667 | Qamar Ahmad ... | Ditto ... | III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 435

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 669 | Shiva Behary Tewari ... | Gorakhpur, St. A. College ... | III |
| 671 | Thakur Aditya Prasad Srivastav. | Ditto | ... II |
| 673 | Balaji Madhava Laghate ... | Cawnpore, C. Ch. College ... | III |
| 674 | Bansi Dhar ... | Ditto | ... II |
| 675 | Banke Behari Lal ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 679 | Brij Krishna Raina ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 680 | Brindaban ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 681 | Chhotay Lall Gupta ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 682 | Chandra Sevak Mishra ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 687 | Jwala Prasad ... | Ditto | ... II |
| 688 | Krishna Narain Bhatnager... | Ditto | ... III |
| 698 | Ram Saran Nigam ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 699 | Raj Narain Bangra ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 700 | Ram Prasad Sharma ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 701 | Shambhu Nath Misra ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 705 | Samuel Goodwin ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 706 | Sitla Saran Srivastav ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 707 | Syed Mujtaba Husain ... | Ditto | ... II |
| 709 | Syed Abdur Rahman ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 717 | Dinkar Waman Gokhale ... | Gwalior, Victoria College ... | III |
| 725 | Hari Wallabh Motiram Shukla. | Ditto | ... III |
| 726 | Jawad Ahmad ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 731 | Madhava Narayan Bhujiang, | Ditto | ... III |
| 732 | Mohamad Abdul Azim Khan, | Ditto | ... III |
| 733 | Mohamad Zahir-ud-din Khan, | Ditto | ... III |
| 738 | Raghubir Singh Jaini ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 741 | Rama Krishna ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 745 | Shripat Rao ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 749 | Trimbak Damodar Pustake... | Ditto | ... III |
| 751 | Waman Ganesh Sahasrabudhe. | Ditto | ... III |
| 752 | Yeshwant Ganesh Lele ... | Ditto | ... II |
| 753 | Balwant Narayan Deo ... | Indore, Holkar College | ... III |
| 755 | Dhondo Narayan Rao Phanse | Ditto | ... III |
| 756 | Dighe Sadasiv Bhagwant ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 759 | Hem Chandra Banerji ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 762 | Nagesh Krishna Oka ... | Ditto | ... III |
| 765 | Ramchandra Dhondo Bhagwat. | Ditto | ... III |
| 775 | Bhasker Sakharam Apte ... | Indore, C. Mission College | ... III |
| 780 | K. Himmat Singh ... | Ditto | ... II |
| 781 | Martand Ramchandra Mujumdar. | Ditto | ... II |
| 783 | Ramchandra Vishwanath Kapre. | Ditto | ... III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 785 | Shaiikh Muhammad Amin | Indore, C. Mission College | III |
| | Khairati. | | |
| 787 | Shankar Govind Bam | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 789 | Shantaram Vithal Manjrekar | ... | Ditto ... II |
| 790 | Shiohaktirai Shrinivasrai | ... | Ditto ... III |
| | Mishra. | | |
| 791 | Sukh Dayal Saksena | ... | Ditto ... II |
| 793 | Badri Prasad Agnihotri | ... | Jabalpur, Govt. College ... III |
| 804 | Ganga Shankar Vijai Shanker | ... | Ditto ... III |
| | Tewari. | | |
| 807 | Jagat Narayan Mathur | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 810 | Kashinath Lakshman Bhushk- | ... | Ditto ... III |
| | tay. | | |
| 812 | Kesheo Narhar Lokras | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 816 | Mohanlal Gupta | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 818 | Mohomed Abdus Sattar | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 821 | Narayan Raghunath Shahane | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 822 | Permanand | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 823 | Prem Shankar Dubey | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 824 | Ramanand | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 828 | Shankar Shripat Kotkar | ... | Ditto ... II |
| 831 | Sheo Shankar Badrinath | ... | Ditto ... III |
| | Dubey. | | |
| 833 | Sonia Ram Morey | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 834 | Shambhoo Dayalu Misra | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 836 | Umesh Datta Pathak | ... | Ditto ... II |
| 840 | Brijbehari Lal | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 841 | Durgasahay Sarma | ... | Ditto ... II |
| 842 | Gobind Prasad Srivastav | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 844 | Jaideva Singh Varma | ... | Ditto ... II |
| 848 | Lakshmi Narain Mathur | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 849 | Mahadeo Govind Naphde | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 851 | Narain Prasad Mairh | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 852 | Narendrapal Singh | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 854 | Nrityagopal Bhattacharya | ... | Ditto ... I |
| 856 | Tarif Singh | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 857 | Tej Narayan Chakbast | ... | Jaipur, Maharaja's College III |
| 858 | Thakur Kaliyan Singh She- | ... | Ditto ... II |
| | khawat. | | |
| 860 | Anant Ram Pande | ... | Lucknow, Canning College III |
| 865 | Badri Prasad Gupta | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 876 | Chhotay Lal Bhargava | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 879 | Durga Krishna | ... | Ditto ... II |
| 883 | Gajadhar Prasad Srivastava | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 884 | Gauri Shankar Bajpae | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 886 | Gur Charan Lal Nigam | ... | Ditto ... III |
| 887 | Gur Prasad | ... | Ditto ... III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

437

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 888 | Ikbal Bahadur Saksena | ... Lucknow, Canning College | II |
| 889 | Jai Kishan Das | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 898 | Kamta Prasad Mathur | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 899 | Muhammad Faiz-ul-Haq | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 901 | Munshi Lal Agarwal | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 908 | Newal Kishore | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 906 | Rabi Shankar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 907 | Raj Kishore Srivastava | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 908 | Ram Krishna Srivastava | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 909 | Ram Kumar Sharma | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 922 | Siddh Gopal Srivastava | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 925 | Someshwar Dutta Sukul | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 926 | Sri Narain Misra | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 981 | Syed Yawar Ali | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 983 | Albert Nathan | ... Lucknow, Reid C. College | ... III |
| 989 | Gaya Prasad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 941 | Hari Har Saran | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 944 | Maharaj Bahadur | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 945 | Mahabir Prasad | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 947 | Moti Lal Shrivastava | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 952 | Parmananda Verma | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 953 | Parmeshwar Dayal | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 954 | Sikandar Bux | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 955 | Syed Piaray Sahib | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 959 | Shew Narain | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 960 | Shaikh Mohamad Karim | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 961 | Shiva Nanda Misra | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 966 | Akinchan Bala Pal (Miss) | ... Lucknow, Isabella Th. Coll. | III |
| 967 | Rosie Ram (do.) | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 968 | Florence Simmonds (do.) | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 969 | Violet Blanche Swaris (do.) | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 970 | Nelly Marion Ward (do.) | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 971 | Badri Prasad | ... Meerut College | ... II |
| 979 | Cyril Indianus David | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 981 | Dharni Prasada | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 984 | Iswar Narain Kichlu | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 988 | Kidar Parshad Saksena | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 989 | Konahal Kishore | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 991 | Krishna Kanhia Lal | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 998 | Man Mohan Nath Gurtu | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 994 | M. Hafiz Hasan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 999 | Mool Chand Gupta | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1000 | Panna Lal Mathur | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1001 | Parshotam Lal Bhargava | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1003 | Raghubir Saran Dublia | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1009 | Shaukat Ali | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1012 | Shiva Shanker Lal | ... Ditto | ... III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1013 | Sita Ram | ... Meerut College | ... III |
| 1016 | Triloki Nath Varma | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1017 | Vishva Mohan Nath Kak | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1021 | Kashinath Janardhan Athavalay. | Nagpur, Morris College | ... III |
| 1023 | Laxman Madhawa Bhalerao | Ditto | ... III |
| 1028 | Madhao Sambasheo Chendke | Ditto | ... II |
| 1030 | Mukund Kesheo Chitale | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1031 | Dattatrya Vishnu Damle | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1032 | Madhao Vishnu Deodhar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1034 | Raghunath Sitaram Devaika | Ditto | ... III |
| 1035 | Namdeo Deorao Dharao | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1037 | Ambadas Ranganath Dokras | Ditto | ... III |
| 1040 | Dattatrya Ramrao Kaloti | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1041 | Sitaram Balabji Kamdar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1042 | Balkrishana Hari Kane | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1043 | Vishvanath Damodar Khan-dekar. | Ditto | ... III |
| 1044 | Dattatrya Ganpatrao Khapre | Ditto | ... III |
| 1047 | Mathamwar Gajanon Shankarrao. | Ditto | ... III |
| 1048 | Ganpati Nago Rao Moghe | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1050 | Narayan Ram Krishna Paldhikar. | Ditto | ... III |
| 1052 | Bhikaji Ramchandra Pandit, | Ditto | ... III |
| 1054 | Gajanan Raghunath Pathak, | Ditto | ... II |
| 1057 | Sahasrabhudhey, Waman Vinayak. | Ditto | ... III |
| 1061 | Shreeram Raghunath Valdia, | Ditto | ... III |
| 1065 | Gunesh Prashad | ... Nagpur, Hislop College | ... II |
| 1066 | Gunesh Vishnu Dange | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1067 | Ganesh Ram Chandra Bapat, | Ditto | ... III |
| 1069 | Ganpat Balwant Kathale | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1074 | Krishnaji Trimbak Lambe | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1076 | Laxaman Gangadhar Joglekar. | Ditto | ... II |
| 1077 | Laxaman Govind Pandhari-pande. | Ditto | ... III |
| 1078 | Mahadeo Gangadhar Joglekar | Ditto | ... III |
| 1082 | Purushottam Krishna Kalele | Ditto | ... III |
| 1083 | Rabindranath Roy | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1084 | Ramanand | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1085 | Ramchandro Vinayak Chandorkar. | Ditto | ... III |
| 1086 | Sadasheo Gopal Pavnaskar... | Ditto | ... III |
| 1090 | Shridher Ramkrishna Mangrulkar. | Ditto | ... III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 439

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1102 | Hira Lal Vaishya | ... Teacher, Unao (U. P.) | ... III |
| 1104 | Ida Kathleen Edmondson | P. C. Allahabad do. | ... III |
| | (Miss). | | |
| 1106 | Mool Chand | ... Teacher, Benares do. | ... III |
| 1110 | Shyam Behari Lal Mathur | ... Do. Jhalawar Raj | ... III |
| 1115 | Fazal Rahman Wesley | ... Do. Ajmer | ... III |
| 1124 | Ramchandra Laxmenrao | Do. Khandwa (C. P.) | ... III |
| | Aserkar. | | |
| 1128 | Callistus Francis Nazareth | ... Private Candidate, Nagpur, | III |
| 1129 | Jorito John Mendonca | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1130 | Daisy Levi (Miss) | ... Ditto | Mussoorie, III |
| 1131 | Kathleen Hanby (Miss) | ... Ditto | Allahabad, II |

SCHOOL-FINAL EXAMINATION.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------|---|---------------------|
| | | Y.M. | | | |
| 4 | Pt. Banwari Lal Kaushik. | 16-6 | Brahman | ... Agra, Collegiate School. | II |
| 5 | Basdeva Behari Mathur. | 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 6 | Bishumbar Dayal Bhargava. | 16-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 7 | Daya Shankar Dikshit | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 11 | Ganga Dhar Agrawal | 17-2 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 13 | Hansraj | 18-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 14 | Har Kishan Das Badgel. | 16-7 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | I |
| 15 | Iqbal Bahadur | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 16 | Kalka Prasad Raizada. | 16-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 17 | Kamta Prasad Shukla | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 18 | Kehri Singh Sharma | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 19 | Keshava Chandra Singh Chaudhry. | 16-5 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | I |
| 20 | Kirpa Shankar Dikshit. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 24 | Mul Chand Panday | 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 25 | Nihal Chand Vaish | 16-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 26 | Panna Lal Bhargava | 16-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 27 | Pooran Chander Varma. | 16-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 29 | Prem Narain | 16-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 30 | Radha Krishna | 17-1 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 31 | Ram Chandra | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 32 | Ram Prasad | 16-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 34 | Chaturvedi Boshan Lal. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 35 | Shiam Lal Roy | 17-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 36 | Shiam Narain | 16-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 37 | Shri Gopal Chandra | 16-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 41 | Bhan Mal Gupta | 21-1 | Do. | ... Agra, St. John's Collegiate School. | II |
| 42 | Birendranath Das | 18-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 51 | Govind Prasad | 16-4 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | I |
| 56 | Kali Charan | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 57 | Kedar Nath Mehra | 15-11 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | I |
| 58 | Kishori Lal | 19-9 | Rahdas | ... Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 441

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|-------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| 59 | Krishan Chandra Gupta. | 17-9 | Vaish | ... Agra, St. John's Collegiate School. | III |
| 60 | Krishna Sahai Saksena. | 17-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 61 | Lakshmi Narain ... | 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 62 | Nanak Chander Nager. | 19-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 63 | Nelson Alexander Benjamin. | 20-11 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | I |
| 64 | Nripindra Nath Bose | 19-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 67 | Prakash Chandra Das | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 68 | Radhey Shyam ... | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 70 | Raj Bahadur ... | 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 72 | Ram Narain ... | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 73 | Ram Singh Varma ... | 17-7 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | I |
| 82 | Panna Lal Kakkar | 20-0 | Khatttri | ... Agra, Victoria High School. | II |
| 83 | Ram Das Bajal ... | 23-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 84 | Ram Krishna ... | 16-7 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 85 | Shiv Narain Tandan | 18-10 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 86 | Tirbhawan Nath Bhan. | 16-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 87 | Tufel Ahmed Shah ... | 17-7 | Muhammadian, | Ditto | II |
| 88 | Abdul Hasan Faruqi | 15-10 | Do. | ... Muttra, District School. | III |
| 89 | Abul Faiz Syed Mansur Ali. | 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 90 | Ajodhya Nath Bhargava. | 17-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 91 | Amba Prasad ... | 20-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 92 | Balram Das Sharma | 19-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 93 | Debi Prasad Kapur... | 21-11 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 94 | Har Prasad Saksena | 19-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 95 | Jagan Prasad ... | 17-7 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 96 | Jiva Ram Dikshit ... | 19-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 97 | Krishna Sarup Sharma. | 20-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 99 | Raghunath Sahaya Varma. | 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 100 | Ranchorlal Sharma... | 16-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 102 | Abdul Hafiz Khan ... | 23-11 | Muhammadian, | Etawah, District High School. | II |
| 103 | Bishambher Dayal Saksena. | 19-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------|-------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 104 | Brij Mohan Lal | 19-0 | Brahman | Etawah, District High School. | II |
| 105 | Durga Prasad Gupta | 22-6 | Rania | Ditto | II |
| 106 | Jag Mohan Lal | 17-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| | Srivastava. | | | | |
| 107 | Jagdamba Prasad | 19-10 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| | Saksena. | | | | |
| 108 | K. Bhisham Singh | 18-9 | Kshatriya | Ditto | I |
| | Varma. | | | | |
| 109 | Kamla Charan Srivas- | 17-10 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| | tava. | | | | |
| 110 | Krishna Gopal Tiwari | 21-8 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 111 | Kanhaiya Lal | 17-9 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| | Sharma. | | | | |
| 112 | Madhusudan Lal | 16-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| | Saksena. | | | | |
| 113 | Ram Narain Dikshit | 22-10 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 114 | Ragubir Sahai | 17-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| | Saksena. | | | | |
| 115 | Shiama Charan | 17-10 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 116 | Shambhu Dayal | 17-8 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| | Saksena. | | | | |
| 119 | Phulwari Lal Sharma | 17-7 | Brahman | Hathras, Govt. High School. | II |
| 121 | Shiam Lal Verma | 18-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 123 | Girdhari Lal | 16-3 | Vaish | Bulandshahr, District School. | II |
| 124 | Girdhari Saran | 16-5 | Chattri | Ditto | I |
| 125 | Gopi Shanker Mathur | 17-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 126 | Kameshwar Diyal | 17-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 127 | Ram Chandra Singh | 16-3 | Khatttri | Ditto | II |
| 128 | Amar Nath Sharma | 18-0 | Brahman | Ajmer, Govt. College. | I |
| 130 | Bridh Lal Mathur | 18-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 132 | Datta Traya | 19-6 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 136 | Kasim Shah | 18-2 | Muhammadian | Ditto | I |
| 137 | Kedar Nath Mathur | 17-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 138 | Krishna Gopal Bias | 17-6 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 139 | Mahabir Prasad | 17-6 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| | Bhargava. | | | | |
| 140 | Maha Narain Mehra | 17-6 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 141 | Parey Lal | 17-6 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 142 | Prithwi Nath Kakkar | 19-3 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 143 | Shridher | 16-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 443

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------------|----------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| 144 | Sheyam N a r a i n Mehra. | 16-2 | Kshatriya | ... Ajmer, Govt. College. | II |
| 146 | Anant Prasad | ... 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Allahabad, District High School. | I |
| 147 | Austin J. Dutt | ... 16-7 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | I |
| 148 | Bankim B e h a r i Biswas. | 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 149 | Beni Madho | ... 19-0 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | II |
| 150 | Badri Nath | ... 18-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 151 | Bishambher N a t h Bhargava. | 18-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 152 | Devendra Nath Nandi | 17-2 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 154 | Himansu Kumar Dey Majumdar. | 16-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 158 | Madan Gopal I | ... 22-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 159 | Maharaj Kishore | ... 16-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 160 | Narendra Nath Pal | ... 16-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 161 | Prova* C h u n d r a Banerji. | 17-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 162 | Prafullendra Kumer Dey Majumdar. | 16-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 163 | Ram Vihari Lal Sri- vastava. | 23-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 164 | Raj Bahadur Jaini | ... 16-2 | Jaini | ... Ditto | I |
| 167 | Sheo Gopal | ... 22-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 168 | Syed Nazirul Hasan | ... 16-1 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | I |
| 170 | Beni Bahadur Sinha | ... 19-5 | Kshatriya | .. Allahabad, P. M. High School. | II |
| 171 | Ganesh Pershad | ... 17-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 172 | Godfrey Roy | ... 16-2 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | I |
| 173 | Kripal Datt Joshee | ... 18-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 174 | Uzziel David Theo- philus. | 20-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 175 | Durga Dayal Srivas- tava. | 22-4 | Kayasth | ... Allahabad, Anglo-Ben- gali School. | I |
| 176 | Gyanendra Nath Coon- doo. | 16-2 | Bania | ... Ditto | II |
| 177 | Narvada Prasad Khare | 17-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 178 | Ram Ratna Chaube | ... 18-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 181 | Anandi P r a s h a d Nigam. | 16-4 | Kayasth | ... Allahabad, K a y a s t h Pathshala. | II |
| 185 | Brijkishore Lal Srivas- tava. | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |

444 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|---------------------|
| 186 | Chhail Behari Lal Sri- vastava. | 17-9 | Kayasth | ... Allahabad, Kayastha Pathshala. | II |
| 187 | Ganesh Prasad Agar- wala. | 16-8 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 189 | Kanhaiya Lal Sri- vastava. | 18-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 191 | Lal Behari Lal Sak- sena. | 20-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 192 | Madho Raghunath Chandorekar. | 18-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 194 | Narayan Prasad Verma | 16-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 195 | Nar Narain Prasad Mathur. | 16-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 196 | Nawal Kishore Srivas- tava. | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 198 | Raghubir Sahai Verma | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 199 | Raghunath Prasad Gour. | 19-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 200 | Raj Bahadur Singh Bayer. | 17-4 | Thakur | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 201 | Raj Bahadur Singh Srivastava. | 20-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 204 | Tirheni Sahay | ... 18-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 205 | Uma Charan Lal | ... 19-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 206 | Uma Shankar Saksena | 19-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 207 | Audh Bihari Lal | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Satna, Venkat High School. | I |
| 208 | Datatraya Vinayak Kher. | 20-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 209 | Loke Nath Pant Carma. | 16-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 210 | Aman Singh Choudhri | 20-9 | Jat | ... Aligarh, Dis- trict School. | III |
| 211 | Babu Ram Pathak | ... 17-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 212 | Badri Prasad Saksena | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 217 | Debi Prasad Srivastava | 17-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 218 | Debi Singh Gahrana | ... 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 219 | Eshur Dayal | ... 16-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 220 | Govind Ram Sharma | 20-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 222 | Hambir Singh Varma | 16-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 223 | Indra Dutt Sharma | ... 17-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 226 | Jivan Lal Sharma | ... 20-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 227 | Joti Prasad | ... 17-11 | Jaini | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 228 | Kanabha Lal Gupta | ... 17-1 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 231 | Krishna Behari Sinha | 16-10 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 445

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 232 | Krishna Kumar | ... 15-11 | Brahman | ... Aligarh, District School. | II |
| 234 | K. Ram Chandra Singh. | 19-5 | Rajput | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 240 | Nand Lal Sinha | .. 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 241 | Narain Prasad Bhargava. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 242 | Phul Chand | ... 16-3 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 244 | Raghuraj Singh sarishtha. | Kul- 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 245 | Raj Bahadur | ... 16-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 246 | Rudra Prakash | ... 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 248 | Shanker Deo Varma, | 18-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 250 | Abdul Ghaffar Khan Md. | 16-9 | Muhammadan | Aligarh, M.A.-O. Collegiate School. | II |
| 251 | Ahmad Mirza Md. | ... 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 252 | Aluy Said Md. | ... 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 253 | Ahmad Kamal | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 258 | Gulzari Lal | ... 16-9 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 259 | Ghulam Akbar | ... 18-0 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 260 | Harilhar Naththulal... | 18-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 261 | Ikram-ud-din Hyder | 17-0 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 262 | Ikram Beg | ... 18-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 263 | Irfan Ali | ... 20-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 264 | Muhammad Ismail | ... 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 267 | Muhammad Mahmud Syea. | 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 268 | Muhammad Ismail Haneefi. | 20-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 270 | Nazir Ahmad Abbasi | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 273 | Syed Muhammad Azam. | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 276 | Prem Behari | ... 18-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 280 | Waiz Hassan Syed. | Risvi 20-0 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 281 | S. Yahya Hasan | ... 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 282 | Atri Kumar Pandey | 20-11 | Brahman | ... Almora, District High School. | I |
| 283 | Badri Datt Joshi | ... 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 284 | Bala Datt Sharma Jeotirbid. | 18-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 285 | Buddhi Ballab Pant | 19-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 286 | Gauri Datt Misra | ... 19-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 288 | Hansa Datt Tripathi | 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|-------|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 289 | Jamna Datt Pande ... | 18-6 | Brahman | Almora, District High School, | I |
| 290 | Lakshmi Charun Pant | 18-6 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 291 | Ram Datt Joshi ... | 18-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 292 | Amir Bahadur ... | 16-0 | Kayasth | Almora, Ram-say Collegiate School, | I |
| 293 | Bihari Lal Gupta ... | 17-11 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 294 | Chandra Datt Pant ... | 16-9 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 298 | Hansa Datt Upreti ... | 16-9 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 299 | Hari Vilas Joshi ... | 16-5 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 300 | Jiva Nand Pande ... | 18-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 301 | Lakshmi Datt Upreti | 17-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 302 | Murlidhar Joshi ... | 18-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 304 | Rabi Datt Jayal ... | 18-7 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 305 | Raghubar Datt Joshi | 16-4 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 307 | Ali Safdar ... | 16-8 | Muhammadan | Bareilly, District High School, | I |
| 308 | Amba Datta Naithani | 20-5 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 309 | Anandi Lal Saksena | 16-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 310 | Ban Behari Lal ... | 17-3 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 311 | Chowdhri Brij Narain | 22-9 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 312 | Chhotey Lal ... | 19-5 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 313 | Chatri Pershad Singh | 16-6 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 314 | Fateh Bahadur ... | 17-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 315 | Gopal Saran ... | 16-2 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 316 | Gajadhar Prasad ... | 17-7 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 317 | Har Saroop ... | 16-5 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 318 | Iqbal Bahadur ... | 18-9 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 319 | Jang Bahadur Srivastava. | 16-7 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 320 | Jai Narain Seth ... | 16-2 | Khatttri | Ditto | II |
| 322 | Kishori Lal Swami ... | 22-4 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 323 | Kunwar Bahadur Saksena. | 16-9 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 324 | Kishen Lal ... | 16-4 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 325 | Lakshmi Narain ... | 20-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 326 | Moti Lal Saksena ... | 19-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 327 | M. Amir Alam Khan Usufzai. | 19-1 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | II |
| 328 | Ratna Lal ... | 21-1 | Agarwal | Ditto | I |
| 329 | Raghunath Das ... | 20-2 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 330 | Raj Kishore ... | 19-7 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 331 | Ram Swarup ... | 17-7 | Kahatriya | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

447

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------|--|---------------------|
| 332 | Raghnandan shad. | Per- 16-6 | Kayasth | ... Bareilly, District High School. | II |
| 334 | Shiama Charan | ... 16-1 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 335 | Shanty Pershad | ... 16-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 336 | Shiam Bihare Lal | ... 16-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 337 | Shiam Lal Jha | ... 21-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 338 | Chandranan Kumar, | 18-0 | Jaini | ... Saharanpur, District School. | II |
| 341 | Indra Bhushan Chat-terjee. | 17-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 342 | Jawahar Lal Vaish | ... 16-6 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 344 | Muhammad Murtasa Khan. | 16-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | I |
| 345 | Muhammad Mustafa Khan. | 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 346 | Muhammad Yasin | ... 20-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 347 | Mool Chand | ... 16-7 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 349 | Raja Lal Varma | ... 18-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 350 | Sarjit Singh Varma... | 19-11 | Jat | ... Ditto | II |
| 351 | Chiranji Lal | ... 20-7 | Kshatriya | ... Moradabad, District School. | III |
| 352 | Durga Datt | ... 16-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 353 | Ganga Sabai | ... 17-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 354 | Har Swarup Mathur, | 21-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 355 | Har Gopal | ... 19-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 356 | Hait Ram Misra | ... 16-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 362 | Magan Swarup | ... 17-6 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 363 | Murli Dhar | ... 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 365 | Parshottam Das | ... 18-2 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | II |
| 366 | Pyare Lal | ... 17-2 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 367 | Raghnandan Swarup | 17-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 369 | Riaz Ahmad | ... 17-7 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | II |
| 371 | Badri Pershad | ... 17-4 | Vaish | ... Moradabad, Bishop Parker M. High School. | II |
| 372 | Benjamin Samuel Robert. | 18-1 | Christian (I)... | Ditto | II |
| 374 | Johnson, Saul | ... 19-1 | Do. (I)... | Ditto | II |
| 375 | Lawrence, Inder Lal, | 20-11 | Do. (I)... | Ditto | II |
| 379 | Piyare Lal Jain | ... 19-6 | Jain | ... Ditto | II |
| 380 | Prem Pershad | ... 17-3 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | I |
| 382 | Ramsey, Harry | ... 16-7 | Christian (I)... | Ditto | II |

448 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 384 | Suraj Narain Tandan | 18-1 | Khatttri | ... Moradabad, Bishop Parker M. High School. | I |
| 386 | Bishambhar Nath Kapur. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Shahjahanpur, District School. | II |
| 390 | Jagdamba Prasad Varma. | 17-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 391 | Jagdishwar Prasad Saksena. | 16-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 392 | Lal Bahadur Varma... | 20-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 393 | Maqbool Hasan ... | 18-5 | Muhammadan, | ... Ditto | I |
| 395 | Pt. Jewan Nath Sapru | 19-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 396 | Partab Singh N. K. ... | 17-7 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | II |
| 397 | Ram Behari Lal Chandapuri. | 16-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 398 | Raghubir Prasad Mathur. | 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 400 | Raj Narain Misra ... | 20-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 401 | Sudama Prasad Gupta | 18-7 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 403 | Shive Dayal Aginhotri | 18-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 404 | Taviz Hasan Khan ... | 16-8 | Muhammadan, | ... Ditto | I |
| 405 | Th. Zalim Singh ... | 17-8 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | II |
| 407 | Biswanath Pershad ... | 18-0 | Vaish | ... Benares, Queen's Collegiate School. | I |
| 410 | Dhannu Lal ... | 17-5 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 411 | Hrishi Kesh Sanyal ... | 16-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 412 | Jagan Nath Sinha ... | 18-4 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | II |
| 413 | Jagat Narain Verma, | 16-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 414 | Krishna Das ... | 17-8 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | II |
| 415 | Krishna Rao Pawagee, | 19-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 418 | Mathura Prasad ... | 19-6 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 422 | Radhkrishna Varma, | 21-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 425 | Raj Nath Prasad Singh. | 20-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 427 | Sita Ram Sinha ... | 18-0 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 429 | Syad Abdul Jamil ... | 16-9 | Muhammadan, | ... Ditto | II |
| 431 | Balkrishna Das ... | 17-8 | Khatttri | ... Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School. | II |
| 437 | Brahma Swarup Bhatnagar. | 18-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 449

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------|-------|-----------|---|---------------------|
| 438 | Brij Bhan Chandra | 19-9 | Kayasth | Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School. | II |
| 440 | Durgeswar Prasad | 20-1 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 442 | Janki Prasad Sawant. | 20-4 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 444 | Jotindra Nath Ganguli. | 16-9 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 445 | Kali Charan Lahiri | 18-4 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 446 | Kanhya Lal | 17-0 | Gujrati | Ditto | II |
| 447 | Kesho Govind Khanderkar. | 17-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 449 | Krishna Mohan Maitra. | 17-2 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 450 | Lakshman Narayan Garde. | 17-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 451 | Madho Prasad | 16-5 | Khattri | Ditto | I |
| 453 | Makund Lal Malvia. | 17-0 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 455 | Pandit Kailas Nath Muttu. | 21-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 456 | Panna Lal Mahendra. | 16-3 | Khattri | Ditto | II |
| 458 | Rama Sinha | 20-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 459 | Rama Narayan Warman. | 18-6 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 462 | Robindra Nath Chakravarti. | 16-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 463 | Sainapati Saran Sinha. | 20-0 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 467 | Shiva Nath Prasad Kakkar. | 19-0 | Khattri | Ditto | III |
| 468 | Sri Vilasa | 17-4 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 469 | Thakur Jamuna Prasad Sarkar. | 24-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 471 | Girindra Nath Moitra. | 21-4 | Brahman | Benares, Bengalitola High School. | II |
| 473 | Misri Lal Shukul | 17-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 474 | Achhalbar Sinha | 21-2 | Kshatriya | Benares, London Mission High School. | I |
| 476 | Anoda Prasad Mukerji. | 18-0 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 478 | Balmakund Prasad | 16-11 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 480 | Jotiah Chandra Banerji. | 19-2 | Brahman | Ditto | I |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------|-------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 482 | Rama Das | 22-6 | Kurmi | Benares, London Mission High School. | II |
| 483 | Shiva Shankar Lal | 17-7 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 484 | Shiam Lal Singh | 19-11 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 485 | Sidheshwari Prasad | 19-5 | Khattri | Ditto | II |
| 486 | Sri Narayan Singh | 19-11 | Bhuinhar | Ditto | II |
| 487 | Thakur Dube | 19-8 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 488 | Vishva Nath Prasad | 17-6 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 489 | Anil Chandra Ghosh | 17-1 | Kayasth | Benares, Jain High School. | I |
| 490 | Bishwanath Banerji | 16-7 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 491 | Baij Nath Seth | 21-11 | Khattri | Mirzapur, London Mission High School. | III |
| 492 | Durga Charan Chatterji. | 17-2 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 493 | Kailash Nath Seth | 19-3 | Khattri | Ditto | II |
| 494 | Mahabir Prasad | 19-10 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 495 | Ram Kumar Mun-dhara. | 22-3 | Marwari | Ditto | III |
| 498 | Asharfi Lal | 16-6 | Kayasth | Jaunpur, District School. | III |
| 499 | Bahadur Lal | 16-5 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 500 | Brij Bahadur Lal | 20-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 503 | Lal Bahadur Sinha | 17-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 505 | Narayan Prasad | 19-1 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 508 | Oudh Behari Lal | 18-2 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 509 | Saiyad Wasi Hasan | 16-5 | Muhammadian | Ditto | I |
| 511 | Brij Basi Lal | 17-1 | Kayasth | Azamgarh, C. M. High School. | II |
| 514 | Mathura Prasad | 16-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 515 | Nitya Bihari Lal Mathur. | 18-2 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 517 | Ananda Prasad | 23-0 | Do. | Ghazipur, Victoria High School. | II |
| 518 | Baleshwar Prasad | 17-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 519 | Dharam Deo Lal | 20-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 520 | Ganesh Prasad | 23-0 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 521 | Kedar Nath | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 525 | Ram Eqbal Lal | 22-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 526 | Ram Lal | 18-0 | Teli | Ditto | I |
| 527 | Vindeshwari Prasad | 18-0 | Kalwar | Ditto | I |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 451

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 528 | Baij Nath Prasad Verma. | 16-11 | Kayasth | ... Ghasipur, Mission High School. | I |
| 529 | Banarsi Ram | ... 19-0 | Jaiswal | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 531 | Raghunath Prasad Varma. | 16-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 532 | Ram Narayan Prasad | 16-6 | Jaiswal | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 533 | Sada Nand Prasad Varma. | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 534 | Muhammed Abdul Rahim Khan. | 18-9 | Muhammadan | Cawnpore, District School. | III |
| 535 | Ajit Kumar Sarkar | ... 21-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 536 | Anand Narain Dikshit | 17-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 537 | Bhawani Pershad Pandya. | 18-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 538 | K. Bijai Bahadur Singh. | 19-10 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 539 | Bishambharnath vastava. | Sri-20-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 540 | Gangadhar Sand | ... 21-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 541 | Gaya Prasad Shukla | 20-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 542 | Guru Dass Moitra | ... 19-8 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 543 | Jang Bahadur | ... 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 544 | Kiran Chandra Dass | ... 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 545 | Kunwar Bahadur | ... 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 546 | Kunwar Saroop Mathur. | 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 547 | Mahadeo Pershad | ... 17-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 548 | Manna Lal Misra | ... 19-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 549 | Mannoo Lal | ... 19-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 550 | Syed Muhammad Kazim. | 17-1 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| 551 | Nrbd Prashad vastava. | Sri-18-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 552 | Prakash Narain Bahadur. | 16-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 553 | Rajnath Munshran | ... 19-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 554 | Rameshwar Prasad Misra. | 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 556 | Ram Shankar Misra | ... 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 558 | Shambhu Shankar Shukla. | 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 561 | Shiw Bachan Lal Shukla. | 18-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 562 | Sri Ram Tewari | ... 17-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |

452 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------|-------|---------------|--|---------------------|
| 564 | Vijaya Narsain Lal | 21-1 | Kayasth | Cawnpore, District School. | II |
| 565 | Benjamin Franklin Wishard. | 17-8 | Christian (I) | Cawnpore, Christ Church Collegiate School. | I |
| 566 | Birshwar Mukerjee | 17-8 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 567 | Bishun Chandra Ma-thur. | 16-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 568 | Brij Behari Shukla | 20-1 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 572 | Fazal-ud-din Ahmad Khan. | 16-2 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 573 | Harish Chandra Ma-thur. | 19-9 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 576 | Jagannath Prasad | 21-4 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 577 | Joel, M. Lyall | 20-0 | Christian (I) | Ditto | II |
| 578 | Kailash Nath Shukla | 19-9 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 580 | Mashar Mahmood | 19-9 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 581 | Nehemiah Borunudoy Sharma. | 19-1 | Christian (I) | Ditto | II |
| 582 | Raghnath Parshad | 16-0 | Khatttri | Ditto | II |
| 583 | Ram Chandra | 16-3 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 589 | Baij Nath Dube | 17-2 | Brahman | Jhansi, McDonnell High School. | I |
| 590 | Bodh Raj Sabney | 17-10 | Kshatriya | Ditto | I |
| 591 | Brindaban Lal Varma | 18-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 592 | Kailas Nath Zutshi | 18-1 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 593 | Kunwar Bahadur Varma. | 19-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 594 | Mahabir Sahay Saksena | 16-9 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 599 | Ram Narayan Tandan | 17-7 | Khatttri | Ditto | I |
| 600 | Saiyed Muhammad Kasim Zaidi. | 16-3 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 601 | Thakur Prasad Vyas | 17-4 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 603 | Sohanlal S. Bhatnagar | 16-0 | Kayasth | Jhansi, Mission High School. | II |
| 604 | Avadh Kishor | 16-6 | Do. | Farrukhabad, District School. | III |
| 605 | Babu Lal Chaubey | 20-6 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 606 | Rhagwan Prasad | 16-1 | Agarwal | Ditto | II |
| 607 | Daya Krishna | 20-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 608 | Girdhari Lal Gupta | 17-9 | Vaish | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

453

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|--|---------------------|
| 609 | Gopi Charan Srivastava. | 21-5 | Kayasth | ... Farrukhabad, District School. | II |
| 613 | Jamna Prasad Saksena | 17-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 617 | Ram Dayal Dikshit | ... 19-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 620 | Shri Ram Chandra Rao. | 18-10 | Thakur | ... Ditto | II |
| 621 | Suraj Narayan Saksena. | 16-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 622 | Tilak Singh | ... 21-9 | Kurmi | ... Ditto | II |
| 623 | Ali Mirza | ... 18-10 | Muhammadan | Fyzabad, District School. | I |
| 624 | Altaf-ur Rahman | ... 16-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 625 | Baidaya Nath Sinha | ... 17-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 626 | Beni Madho | ... 20-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 627 | Janki Prasad Sinha | ... 21-1 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | I |
| 628 | Kazim Ali Khan | ... 19-7 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | I |
| 629 | Kanhaiya Lal | ... 20-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 630 | Momin Ali | ... 17-8 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | I |
| 631 | Nanak Prasad Nigam | 17-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 632 | Raj Kumar Lal | ... 19-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 633 | Ram Nath Munshi | ... 17-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 634 | Sarju Prasad | ... 19-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 635 | Shyam Sunder | ... 16-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 636 | Triloki Nath | ... 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 637 | Bikau Lal | ... 20-0 | Do. | Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's Collegiate School. | II |
| 638 | Dhuma Lal | ... 16-0 | Kalwar | ... Ditto | I |
| 639 | Ganga Ram Varma | ... 17-0 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | I |
| 640 | Hamilton Nelson Emmanuel. | 20-0 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | II |
| 641 | Harish Chandra Varma, | 17-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 642 | Jang Bahadur Singh, | 22-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | I |
| 643 | Keshava Chandra Verma. | 17-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 644 | Lachhman Prasad | ... 22-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 646 | Mukhteshwar Prashad | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 647 | Rameshwar P. D. Tripathi. | 22-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 648 | Shyam Sunder Lal | ... 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 649 | Tripurari Prashad | ... 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 650 | Abdul Hakeem | ... 16-10 | Muhammadan, | Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School, | I |

454 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| 651 | A w a d h P r a s a d Tripathi. | 17-11 | Brahman | ... Gorakhpore, Jubilee High School. | I |
| 652 | Bhagwat P r a s a d Srivastava. | 18-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 653 | Bhrigu Narayan Sri- vastava. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 654 | Bishwa Nath Prasad | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 655 | Daleep Narayan Roy | 20-1 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | I |
| 656 | Hari Charan Lall | ... 20-5 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 657 | Jagan Nath Prasad Srivastava. | 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 658 | Jaini Prasad Kulsa- rieth. | 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 659 | Kunwar Bahadur | ... 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 660 | Mahabir Prasad Sri- vastava. | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 661 | Mathura Prasad Sri- vastava. | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 662 | Muhammad Waliullah, | 16-2 | Muhammadan | Ditto | I |
| 663 | Paras Nath Dwivedi... | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 664 | Ram Dass | ... 18-11 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 665 | Ran Prasad Varma... | 17-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 666 | Sitla Charan Mukho- padhya. | 15-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 667 | Syed M o h a m m e d Wahid-ul-Haq. | 17-10 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | I |
| 668 | Tarkeshwar P r a s a d Srivastava. | 17-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 670 | Balaram Gargava | ... 18-10 | Brahman | ... L a s h k a r (Gwalior), Victoria Collegiate School. | I |
| 672 | Keshava Vishnu Sapre | 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 673 | Kshetra Nath Debsar- man. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 675 | Rup Sinha Varma | ... 17-10 | Rajput | ... Ditto | II |
| 676 | Shyam Behari Lall Varma. | 16-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 677 | Vishwanath Ganesh Agashe. | 17-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 678 | Bisheshwar N a t h Gupta. | 17-0 | Vaish | ... Morar, High School. | II |
| 679 | Govind N a r a y a n Haksar. | 16-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| 680 | Raghunath Rao | 16-2 | Brahman | ... Morar, High School. | I |
| 681 | Anand Rao Pankhey | 18-3 | Do. | ... Hoshangabad, Govt. High School. | II |
| 682 | Debi Prasad Nigam | 20-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 683 | Gangadhar Ganesh Mooley. | 17-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 684 | Ganpat Bhagirath | 16-9 | Tailor | ... Ditto | I |
| 687 | Jewan Singh | 17-10 | Ramgarhia | ... Ditto | I |
| 688 | Lal Singh | 17-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | I |
| 689 | Laxmi Narayan | 18-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 690 | Madhava Prasad | 17-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| | Dwivedi. | | | | |
| 692 | Muhammad Abdus Sattar Khan. | 18-7 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | II |
| 693 | Muhammad Ismail Sharif. | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 694 | Muhammad Munir-ud-din Siddiqi. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 695 | Moti Lal | 18-8 | Nai | ... Ditto | II |
| 697 | Murlidhar Kayastha | 21-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 699 | Narayan Ragho Rao | 17-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| | Badhey. | | | | |
| 700 | N. Nerbada Naidu | 17-1 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | II |
| 701 | Prem Narayan Lal | 19-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 704 | Syed Mahmood-ul-Hasan. | 18-5 | Muhammadan, | ... Ditto | I |
| 705 | Todar Mal Baseria | 17-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 706 | Tulshi Ram Kashi Ram Gangrade. | 19-8 | Bania | ... Ditto | II |
| 707 | Vishnu Prasad Dubey | 17-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 708 | Chand Mal | 17-9 | Vaish | ... Jabalpur, Anjuman Islamia High School. | II |
| 709 | Chhote Lall | 17-4 | Sunar | ... Ditto | II |
| 710 | Gauri Shankar Varma | 18-11 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 715 | Sewak Ram Tewari | 17-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 718 | Battoo Lal Varma | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Jabalpur, M. S. High School. | II |
| 719 | Dharam Singh | 19-0 | Thakur | ... Ditto | III |
| 720 | Dina Nath Varma | 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 721 | Jamna Prasad | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 722 | Lakshmi Shanker | 16-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |

456 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| 724 | Narbada Prasad Shukla. | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Jabalpur, M. S. High School. | C. II |
| 725 | Shambhu Nath | ... 17-2 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 727 | Yeshwant Narhar | ... 17-4 | Tailor | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 728 | Amrit Lal Thakur | ... 18-9 | Thakur | ... Jabalpur, Hitcar ni Sabha High School. | K. II |
| 729 | Hanuman Prasad Kayasth. | 18-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 731 | Narbadda Prashad Shukul. | 18-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 732 | Ram Dularay Tiwari | 21-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 733 | Suraj Prashad Mishra | 16-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 734 | Vaijnath Narayan Lokras. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 738 | Nobin Chandra Day | ... 18-0 | Christian (I) | ... Indore, Canadian Mission Collegiate School. | I |
| 739 | Anand Narayan Bahadur. | 17-2 | Brahman | ... Lucknow, Jubilee High School. | II |
| 740 | Badri Nath | ... 17-5 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 742 | Debi Datt Pant | ... 16-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 743 | Debi Prasad Saksena | 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 744 | Fahim Ahmad | ... 16-9 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 745 | Girja Shanker Bajpae | 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 747 | Gur Sahai Agnihotry | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 748 | Gulab Chand Srimal | ... 16-3 | Srimal | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 749 | Jung Bahadur | ... 17-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 750 | Jawahar Lal | ... 22-6 | Jeweller | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 751 | Jewan Lal Muttoo | ... 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 752 | Lakshmi Datt Joshi | ... 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 753 | Muhammad Zafer ul Hasan. | 16-0 | Muhammadan, | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 754 | Muhammad Nawab Husain Khan. | 20-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 755 | Muhammad Islam Khan. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 757 | Newal Kishore | ... 18-3 | Kahatriya | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 758 | P. Brij Mohan Lal | ... 22-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 759 | Parmeshwari Dayal | ... 16-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 760 | Ram Narain Joshi | ... 18-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 761 | Radha Krishna Srivastava. | 17-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 457

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|---|---------------------|
| 762 | Raghnunath Prasad Agarwala. | 19-0 | Agarwal | ... Lucknow, Jubilee High School. | II |
| 763 | Raj Kishore Misra ... | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 764 | Ram Sewak Prasad ... | 16-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 765 | Ram Prasad Saksena | 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 766 | Ranendra Nath Roy ... | 16-3 | Vaidya | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 767 | Ranendra Bhushan Basu. | 17-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 769 | Syed Saghir Ahmad... | 19-6 | Muhammadian. | Ditto ... | I |
| 770 | Sachchidanund Sahai | 16-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 771 | Swami Dayal ... | 17-1 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 772 | Admiral Wellington Jacob. | 17-2 | Christian (I)... | Lucknow, Reid Christian College School. | I |
| 773 | Ernest Michael Phillip | 19-7 | Do. (I)... | Ditto ... | II |
| 776 | Kempster Simpson Hamilton. | 19-3 | Do. (I)... | Ditto ... | II |
| 777 | Masih Charan Singh... | 22-5 | Do. (I)... | Ditto ... | I |
| 779 | Samuel Matthews ... | 19-9 | Do. (I)... | Ditto ... | I |
| 783 | Balwant Singh Jupal | 16-1 | Sikh | ... Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit School. | I |
| 787 | Dhirendra Nath Roy I | 16-0 | Vaidya | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 789 | Gauri Datt Joshi ... | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 790 | Gobardhun Dass Rastogi. | 16-1 | Rastogi | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 791 | Hari Pada Chatterjee | 19-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 792 | Hari Shanker Lal Srivastava. | 17-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 794 | Nanak Saran ... | 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 795 | Prabhu Dayal Rastogi | 16-2 | Rastogi | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 796 | Preo Nath Bose ... | 18-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 799 | Ramji Mal Rastogi | 19-8 | Rastogi | ... Ditto ... | III |
| 801 | Shew Prasad Singh ... | 19-8 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 803 | Sital Das Mukerjee ... | 17-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 806 | Shiva Prasad Suksaina | 20-3 | Kayasth | ... Lucknow, Husainabad High School. | I |
| 808 | C. C. Chatterji ... | 16-7 | Brahman | ... Lucknow, C. H. High School. | I |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 809 | Ishwar Dayal | ... 18-5 | Kayasth | ... Lucknow, C.M. High School. | II |
| 811 | Kunwar Bahadur Sinha. | 17-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 812 | Kalka Prasad | ... 20-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 814 | S. N. Chatterji | ... 16-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 815 | Gadadhar Prasad Srivastava. | 19-11 | Kayasth | ... Rae Bareilly District School. | II |
| 816 | Girja Dayal Srivastava. | 21-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 817 | Gorakh Prasad Srivastava. | 20-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 818 | Mirza Sultan Hasan Beg. | 16-3 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... II |
| 819 | Mata Prasad Srivastava. | 20-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 821 | Prameshwari Dayal Srivastava. | 18-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 823 | Arjun Dutta Pandey | 19-0 | Brahman | ... Sitapur, District School. | II |
| 824 | Bama Charan Bhattacharji. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 825 | Gaya Prasad | ... 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 826 | Gajadhar Lal | ... 20-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 828 | Jagdish Narayan Seth | 17-0 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 829 | Kunwar Bahadur Suksena. | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 832 | Raghunath Sahai Sena. | 20-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 833 | Saroop Narayan | ... 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 834 | Shiama Charan | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 836 | Girwar Sahai Srivastava. | 20-0 | Do. | ... Hardoi, District School. | II |
| 837 | Nibaran Chandra Dutta. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 838 | Parmeshwari Sahai | ... 16-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 839 | Suraj Prasad | ... 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 840 | Achal Singh | ... 19-11 | Rajput | ... Mauranwan (Unao), K. D. J. High School. | III |
| 843 | Gopi Nath Kapur | ... 16-9 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 845 | Hirday Narain Mohleji | 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

459

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| 846 | Indar Narain Mohleji | 19-5 | Brahman | ... Mauranwan (Unao), K.D. J. High School. | II |
| 848 | Sukhdeo Prasad Pathak. | 19-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 849 | Ajodhya Parashad Jaini | 19-9 | Jaini | ... Meerut, Collegiate School. | III |
| 851 | Baba Ram Jaini | ... 17-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 852 | Balwant Singh | ... 21-2 | Taga | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 854 | Bhairon Parshad | ... 16-4 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 855 | Bhikhan Lal | ... 19-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... IF |
| 858 | Bishamber Nath Bhargava. | 19-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 859 | Bishan Narain | ... 17-9 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 861 | Brahma Swarup Bhatnagar. | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 862 | Brij Nath | ... 16-5 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 864 | Chandrapati Roy | ... 16-11 | Bhatia | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 866 | Devi Sahai Sharma | ... 20-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... IF |
| 868 | Durga Prasada | ... 18-9 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 869 | Ganga Narain | ... 21-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 871 | Hari Krishna Garga | ... 17-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 872 | Heera Lal Tatery | ... 17-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 879 | Muhammad Saadulla Khan. | 20-10 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 880 | Manohar Prasad Srivastava. | 17-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 882 | Piars Lal (Primus) | ... 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 883 | Pearay Lal (Secundus). | 20-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 885 | Prayag Narain | ... 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 886 | Prabhu Dayal Mathur | 16-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 889 | Raghubir Saran (Secundus). | 18-3 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 892 | Reoti Prasad | ... 16-8 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 893 | Roop Narain Bajal | ... 17-9 | Khattari | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 896 | Shree Narain | ... 18-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 897 | Tarak Nath Mukerji | 18-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 898 | Ujagar Mall Jaini | ... 17-9 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 901 | Birjesh Chander | ... 18-9 | Brahman | ... Meerut, C. M. High School. | III |
| 904 | Daya Nand Varma | ... 17-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 906 | Harbans Lal Gupta | ... 19-11 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 909 | Jai Govind Mathur | ... 17-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... IF |
| 910 | Jagan Prasada Sena. | 17-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |

460. LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 914 | Kanoher Lal Vaish | 16-9 | Vaish | Meerut, C. M. High School. | II |
| 915 | Lalta Prasada Varma | 16-3 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 918 | Murari Lal Vaish | 20-0 | Vaish | Ditta | II |
| 919 | Parmanand Vidyarthi | 19-9 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 920 | Peter Paul | 16-7 | Christian (I) | Ditto | II |
| 926 | Tota Ram | 18-3 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 929 | Asharfi Lal | 18-9 | Do. | Muzaffarnagar, District School. | I |
| 930 | Asharfi Ram | 19-5 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 931 | Babu Ram | 17-6 | Jaini | Ditto | I |
| 932 | Balwant Singh | 19-1 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 933 | Basheswar Mathur. | 18-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 934 | Benarsi Das | 17-0 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 935 | Bishambar Sahaya | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 936 | Brij Nandan Swaroop | 17-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 937 | Chatar Sen | 17-5 | Jaini | Ditto | I |
| 938 | Dwarka Prasad | 17-9 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 939 | Kanji Mal | 16-8 | Rajput | Ditto | I |
| 940 | Mahabir Prasad Jaini | 16-3 | Jaini | Ditto | II |
| 941 | Muhammad Ahmad | 18-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | I |
| 944 | Ram Lal | 16-10 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 945 | Srimandar Das Jaini | 18-7 | Jaini | Ditto | I |
| 946 | Umrao Singh | 17-9 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 949 | Shankar Baliram Deshkar. | 17-0 | Brahman | Nagpur, F. C. Institution. | II |
| 950 | Beni Shiam | 17-2 | Kshatriya | Kamptee, High School. | I |
| 951 | Bansi Lal | 17-0 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 952 | Ghaseeram | 17-1 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 953 | Muhammad Faslul Karim. | 17-3 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 959 | Ishwari Datt Doval | 17-7 | Brahman | Pauri, Mission High School. | I |
| 962 | Narayan Datt | 17-11 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 963 | Pratap Sinha | 19-11 | Rajput | Ditto | II |
| 964 | Raghubar Datt | 17-11 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 966 | Surajmani Naithani | 16-3 | Agarwala | Ditto | II |
| 969 | Amar Singh | 17-0 | Do. | Raipur, Govt. High School. | I |
| 970 | Dewaji Deoray | 17-9 | Kunbi | Ditto | II |
| 973 | Narhar Subramani-um Shroty. | 19-8 | Brahman | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 461

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 974 | Parash Ram | 16-9 | Sonar | Raipur, Govt. High School. | I |
| 975 | Parmeshwar Dayal | 16-5 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 976 | Ramchanda Kesho Dongaonker. | 20-7 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 978 | Syed Ahmad Rasvi | 17-6 | Muhammadian | Ditto | I |
| 980 | Muhammad Abdul Azis | 17-3 | Do. | Bilaspur, High School. | II |
| 981 | Nand Kishore | 18-1 | Darzi | Ditto | I |
| 982 | Randhir Sahai | 17-6 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 983 | Shyam Sundar Sukul, | 17-3 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 984 | Chandarbhyan | 18-0 | Agarwala | Seoni-Chhapara Mission High School. | II |
| 985 | C. J. Sheo Shankar | 17-6 | Ling Baiji | Ditto | II |
| 986 | Jang Bahadur | 16-0 | Kayasth | Saugor, Govt. High School. | I |
| 987 | Jwala Prasad | 17-7 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 988 | Kunhya Lal Kunji Lal Sivahary. | 17-10 | Kalar | Ditto | I |

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

SCHOOL CANDIDATES.

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------------------|-----|
| 2 | Anadi Nath Mukerji | 18-2 | Brahman | Agra, Collegiate School. | I |
| 3 | Asharfi Lal | 18-6 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 4 | Badri Nath Bhatt | 16-2 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 5 | Baij Nath Prasad | 17-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 6 | Bakhtawar Singh Bist, | 17-2 | Rajput | Ditto | III |
| 7 | Bala Datt | 17-8 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 10 | Bebari Lal Sharma | 20-5 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 12 | Bhawani Datt Pandey | 19-4 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 14 | Brij Behari Lal | 18-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| | Dikshit. | | | | |
| 16 | Ganga Sahay Varma | 19-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 17 | Gopal Sahai Srivastava | 17-4 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 18 | Gopi Nath Saksena | 19-3 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 20 | Harish Chandra Mital | 17-2 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 21 | Har Narayan Bhatnagar. | 18-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 22 | A. Saiyed Muhammad Hasan Abid Jafry. | 17-0 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 23 | Syed Inam Husain | 18-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| | Misvi | | | | |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 24 | Jai Gopal Chaturvedi | 17-0 | Brahman | Agra, Collegiate School. | I |
| 26 | Jawala Prasad Chaturvedi, | 18-11 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 28 | Kashi Ram | 17-3 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 29 | Kedar Nath Bhargava | 19-3 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 31 | Lal Singh Chauhan | 18-0 | Rajput | Ditto | I |
| 34 | Maresh Prasad Bhargava. | 16-0 | Bhargava | Ditto | I |
| 35 | Muhammad Masud Hossain Cambough. | 18-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 36 | Mohamed Mohsin | 18-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 38 | Narain Bebari Lal | 17-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 40 | Parma Nand | 17-2 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 41 | Parshotam Das Pachauri. | 18-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 47 | Shan Bahadur Khan | 19-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 48 | Shiva Narain Sharma | 18-2 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 50 | Mirza Shokat Ali | 20-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 51 | Shyam Lal | 18-0 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 52 | Shyam Lal Gupta | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 54 | Sojan Singh | 16-3 | Khatti | Ditto | III |
| 55 | Sundar Lal | 17-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 58 | Triloke Nath | 16-2 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 59 | Ulfat Bai Mital | 17-2 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 63 | Abdul Rashid Khan | 18-0 | Muhammadan | Agra, St. John's Collegiate School. | I |
| 64 | Abdur Rehman Khan | 20-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 65 | Abdur Razaq Khan | 21-4 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 66 | Anand Sarup | 17-5 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 69 | Brahmanand Rastogi | 17-0 | Rastogi | Ditto | II |
| 70 | Dwarika Prasad | 20-0 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 71 | Gaya Prasad Bharadwaj. | 19-7 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 72 | George Uel Cleophas | 19-7 | Christian (I) | Ditto | II |
| 74 | Harbilas Rai | 22-7 | Rajput | Ditto | III |
| 75 | Jadu Bans Lal | 18-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 77 | Mangal Singh Kaurava. | 18-11 | Rajput | Ditto | III |
| 78 | Nand Kumar | 16-8 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 80 | Narain Singh | 20-2 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 85 | Raj Kishore Lal | 17-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 87 | Rameshwari Pershad | 17-2 | Do. | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 463

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|
| 88 | Ram Swarup | 18-7 | Kayasth | Agra, St. John's II Collegiate School. | II |
| 92 | Sisir Kumar Dutta... | 17-2 | Kshatriya | Ditto | III |
| 95 | Tara Chandra | 17-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 97 | Dhani Ram Sarma | 18-7 | Brahman | Agra, Victoria High School. | II |
| 98 | Ganesh Singh Rathor Verma. | 19-10 | Rajput | Ditto | II |
| 99 | Har Narain Misra | 20-0 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 102 | Muhammad Abdul Hafiz. | 20-7 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 103 | Ram Chander Agar-wala. | 16-10 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 105 | S. M. Husain Ali Siddiqi. | 20-6 | Muhammadan | Ditto | III |
| 106 | Shiam Narain Basa-dey. | 18-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 107 | Bahadur Sinha | 19-0 | Rajput | Agra, Rajput High School. | III |
| 109 | Kunwar Ganpat Sinha. | 20-10 | Kshatriya | Ditto | III |
| 111 | Joti Swarup | 20-2 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 113 | Lakhan Sinha Chauhan | 16-5 | Rajput | Ditto | II |
| 114 | Lakshmi Ray | 22-4 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 115 | Mahadeo Sinha | 23-1 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 116 | Mahendrapal Sinha Kunwar. | 19-0 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 118 | Omed Sinha | 17-1 | Rajput | Ditto | II |
| 119 | Ram Charan Sinha... | 19-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 120 | Sheobaran Sinha | 17-7 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 121 | Zalim Sinha | 19-6 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 122 | Naunidh Rai Govil... | 17-6 | Vaish | Etawah, District High School. | III |
| 123 | Raghuber Dayal Chaturvedi. | 20-3 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 124 | Chhel Behari Lal Saksena. | 16-7 | Kayasth | Muttra, District School. | III |
| 125 | Chhail Behari Lal Srivastava. | 18-8 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 128 | Kamla Charan Sanyal | 17-7 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 129 | Kashi Nath Gupta | 16-3 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 130 | Moti Lal Gupta | 22-7 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 131 | Nihar Kumar Sanyal | 16-1 | Brahman | Ditto | I |

464 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907,

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------|-------|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 132 | Phaigu Prasad Chaubey. | 21-6 | Brahman | Muttra District School. | II |
| 133 | Sri Nath Sahai | 19-11 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 137 | Asghar Hussain | 19-3 | Muhammadan | Mainpuri, Mission High School. | III |
| 138 | Brij Nath Misra | 16-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 139 | Deoki Nandan Chaturvedi. | 17-5 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 140 | Dhanpat Rao Chaturvedi. | 18-6 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 141 | Jang Bahadur Misra | 20-3 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 143 | Muhammad Razi | 19-5 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 145 | Oudh Behari Lal | 19-7 | Khatttri | Ditto | III |
| 148 | Trivaini Saran vastav | 17-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 151 | Abdurrahman Khan Yousuf Zai. | 18-2 | Muhammadan | Bijnor, District School. | I |
| 152 | Baldeo Singh | 16-7 | Kahatriya | Ditto | II |
| 153 | Ganga Prasad Sharma. | 18-6 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 154 | Gopal Saran | 21-5 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 155 | Hamidullah | 19-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | III |
| 156 | Har Swarupa Sharma | 17-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 157 | Har Swarup Gupta | 17-7 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 159 | Kailash Chandra Trivedi. | 17-3 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 160 | Kanahaiya Lal | 20-10 | Kahatriya | Ditto | III |
| 162 | Krishna Swarup | 18-3 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 163 | Lakshmi Narayan Vaish. | 17-6 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 164 | Muhammad Ilyas Siddiqi. | 16-4 | Muhammadan | Ditto | III |
| 165 | Mul Chand Vaishya | 19-11 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 166 | Mul Chand Dube | 19-8 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 167 | Mul Chand Jaini | 17-1 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 168 | Mushtaq Ahmad Khan. | 17-2 | Muhammadan | Ditto | I |
| 169 | Parsotam Swarup | 18-11 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 170 | Ram Prasad Bhatnagar. | 18-6 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 171 | Rama Prasad Vaisya | 19-1 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 172 | Soti Vishnu Swarupa | 17-1 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 173 | Syed Mukhtar Nabi | 18-1 | Muhammadan | Ditto | I |
| 174 | Vrij Nath Sharma | 18-6 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 175 | Vraj Mohan Nath Sukhya. | 17-8 | Do. | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 465

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| 176 | Gopal Krishna | ... 17-1 | Khatttri | ... Bijnor, District School. | III |
| 177 | Ram Swarup Vaish | 22-6 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 180 | Balram Das Dubey | 16-2 | Brahman | ... Bulandshahr, District School. | II |
| 181 | Chheda Lal Sharma | 19-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 184 | Lakshmi Narain | ... 16-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 185 | Narayan Prasad Sharma. | 18-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 186 | Prem Narayan Gupta | 21-2 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 187 | Sayed Muhammad Hasun. | 19-0 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 188 | Sayed Hasun | ... 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 190 | Ram Chandra Singhal (Primus). | 17-8 | Vaish | ... Khurja, Edward Coronation High School. | II |
| 191 | Ram Chandra Sharma (Secundus). | 21-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 192 | Sultan Singh Verma | 19-3 | Rajput | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 193 | Baini Prasad | ... 19-4 | Brahman | ... Sikandrabad, A.-V. High School. | II |
| 194 | Badrul Hasan | ... 19-0 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 195 | Cheda Lal | ... 16-2 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 196 | Harbans Lal | ... 21-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 197 | Hoshear Singh | ... 18-6 | Jat | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 198 | Hari Krishna | ... 18-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 199 | Har Prasad Sharma | ... 16-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 201 | Har Swarup II | ... 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 202 | Lakshmi Narain | ... 17-3 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 204 | Niranjan Sarup Varma. | 16-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 205 | Puran Chandra | ... 16-10 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 206 | Phool Chand | ... 16-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 207 | Sardara Mal | ... 16-6 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 209 | Zafar Hasan Khan | ... 19-10 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 210 | Birj Nandan Verma | ... 19-3 | Kayasth | ... Hathras, Govt. High School. | III |
| 211 | Ahmad-ul-lah | ... 17-11 | Muhammadian | ... Orai District School. | II |
| 212 | Harish Chandra | ... 21-5 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 213 | Khwaja Wahid-ullah Ghorl. | 21-7 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 215 | Makund Rao | ... 21-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 216 | Nazir Ahmad | ... 18-4 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 217 | Raja Bahadur Nigam | 22-11 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 218 | Saiyid Ishtiaq Husain | 17-1 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|----------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 219 | Saiyid Israr Husain... | 18-10 | Muhammdan | Orsi, District School. | II |
| 220 | Behari Lal | ... 20-0 | Kayasth | ... Alwar, High School. | II |
| 221 | Jagdish Pershad | ... 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 222 | Julius Nogendra Nath Pal. | 16-0 | Christian (I)... | ... Ditto | II |
| 223 | Muhammad Hafiz-ud-din. | 17-8 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | I |
| 224 | Morni Lal | ... 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 225 | Ajndhia Prasad Varma | 16-8 | Do. | ... Bharatpur, High School. | III |
| 226 | Brahma Narain Bhatnagar. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 227 | Chandra Shekhar | ... 18-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 228 | Kamta Prasad Warman. | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 229 | Muhammad Kasim | ... 18-5 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | II |
| 230 | Ram Lal | ... 17-4 | Khattri | ... Ditto | III |
| 233 | Bijai Bahadur Saksena. | 19-4 | Kayasth | ... Jhalrapatan, High School. | III |
| 235 | Shivkumar Chaturvedi. | 18-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 236 | Adul Wahid Khan | ... 16-9 | Muhammadan | Ajmer, Govt. College. | II |
| 237 | Bagaram Chimnaji Thakur. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 238 | Bhal Chandra Paradkar. | 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 239 | Bhupendra Nath Roy, | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 240 | Dhanna Lal Mathur, | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 241 | Jairam Vishwanath Bapat. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 242 | Kishan Chandra Biswas | 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 243 | Ladhu Ram Johri | ... 17-0 | Oswal | ... Ditto | II |
| 244 | Milap Chand Patni | ... 17-6 | Jaini | ... Ditto | III |
| 246 | Muhammad Yaqub Shah. | 17-0 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | III |
| 247 | Nibaran Chandra Chatopadhyaya. | 17-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 248 | Ram Lal Mathur | ... 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 249 | Rangil Dass Kishen Dass Dalal. | Har 17-2 | Vaish. | ... Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 467

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|---|---------------------|
| 251 | Sideshwar Chattopa- dhyaya. | 16-1 | Brahman | ... Ajmer, Govt., Collega. | I |
| 252 | Sooraj Sahai | ... 19-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 253 | Syed Mohamed Faiz- ud-din. | 18-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| 254 | Ajudhia Pershad | ... 16-0 | Agarwal | ... Ajmer, D. A. A.-V. Aided High School. | I |
| 255 | Balwant Singh | ... 19-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 256 | Bhairun Lal Sharma, | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 257 | Chandra Prakash Verma. | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 259 | Har Dayal | ... 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 260 | Har Saran Das | ... 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 261 | Lalit Narain Verma... | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 262 | Maharaj Narain Sri- vastav. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 264 | Parmeshwary Dyal Mowar. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 265 | Prabhu Dyal Mowar. | 16-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 266 | Prabodh Chandra Mittra. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 267 | Amir Chand | ... 16-10 | Do. | ... Ajmer, Unaid- ed Mission High School. | II |
| 268 | Chhoga Lal | ... 19-1 | Rajput | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 269 | Mahomed Aiyub | ... 18-2 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| 270 | Ram Lal | ... 18-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 271 | Sripat Sahai | ... 17-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 273 | Durga Prasad Agarwal | 17-0 | Agarwal | ... Bewar, Mission High School. | I |
| 274 | Hira Lal Bhandari | ... 17-0 | Oswal | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 275 | Jaideo Prasad Sharma, | 17-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 276 | Kanhaiya Lal Agar- wala. | 17-5 | Agarwal | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 277 | Saiyid Iqbal Hosein, | 16-3 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| 278 | Surendra Kumar Sirkar. | 17-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 279 | Mangal Ram | ... 20-0 | Brahman | ... Bikaner, Darbar High School. | I |
| 280 | Rafiq Ahmad | ... 18-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... I |
| 281 | Surrendra Krishna Mukerji. | 16-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 282 | Hari Ballabh Sharma | 18-0 | Do. | ... Bundi, Darbar High School. | I |

468 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| 283 | Lachman Lal Saxena | 20-6 | Kayasth | ... Bundi, Darbar High School. | III |
| 284 | Vishnu Datta Sharma | 19-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 285 | Ajeay Raj Kothari | ... 17-0 | Jaini | ... Jodhpur, Darbar High School. | II |
| 286 | Bal Kishen Khanna | ... 18-0 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 287 | Bhaaskar Krishna Gogte. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 288 | Kesri Chand Singhee | 17-3 | Jaini | ... Ditto | I |
| 289 | Kishien Pershad Misra | 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 290 | Lala Chandra | ... 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 291 | Permeshwari Das Sethi | 16-0 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 293 | Rustomji Nowroji Bhajivala. | 18-4 | Parsi | ... Ditto | II |
| 294 | Shaikh Muhammad Hasan. | 19-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | II |
| 295 | Som Prakash Vatul | ... 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 296 | Sumer Chand Muhta | 18-0 | Oswal | ... Ditto | II |
| 297 | Kanhaiya Lal | ... 21-8 | Vaish | ... Kotah, H. H. Maharao's High School. | III |
| 298 | Arjun Lal | ... 20-10 | Kayasth | ... Kotah, Noble's High School. | II |
| 299 | Tota Ram | ... 17-3 | Khatttri | ... Nasirabad, Cantonment Mission High School. | III |
| 300 | Akbar Ali Bohra | ... 19-3 | Muhammadan | Udaipur, H.H. Mahara na's High School. | II |
| 301 | Manna Lall Agarwala | 17-9 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | II |
| 302 | Panna Lall Ordiya | ... 19-10 | Jaini | ... Ditto | III |
| 305 | Amer Nath | ... 20-5 | Brahman | ... Allahabad, District School. | I |
| 307 | Baij Nath Prasad | ... 18-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | III |
| 308 | Bankey Vihari Sukla. | Lal 23-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 309 | Bans Gopal | ... 17-10 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | II |
| 310 | Bato Krishna De | ... 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 311 | Bihari Lal Misra | ... 21-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 312 | Fanindra Nath kerji. | Mu- 16-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 313 | Habib Ahmad | ... 18-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 314 | Habib-ullah | ... 20-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

469

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 315 | Jagdish Narain Chadha. | 18-2 | Khattri | ... Allahabad, District School. | II |
| 316 | Jagdish Narain Vyas. | 17-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 317 | Jodha Jung Bahadur Rana. | 18-5 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | I |
| 319 | Jotish Chandra Mittra | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 321 | Muhammad Aleem Khan Hanafi. | 17-8 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | II |
| 322 | Muhammad Shrafat Husain. | 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 323 | Muhammad Zahirul Husain. | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 324 | Muhammad Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faraqui. | 16-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 326 | Murli Dhar Tandan | 21-0 | Khattri | ... Ditto | III |
| 327 | Narayan Das Banerji, | 17-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 328 | Prithvi Nath Pathak, | 16-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 329 | Ram Kishore Bhalle, | 19-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | III |
| 330 | Ram Prasad Srivastava. | 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 332 | Siddiq Ahmad | 17-0 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | III |
| 333 | Shaikh Amir Husain, | 20-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 334 | Syed Ali Jafri Gardazi | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 335 | S. Anwar-ullah Sid-diqi. | 17-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 336 | S. Mahboob-ullah Sid-diqi. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 337 | Syed Muhammad Zaheer Razvi. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 339 | Syed Rafi-ud-din Hasan. | 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 340 | Syed Sajjad Husain | 18-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 345 | Jagdish Prasad | 19-4 | Kayasth | ... Allahabad, A.P.M. High School. | II |
| 347 | Mahomed Yusuf | 17-9 | Muhammadan, | ... Ditto | II |
| 348 | Paul Chowey | 19-2 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | II |
| 349 | Probodh Chandra Mukerjee. | 16-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 350 | Syed Mujib-ullah | 18-2 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | II |
| 352 | Anandi Prasad | 20-0 | Kayasth | ... Allahabad, Kayastha Pathshala. | II |
| 354 | Badri Narain | 22-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 355 | Bhagwan Prasad Gaur | 21-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 356 | Bhagwati Prasad Varma. | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |

470 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 357 | Brij Bhushan Lal Malviya. | 21-5 | Brahman | ... Allahabad, Kayastha Pathshala. | II |
| 358 | Chait Ram Saksena | 18-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 359 | Debi Charan Tewari | 20-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 360 | Girja Shanker Singha | 16-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 361 | Gur Sahai Srivastava | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 362 | Har Dayal Nigam | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 363 | Jageshwari Prasad | 21-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 365 | Kalyan Chand | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 366 | Kashi Prasad | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 367 | Kedar Nath Pradhan | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 371 | Murli Manohar | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 373 | Narayan Das | 19-3 | Nagar Vaishya | Ditto | II |
| 374 | Narayan Raghunath Chandorekar. | 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 375 | Raghunandan Lal | 18-11 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 377 | Shiva Prasad Sinha | 16-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 378 | Suraj Narain Lal | 20-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 379 | Vinayak Narayan Deo | 16-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 380 | W. G. Pande | 16-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 381 | Banwari Lal | 22-7 | Khatttri | ... Allahabad, Anglo-Bengali School. | III |
| 382 | Barundev Banerjee | 19-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 387 | Kali Charan Ghosh | 17-8 | Sadgope | ... Ditto | II |
| 389 | Krishna Lal | 16-8 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | II |
| 390 | Nagendra Nath Dutt | 19-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 392 | Prahlad Dass Agarwala. | 17-7 | Agarwala | ... Ditto | II |
| 393 | Ragu Nath Bhatta-charya. | 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 395 | Rama Nanda Shukla | 21-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 396 | Sannyasi Charan Bhattacharya. | 16-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 397 | Santosh Kumar Mukerjee. | 16-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 398 | Sarada Prasad Roy | 20-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 399 | Saroj Kumar Mukerjee. | 16-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 402 | Shri Kishen Dass Wahal. | 16-1 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 403 | Sudha Maya Basu | 17-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 404 | Ali Irshad | 16-5 | Muhammadan | Allahabad, City A.V. High School. | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 471

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 407 | Banarsi Das | ... 17-3 | Khattri | ... Allahabad, City A-V. High School. | III |
| 408 | Badari Narayan | ... 17-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 409 | Lakshmi Narayan | ... 19-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 412 | Saroop Narayan | ... 17-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 415 | Ida Millicent Cleophas (Miss). | 17-5 | Christian (I) | ... Allahabad, Wanamaker High School. | I |
| 416 | Alice John (Miss) | ... 19-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 417 | Florence Tressler (Miss). | 22-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 418 | Badari Prasad | ... 19-0 | Brahman | ... Banda, District School. | II |
| 419 | Bhagwati Prasad | ... 21-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 420 | Chandi Prasad | ... 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 421 | Dwarka Prasad | ... 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 422 | Gholam Abbas | ... 17-7 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 423 | Hanuman Prasad | ... 17-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 424 | Hardayal Singh | ... 16-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 425 | Hari Charan | ... 16-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 426 | Jugal Kishore Singh | 17-6 | Thakur | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 427 | Beshava Prasad | ... 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 428 | Muhammad Yusuf | ... 18-11 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 429 | Ram Kumar Prasad | 17-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 431 | Sardha Prasad | ... 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 432 | Shiva Prasad (Pri-mus). | 22-6 | Bania | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 433 | Shiva Prasad (Secundus). | 18-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 435 | Vishnu Karan. | ... 20-7 | Bania | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 437 | Bhagwat Prasad | ... 21-3 | Brahman | ... Fatehpur, District School. | II |
| 439 | Ehtishan-ud-daula Khan. | 19-0 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 440 | Hari Mohan | ... 16-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 442 | Kanhiya Lal | ... 22-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 443 | Kunwar Baghura Singh. | 18-6 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 446 | Lakshmi Shankar Shookla. | 16-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 448 | Madan Mohan Lal | ... 20-8 | Rastogi | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 449 | Mohanji Verma | ... 18-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 450 | Mathura Prasad | ... 20-7 | Kalar | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 451 | Muhammad Ismail | ... 19-10 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 452 | Muhammad Yakub | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |

472 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 453 | Muhammad Yar Khan | 16-5 | Muhammadan | Fatehpur, District School. | II |
| 454 | Nawal Kishore Khan- nah. | 19-9 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 455 | Ram Kumar | ... 18-11 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 456 | Ram Shankar Shookla | 16-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 457 | Sheo Pyare Lal | ... 22-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 458 | Shafi-ul-lah Khan | ... 18-11 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 460 | Ajaib Lal | ... 21-8 | Kayasth | Partabgarh, District School. | II |
| 461 | Harmangal Prasada | ... 22-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 462 | Jagdamba Prasada | ... 22-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 463 | Jang Bahadur Singh | 17-7 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 464 | Kamta Prasada | ... 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 465 | Narbada Prasada | ... 21-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 466 | Raj Kishore | ... 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 467 | Rajendra Prasada | ... 19-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 468 | Shiva Narain Lal | ... 16-10 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 469 | Tasdiq Husain | ... 22-11 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 470 | Awadhesh Partap Singh. | 18-4 | Kshatriya | Rewah, Darbar High School. | II |
| 471 | Baroda Charan Mitra | 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 472 | Kamla Prasad | ... 21-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 473 | Lalta Prasad Srivastava | 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 474 | Madhava Balakrishna Risbood. | 19-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 475 | Mohammad Waris Khan. | 22-1 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| 476 | Ram Saran Tiwari | ... 20-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 477 | Suresh Chandra Chaturvedi. | 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 478 | Sushil Chundra Lahiri | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 479 | Beni Madho Lal | ... 19-6 | Kayasth | Satna, Venkat High School. | III |
| 481 | Hira Lal | ... 19-3 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 483 | Abdus Salam | ... 19-4 | Muhammadan | Aligarh, M. A. O. Collegiate School. | II |
| 484 | Aulad Hosen | ... 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 485 | Abdul Hamid Khan | ... 17-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 486 | Abdul Hafiz | ... 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 487 | Abdul Wahid | ... 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 488 | Ahmad Ali Khan | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 494 | Ghulam Safdar Khan | 16-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 495 | Iqbal Hosen | ... 19-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

473

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 497 | Jafer Hosen | ... 16-0 | Muhammadian | Aligarh, M. A.- O. Collegiate School. | II |
| 498 | Mohomed Aqil | ... 21-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 500 | Mohomed Ayyub | ... 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 501 | Mohomed Qasim Latifee. | 20-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 502 | Nizam-ud-din Hyder | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 505 | Shahzad Ahmad Khan | 16-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 506 | Sakhawat Ali Khan | 21-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 510 | Afsal Husain | ... 16-10 | Do. | ... Aligarh, Dis- trict School. | II |
| 511 | Asizullah Khan Afridi | 21-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 512 | Babu Ram Sharma | ... 15-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 513 | Bhairon Shanker Sharma. | 21-1 | Do | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 515 | Ganeshi Lal Gupta | ... 20-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 516 | Girdhari Lal Athaiya | 17-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 517 | Hoti Lal Gupta | ... 16-11 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 518 | Indra Dutt Bhargava | 15-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 519 | Jainti Pershad | ... 18-8 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 520 | Kaushal Kishor Varma | 19-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 521 | K. Nahar Singh | ... 21-9 | Rajput | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 524 | Leela Dhar | ... 23-0 | Thakur | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 525 | Mahabir Prasad Mathur. | 16-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 526 | Mahmud Hussain Zubairi. | 20-10 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 527 | Mata Prasad | ... 19-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 532 | Mukat Behari Lal | ... 16-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 533 | Nathu Lal | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 534 | Parwati Prasad Kul- sarisht. | 19-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 535 | Parey Lal Gupta | ... 17-5 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 536 | Qaim Singh | ... 20-7 | Rajput | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 539 | Ram Narayan Kul- sarisht. | 21-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 540 | Shaikh Mansur Husain Zahoori. | 16-0 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 542 | Shyam Sundra | ... 23-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 546 | Brij Kishore | ... 19-1 | Agarwala | ... Etawah, Isla- mia School. | II |
| 547 | Mansoor Hussain Khan. | 18-9 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... III |

474 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Boll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 549 | Muhammad Husain Asad. | 20-11 | Muhammadian | Etawah, Islamia School. | III |
| 551 | Muhammad Siddiqi. | Rashid 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 552 | Mubarik Husain Rizvi | 24-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 554 | Raham Ilahi | ... 16-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 555 | Rauf Ahmad | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 558 | Syed Ali-bin Hamid | ... 16-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 559 | Syed Lutf Ahmad | ... 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 560 | Syed Mohammad Hussain Zeidi. | 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 561 | Syed Sabir Husain | ... 25-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 562 | Tabaruk Husain Khan | 18-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 564 | Jai Bhagwan | ... 20-7 | Valeh | Saharanpur, District School. | I |
| 565 | Jiwan Singh | ... 16-2 | Dhiman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 567 | Muhammad Yakub Khan. | 18-6 | Muhammadian, | Ditto | ... III |
| 570 | Samandar Lal Jaini. | 19-7 | Jaini | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 572 | Syed Muhammad Ahsan. | 17-1 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... III |
| 574 | Bhairab Datt Pande | ... 18-6 | Brahman | Almora, Ramnagar College. | III |
| 575 | Govind Ballabh Pande | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 577 | Jamuna Datt Joshi | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 578 | Keshub Datt Joshi | ... 16-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 579 | Krishnanand Upreti | ... 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 580 | Loke Mony Jotsai | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 581 | Mathura Datt Joshi | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 582 | Murli Dhar Pant | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 583 | Ram Datt Joshi | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 584 | Shiva Datt Tewari | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 585 | Bhawani Datt Joshi | ... 18-6 | Do. | Almora, District High School. | II |
| 587 | Dabi Datt Joshi | ... 18-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 588 | Dharma Nand Pande | 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 589 | Girja Datt Joshi | ... 16-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 590 | Jai Datt Pant | ... 18-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 591 | Lakshmi Datt Pande | 21-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 592 | Murli Dhar Joshi | ... 20-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

475

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| 593 | Chandra Ballabh Mungali. | 17-6 | Brahman | ... Naini Tal, Diamond Jubilee High School. | II |
| 594 | Durga Sah | ... 19-10 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 596 | Ganga Datt Pande | ... 15-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 597 | Kishore Lal Sah Salamgarya. | 19-3 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 599 | Lakshmi Singh Bist... | 21-11 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 600 | Nand Kishore Agar-wala. | 17-5 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 601 | Nawin Chandra Misra. | 18-3 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 604 | Dharama Nand ilashrami. | 18-4 | Brahman | ... Naini Tal, Mission High School. | II |
| 605 | Gopal Datt Pande | ... 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 609 | Uday Lal Sah | ... 22-9 | Bania | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 610 | Abajee Govind Joshi. | 17-9 | Brahman | ... Akola, High School. | II |
| 611 | Anant Bhaskar Ratna-parkhi. | 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 612 | Bhaskar Anant Deo-dhar. | 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 613 | Devidas Shamrao Palsodkar. | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 614 | Jai Krishna Ram-chandra Mahajan. | 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 615 | Keshav Ramchandra Bhure. | 20-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 616 | Madhao Chimnaje Kulkarni. | 18-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 617 | Mahadeo Ganesh Phadke. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 618 | Mahadeo Hanmant Khansode. | 21-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... N |
| 620 | Manohar Vishnu Dange. | 18-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 621 | Ramchandra Gopal Hatwalne. | 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 622 | Ramchandra Sukdeo Satarkar. | 19-5 | Kunbi | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 623 | Sadasiv Vithal Puranik. | 19-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 624 | Shaikh Mahboob Shaikh Vasier. | 21-5 | Muhammedan | ... Ditto | ... II |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 625 | Shamrao Gonduram Sabkal. | 17-11 | Kunbi | ... Akola, High School. | I |
| 626 | Shankar Abajee Sule, | 18-5 | Prabhu | ... Ditto | II |
| 627 | Trimbak Balwant Kulkarni. | 18-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 628 | Vishnu Bhagwant Gandhe. | 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 629 | Zeehwant Vithoba Wathurkar. | 21-9 | Barber | ... Ditto | II |
| 630 | Anant Vishnu Sapre, | 16-7 | Brahman | ... Amraoti, High School. | I |
| 634 | Bhaskar Sadashiv Kasture. | 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 636 | Chintaman Ganesh Damle. | 16-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 637 | Daji Raghunath Waidya. | 16-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 638 | Dhondo Trimbak Saraf. | 18-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 640 | Eknath Naman Advakar. | 18-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 641 | Govind Balkrishna Oka. | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 642 | Govind Ram Chandra Deval. | 18-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 644 | Keshao Mahadeo Athavale. | 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 646 | Krishnaji Ramchandra Ranade. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 647 | Madhav Gopal Deshpande. | 18-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 648 | Madhao Krishna Peshkar. | 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 649 | Madho Jairam Umalkar. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 652 | Makunda Ramchandra Deshpande. | 17-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 653 | Narayan Ballappa Mitkari. | 19-2 | Lingait | ... Ditto | II |
| 656 | Purusottam Vaman Bapat. | 17-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 657 | Raghunath Ganesh Karmarkar. | 17-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 658 | Raghunath Mahadeo Chinchwadkar. | 17-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 659 | Rajeshwar Vyankatesh Deshmukh. | 17-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 477

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|
| 661 | Bamkrishna Jageshwar Bodhankar. | 17-9 | Brahman | ... Amraoti, High School. | III |
| 662 | Shamrao Dajiba Karajgaonkar. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 663 | Shankar Mahadeo. | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 664 | Shridher Kalantre. | 16-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 665 | Shridhar Khare. | 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 666 | Vinayak Damle. | 18-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 668 | Yadao Saraf. | 20-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 670 | Amarchand Sugan. | 16-0 | Oswal | ... Amraoti, Kashi Bai Private High School. | II |
| 672 | Damodar Narbar. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 675 | Deshpande Nilkantha Balwant. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 678 | Hari Shrinivas Shi. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 680 | Kori Shivarudrappa Virappa. | 18-0 | Lingayat | ... Ditto | III |
| 681 | Laxman Adoni. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 682 | Vyankatesh Pralhad. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 685 | Dinkar Wasudeo gale. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 686 | Pappu Singh. | 18-0 | Rajput | ... Ditto | II |
| 688 | Raghunatha Athawale. | 16-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 689 | Ramchandra Vishwanatha Kale. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 693 | Vyankatesh Khan. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 698 | Yadeo Shrihari Aney | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 699 | Abdul Baqi | 18-9 | Muhammadian | Bareilly, District High School. | II |
| 700 | Abdul Rahman Khan | 20-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 701 | Baldeo Sahai Mathur | 18-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 702 | Babu Ram Mahajan | 16-10 | Mahajan | ... Ditto | II |

478 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 703 | Birj Raj Bahadra | 16-1 | Kayasth | Bareilly, District High School. | III |
| 704 | Brij Murari | 18-7 | Agarwala | Ditto | I |
| 706 | Ghyas-uddin | 17-2 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 707 | Govind Prasad | 21-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 708 | Ganeshi Lal | 16-11 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 709 | Hari Shankar | 17-10 | Lodh | Ditto | II |
| 710 | Janki Saran Saksena | 20-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 711 | Jagdamba Prasad Srivastav. | 18-7 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 712 | Krishna Murari Gupta. | 16-1 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 713 | Keshava Sinha | 19-3 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 714 | Lal Behari Lal | 20-9 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 715 | Muhammad Hamza Ali Khan. | 17-7 | Muhammadan | Ditto | III |
| 716 | Muhammad Nazir Ahmad. | 21-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 717 | Mansa Ram | 20-3 | Jat | Ditto | II |
| 718 | Mewa Ram | 19-7 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 719 | Moti Lal Manucha | 24-5 | Arora | Ditto | II |
| 720 | Muhammad Obaidar Rahman. | 17-3 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 721 | Mahabir Pershad | 16-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 722 | Mohammad Mustafa Ali Khan. | 18-1 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 724 | Mangu Lal | 20-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 725 | Muhammad Ali Mustajab | 22-5 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 729 | Pandit Maharaj Narayan Misra. | 18-9 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 730 | Pandit Jang Bahadur Beckaya. | 16-8 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 731 | Pandit Kedar Nath Baikal. | 18-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 732 | Ram Bharosay | 16-9 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 733 | Raghunandan Pershad Vaishya. | 17-0 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 735 | Ram Sarup Gupta | 16-2 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 736 | Swarup Narayan Dwivedi. | 17-0 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 738 | Sohan Lal | 19-9 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 739 | Syed Hadi Husain | 16-3 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 740 | Shib Charan Lal | 19-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 741 | Syed Muhammad Sul-tan Husain. | 18-9 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

479

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|-------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 742 | Sri Rama Chandra | 16-1 | Kayasth | Bareilly, District High School. | I |
| 744 | Abdul Majid | 17-9 | Muhammadan | Budaun, District School. | II |
| 745 | Bankem Chandra Sen Gupta. | 19-4 | Vaidya | Ditto | II |
| 746 | Chandi Prasad Varma | 16-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 748 | Ghyas-ud-din | 18-5 | Muhammadan | Ditto | I |
| 749 | Hari Krishna Kaul | 19-8 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 750 | Hari Shankar | 17-1 | Mahajan | Ditto | I |
| 751 | Kanheya Lal Chowbe | 19-0 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 752 | Khiali Ram | 18-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 753 | Kundan Lal | 17-5 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 754 | Lalta Prasad | 23-3 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 755 | Madan Mohan Lal | 17-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 756 | Manohar Swarup | 18-9 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 757 | Masrur Husain | 20-7 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 758 | Mata Prasad | 16-10 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 759 | Muhammad Fakhra-ud-din. | 17-9 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 760 | Muhammad Kausar Husen. | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 761 | Muhammad Zafar Husen. | 17-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 762 | Mukta Prasad | 18-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 763 | Ram Chandra | 16-11 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 764 | Ram Sahai | 20-4 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 765 | Syed Raza Ahmad | 21-7 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 767 | Muhammad Zaki-ud-din. | 17-0 | Do. | Amroha, Government High School. | I |
| 768 | Muhammad Shafi | 16-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 769 | Nazirul Hasan | 18-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 770 | Ram Ballab Saran | 16-2 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 771 | Raghubir Saran | 17-4 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 774 | Jai Narain | 17-2 | Kayasth | Moradabad, District School. | I |
| 776 | Muhammad Abdul Wahid Khan. | 20-7 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 777 | Muhammad Rashid Farooqi. | 17-4 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 778 | Muhammad Hashmat Ali Khan. | 17-6 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 779 | Muhammad Masih-Ullah Khan. | 16-10 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 781 | Mohan Lal | 19-6 | Vaish | Ditto | III |

480 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| 784 | Azeez Ahmad | ... 18-6 | Muhammadian | Moradabad, Bishop Parker Memorial School. | II |
| 785 | Birj Narain | ... 17-6 | Khatttri | Ditto | II |
| 786 | George H. Falls | ... 20-0 | Christian (I) | Ditto | I |
| 789 | Rafiq Husain | ... 16-6 | Muhammadian | Ditto | I |
| 790 | Ram Sarup | ... 19-0 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 792 | Zahid Ali Rizvi | ... 19-11 | Muhammadian | Ditto | III |
| 793 | Emmanuel Seymour | ... 19-1 | Christian (I) | Ditto | III |
| 797 | Arjun Sinha | ... 22-1 | Labana | Pilibhit, District School. | III |
| 798 | Badri Prasada | ... 18-7 | Kurmi | Ditto | III |
| 799 | Bishan Kumar Singh | 17-5 | Jat | Ditto | III |
| 800 | Jai Narayan Dhone | ... 18-5 | Khatttri | Ditto | II |
| 801 | Kanb Kumar Mathur | 16-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 803 | Madan Mohan | ... 18-7 | Vaishya | Ditto | II |
| 804 | Manohar Lal Bhatnagar. | 16-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 805 | Mathura Sinha | ... 19-8 | Labana | Ditto | III |
| 806 | Ali Ahmad | ... 20-9 | Muhammadian | Shahjahanpur, District School. | III |
| 807 | Baboo Ram Agnihotri, | 16-5 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 809 | Balmakund Sahai | ... 16-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 810 | Chandra Mohan Nath Raina. | 18-7 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 811 | Dwarka Prasad Jahouri. | 19-7 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 812 | Gaya Prasad Verma | ... 17-8 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 813 | Maiku Lal Srivastava | 16-10 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 814 | Muhammad Sulaiman | 17-7 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 815 | Manmohan Lal Mathur. | 18-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 816 | Muhammad Ahmad | ... 20-6 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 817 | Muhammad Nasir Ali Khan. | 19-7 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 818 | Niranjan Nath Gupta, | 22-6 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 819 | Pandit Dhaneshwar Nath Raina. | 19-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 821 | Pearay Lal Sharma | ... 17-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 823 | Shimbhu Nath Khatri | 16-4 | Khatttri | Ditto | III |
| 824 | Shiam Lal Vaish | ... 20-5 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 825 | Sabih-ud-din Ahmad | 20-8 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 834 | Ghulam Hasan | ... 19-6 | Do. | Shahjahanpur, A. M. E. M. High School. | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

481

| Boll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------------|------|------------------|---|---------------------|
| 836 | John Robert Paul ... | 17-0 | Christan (I) ... | Shahjahanpur, A. M. E. Mission High School. | II |
| 838 | Manzur Hasan (Syed) ... | 22-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... III |
| 839 | Muhammad Hasan ... | 16-2 | Do. | Ditto | ... II |
| 841 | Oudh Behari Lal ... | 16-6 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... II |
| 844 | Anand Sarup Mathur, ... | 17-0 | Do. | Rampur, State High School. | III |
| 845 | Anis Ahmad ... | 16-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... I |
| 846 | Brij Behari Lal Varma ... | 16-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... II |
| 847 | Maulana Wahid-ul-lah Khan Rohella. | 16-6 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... II |
| 848 | Mewa Sahai Verma ... | 18-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... II |
| 850 | Muhammad Mozaffar Ali. | 18-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... I |
| 851 | Mokand Singh Verma ... | 16-6 | Rajput | Ditto | ... I |
| 852 | Poshaki Lal Verma ... | 17-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... II |
| 853 | Raghava Rama Verma ... | 16-6 | Do. | Ditto | ... II |
| 854 | Rama Chandra Verma ... | 17-2 | Do. | Ditto | ... II |
| 856 | Syed Zaki Husain Naqvi. | 17-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... III |
| 857 | Uma Sahai Verma ... | 16-6 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... I |
| 858 | Wahid-ud-din Ahmad Khan. | 16-4 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... II |
| 861 | Banwari Lal Bhardwaj. | 17-0 | Brahman | Benares, Queen's College School. | III |
| 862 | Basant Ram ... | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | ... II |
| 863 | Bishamber Sahai ... | 23-0 | Do. | Ditto | ... III |
| 865 | Govind Kashinath Joglekar. | 17-0 | Do. | Ditto | ... I |
| 866 | Hafiz-ul-lah Khan ... | 18-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... II |
| 868 | Jai Kumar Lal ... | 18-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... III |
| 870 | Kishori Lal Sanyal ... | 18-0 | Brahman | Ditto | ... III |
| 872 | Mirza Muhammad Anwarul Ahsan. | 17-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | ... II |
| 873 | Muhammad Abbas ... | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | ... II |
| 874 | Muhammad Abdul Ghani Unsari. | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | ... I |
| 875 | Muhammad Hadi ... | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | ... II |
| 877 | Raghunath Prasad Ashtana. | 18-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... II |
| 878 | Raj Narain Sinha ... | 22-0 | Bhujinhar | Ditto | ... III |
| 879 | Ramakant Jha ... | 23-0 | Brahman | Ditto | ... III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 880 | Ram Charan Das | 21-0 | Khatttri | Benares, Queen's Collegiate School. | II |
| 881 | Rameshwar Dyal | 17-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 882 | S. Afzal Husain | 21-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | III |
| 883 | Shahzad Sinha | 23-0 | Kashatriya | Ditto | III |
| 884 | Shaikh Muhammad Sadiq. | 17-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | II |
| 885 | Shambhu Narain Lal, | 22-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 886 | Shambhu Narain Sinha. | 19-0 | Kashatriya | Ditto | II |
| 887 | Sukhraj Prasad | 19-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 890 | Syed Ghulam Hasnain Naqvi. | 16-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | II |
| 892 | Batuk Nath | 18-0 | Khatttri | Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School. | II |
| 893 | Bhagwan Das Manik, | 23-0 | Sonar | Ditto | II |
| 894 | Bhupendra Narain | 17-3 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 895 | Bidhu Bhushan Mu-kerjee. | 17-2 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 897 | Chamarty Gopal Krishna. | 19-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 898 | Dabendra Nath Mu-kerjee. | 17-5 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 900 | Gajpati Saran Sinha, | 18-6 | Kashatriya | Ditto | III |
| 901 | Hira Lal | 17-0 | Goldsmith | Ditto | II |
| 902 | Jampalli Siva ramaniam. | 18-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 904 | Jnanendra Kumar Bagchi. | 17-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 905 | Jogesh Narain Chowdhary. | 18-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 906 | Jotish Chandra Maitra | 17-0 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 908 | Krishna Lal Chatbar, | 21-0 | Kashatriya | Ditto | II |
| 909 | Kumar Shanti Shek-hareswar Roy. | 16-0 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 910 | Lakehmi Narsing | 19-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 912 | Madhava Charya Tonape. | 18-9 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 913 | Monindra Nath Chat-tarjee. | 20-0 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 914 | Murli Dhar Sharma | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School: | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 915 | Nakuleswar Roy | 19-2 | Kayasth | Benares, Central Hindu College | II |
| 918 | Nripendro Mohan Banerjee. | 21-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 919 | Parma Nand Gir | 19-0 | Goshwami | Ditto | II |
| 920 | Phani Bhushan Mukerjee. | 19-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 923 | Sarat Chandra Sarma Khan. | 19-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 924 | Satish Chandra Mukerji. | 17-3 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 925 | Shailesh Nath Bishi | 18-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 926 | Shree Deva Upadhyaya. | 21-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 927 | Samarjit Kumar Roy Chowdhary. | 18-2 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 929 | Sri Prakasa | 16-8 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 930 | Suresh Chandra Bhatnagar. | 19-8 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 931 | Sureshwar Prasad | 19-5 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 932 | Thakur Surat Singh | 19-0 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 934 | Virupax | 19-3 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 935 | Govind Prasad | 24-1 | Kayasth | Benares, London Mission High School. | II |
| 936 | Kashi Prasad Sinha | 19-5 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 937 | Mahadeva Prasad | 17-2 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 938 | Chhannu Lal | 22-0 | Kandu | Benares, Jai Narain High School. | III |
| 940 | N. Mallikarjun Rao, | 17-3 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 941 | Mahmud Alam | 16-4 | Muhammadian, | Ditto | II |
| 943 | Raghunath Das | 21-0 | Bania | Ditto | II |
| 944 | Ram Krishna Misra | 19-9 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 945 | Tarapado Bhatta-chari. | 16-1 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 946 | Bageshwari Sinha | 22-1 | Kshatriya | Benares, Ben-galitola High School. | III |
| 947 | Bholanath Bhatta-charya. | 16-2 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 948 | Dhirendra Nath Gupta | 17-4 | Vaidya | Ditto | III |
| 949 | Gaya Prasad | 17-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |

484 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------|-------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 950 | Giri Raj Sinha | 19-7 | Kshatriya | Benares, Bengalitola School. | II High |
| 952 | Hari Das Banerjee I, | 17-8 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 953 | Hari Das Banerji II | 15-10 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 955 | Hari Prasanna Banerjee. | 16-7 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 957 | Kedar Nath Banerji... | 17-7 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 958 | Muhammad Zaki Alavi. | 20-7 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 959 | Nripendra Nath Maitra. | 17-5 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 960 | Pramartha Sinha | 17-7 | Kshatriya | Ditto | III |
| 962 | Raj Kumar Mukerji, | 17-5 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 963 | Ram Taran Bhatta-charya. | 16-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 964 | Sarat Chandra Chaudhary. | 17-8 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 968 | Akshaya Nath Sahai... | 20-11 | Kayasth | Azamgarh, C. M. High School. | III |
| 970 | Baijnath Prasad | 20-0 | Goldsmith | Ditto | II |
| 971 | Durg Bijai Singh | 19-0 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 972 | Ganga Lal | 22-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 973 | Gurdeo Rai | 19-10 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 974 | Hanuman Prasad | 18-10 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 975 | Madhu Sudan Das | 18-1 | Agarwala | Ditto | II |
| 977 | Sarju Singh | 18-11 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 980 | Ajit Upadhyaya | 17-0 | Brahman | Azamgarh, National High School. | III |
| 990 | Sita Ram | 17-6 | Agarwal | Ditto | III |
| 993 | Ambika Prasad Pandeya. | 16-11 | Brahman | Ballia, District School. | I |
| 994 | Guru Prasad | 17-11 | Agarwal | Ditto | I |
| 995 | Hardeo Narayan | 17-11 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 996 | Kamta Prasad | 18-9 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 997 | Karta Ram | 16-11 | Agarwal | Ditto | II |
| 998 | Muhammad Ilias Adhami. | 16-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 1000 | Shiva Bhusan Lal | 16-2 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 1001 | Shyam Vohari | 21-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1002 | Surya Singh | 21-11 | Kshatriya | Ditto | II |
| 1003 | Aditya Prashad | 22-0 | Kayasth | Ghaziipur, Victoria High School. | III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 485

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 1004 | Amirullah Khan | ... 16-0 | Muhammadian | G h a z i p u r, Victoria High School. | III |
| 1006 | Habib-ur Rahman | ... 23-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1007 | Hafiz Ullah | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1008 | Indrajeet Sukul | ... 20-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1010 | Jagan Nath Prasad | ... 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1011 | Jai Jai Ram | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1012 | Jharkhande Roy | ... 21-0 | Bhuinhar | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1014 | Muhammad Hamid Ullah. | 18-0 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 1019 | Omar Jafari Zainabi, | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1020 | Ram Chandar Roy | ... 17-0 | Bhuinhar | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1021 | Satyendra Nath Roy | 17-0 | Baidya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1022 | Shah Fakre Alam | ... 16-0 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 1023 | Shiva Govinda Sahai Sinha. | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1024 | Girja Prasad | ... 21-0 | Do. | ... G h a z i p u r, Mission High School. | III |
| 1025 | Jagdamba Prasad | ... 16-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1026 | Maheshwar Prasad | ... 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1028 | Shah Wali Alam | ... 16-0 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... III |
| 1030 | Abdul Rahman Emadi | 16-3 | Do. | ... Jaunpur, District School. | II |
| 1031 | Gauri Shankar Shukla | 16-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1032 | Jamna Prasad Varma | 22-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1033 | Nawal Kishor Varma, | 19-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1034 | Raja Ram Singh | ... 22-3 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1035 | Sri Ram | ... 17-7 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1036 | Saiyad Faiyaz Uddin Haidar. | 17-2 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... III |
| 1037 | Saiyad Abbas Husain | 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1040 | Abani Nath Sanyal | ... 17-6 | Brahman | ... Jaunpur, C. M. High School. | II |
| 1042 | Ajodhya Prasad | ... 16-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1043 | Ata Husain | ... 20-8 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... III |
| 1044 | Badri Nath | ... 17-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1045 | Devi Datta Sukul | ... 17-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1046 | Devi Saran Tripathi... | 21-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1048 | Jagannath Prasad | ... 21-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1050 | Radha Raman | ... 19-6 | Agarwal | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1051 | Ram Murat Sinha | ... 21-1 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1052 | Ram Swarup Khanna | 21-1 | Khatti | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1054 | Abdus-salam | ... 19-7 | Muhammadian | Mirzapur, District School. | III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| 1055 | Achhaibar Sinha | ... 16-6 | Kshatriya | ... Mirzapur, District School. | II |
| 1056 | Ajit Nath Bhatta | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | charya. | | | | |
| 1058 | Bechan Singh | ... 23-3 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1059 | Bhola Nath Bhatta | 16-1 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | charya. | | | | |
| 1060 | Bhircu Nandan Lal | ... 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1061 | Bihari Lal | ... 20-11 | Ahir | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1062 | Dayanand Misra | ... 19-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1064 | Harishwari Nandan | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Pande. | | | | |
| 1067 | Makarand Prasad | 20-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Misra. | | | | |
| 1068 | Mahadeo Prasad Sukul | 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1069 | Muhammad Abdul Hai | 18-8 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1070 | Raj Bahadur Sinha | ... 18-3 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1071 | Ram Gopal Ghose | ... 17-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1073 | Shiva Prasad | ... 20-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1074 | Tulshi Charan | 16-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Bhattacharya. | | | | |
| 1075 | Aziz Muhammad | ... 22-7 | Muhammadan, | Mirzapur, London Mission High School. | II |
| 1077 | Abdul Ghafur | ... 20-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1078 | Ambika Prasad | ... 17-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1079 | Basant Lal | ... 20-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1080 | Beni Prasad | ... 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1082 | Fateh Chand | ... 21-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1083 | Gangeswar Prasad | ... 19-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1085 | Krishna Baldeo | ... 17-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1086 | Muin-uddin | ... 20-2 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1088 | Purushottam Lal | ... 21-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1090 | Suba Lal | ... 22-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1093 | Wahid Ali | ... 20-3 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1094 | Abdul Hamid Khan | ... 22-0 | Do. | ... Cawnpore, Christ Church Collegiate School. | III |
| 1095 | Amar Nath Awasthi | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1096 | Ashfaq Hussain | ... 21-3 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1098 | Bisheshar Nath Nigam | 22-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1099 | Chandan Singh Rajput | 19-10 | Rajput | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1100 | Gajadhar Prasad | 20-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Nigam. | | | | |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 487

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| 1102 | Gaya Prasad Nigam ... | 20-9 | Kayasth | ... Cawnpore, Christ Church Collegiate School. | III |
| 1104 | Indu Bhushan Bhattacharya. | 17-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1105 | Jagmohan Nath Koul | 19-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1110 | Mahmood Khan | 22-8 | Muhammadan, | ... Ditto | III |
| 1111 | Muhammad Abdul Sayeed. | 19-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1112 | Muhammad Jafar | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1114 | Mathura Prasad Srivastava. | 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 1115 | Nanak Saran Nigam | 16-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1119 | Ram Ratan Lal Vaishya. | 21-3 | Vaish | ... Ditto | III |
| 1122 | Shiva Shankar Lal Srivastva. | 21-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1123 | Suraj Bali Sukla | 16-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 1126 | Tarapoti Bhattacharya | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1127 | Mirza Abbas Husain | 18-9 | Muhammadan | Cawnpore, District School. | I |
| 1128 | Abdul Aziz Shaf | 20-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1129 | Ali Murtaza | 16-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1130 | Anandi Parshad Suksena. | 17-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 1131 | Benarsi Lal | 16-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1132 | Syed Bashir-ul-Rahman Kazim. | 20-9 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | I |
| 1134 | Deen Dayal | 20-8 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 1137 | Itar Sing | 18-8 | Rajput | ... Ditto | III |
| 1138 | Kripa Narain Mathur | 19-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 1139 | Muhammad Mustafa Ahmad Siddiqi. | 18-9 | Muhammadan, | ... Ditto | II |
| 1140 | Muhammad Ovais Ahmad. | 22-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1141 | Piaray Kishan Raina | 22-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1143 | Rameshwar Dayal | 20-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1144 | Ram Saran Das | 23-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1145 | Ram Sunder Sukul | 19-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1146 | Shafqut Ullah | 19-9 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | I |
| 1147 | Surju Prasad | 21-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 1148 | Vinayak Prasad | 18-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1150 | Ganga Singh | 20-7 | Brahman | ... Farrukhabad, District School. | III |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1152 | Hait Bam Suksena ... | 19-6 | Kayasth | Farrukhabad, District School. | III |
| 1153 | Jai Narain ... | 20-8 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1155 | Ram Lal ... | 22-1 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1156 | Satya Narayana ... | 21-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1160 | Aswini Kumar Lahiri, 17-10 | | Do. | Jhansi, McDonald High School. | I |
| 1161 | Bihari Sankar Nigam, 16-6 | | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 1163 | Jagadish Sahay Sak-sena, 22-5 | | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1165 | Kanhैया Lal Trivedi, 18-8 | | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1166 | Khairat Hasain Zaidi, 18-6 | | Muhammadan, | Ditto | III |
| 1167 | Latu Lal Chatterji ... | 17-6 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1169 | Murli Dhar ... | 17-7 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 1170 | Sadasiva Janaradan Tambay, 17-11 | | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1171 | Najibur Rahman Khan, 17-0 | | Muhammadan, | Jhansi, Mission High School. | III |
| 1172 | Shiva Dutta Bajpai ... | 18-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1173 | Sadashiva Kesho Rao Khandway, 17-0 | | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1175 | Chandra Misra, Manohar 17-10 | | Do. | Kanauj, Diamond Jubilee High School. | II |
| 1176 | Jagan Nath Perahada Saksena, 17-7 | | Kayesth | Ditto | III |
| 1177 | Muhammad Abdul Ha-meed, 17-2 | | Muhammadan, | Ditto | I |
| 1178 | Muhammad Hamid ... | 19-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1179 | Muhammad Yassen ... | 16-6 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1180 | Siddheshwari Singh ... | 18-10 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 1181 | Tirlok Chandra ... | 17-4 | Kurmi | Ditto | III |
| 1182 | Baleshwar Singh ... | 18-6 | Kshatriya | Fyzabad, District School. | III |
| 1183 | Dlokali Prasad ... | 17-2 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1184 | Gur Chararan Lal ... | 16-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 1186 | Jagdatt Prasad ... | 20-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1187 | Kedar Nath Sharma ... | 20-8 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1188 | Muhammad Ashgar Siddiqi, 20-9 | | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 1189 | Sita Ram Goel ... | 19-7 | Agarwal | Ditto | II |
| 1190 | Syed Ali Wajid ... | 18-9 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | I |
| 1191 | Bajrang Dayal Tewari, 18-2 | | Brahman | Balrampur, Lyall College School. | II |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|--|---------------------|
| 1192 | Bhagwati Prasad Sri-vastav. | 20-7 | Kayasth | ... Balrampur, Lyall College School. | I |
| 1194 | Gaya Prasad | ... 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1195 | Girja Shanker Saksena | 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1196 | Mahabir Prasad Sri-vastava. | 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1197 | Maresh Dutt Panday | 23-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1198 | Mata Prasad Srivastava. | 16-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1199 | Ram Krishna Sahai Srivastava. | 19-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1200 | Ram Krishna Trivedi, | 18-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1202 | Tribhuvan Mal Sri-vastava. | 18-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1203 | Bijai Bahadur Singh, | 21-0 | Kshatriya | ... Sultanpur, District School. | II |
| 1204 | Dhanpat Rai Srivastava. | 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1205 | Debi Singh | ... 19-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1206 | Guru Bakhsh Rai | ... 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1207 | Gur Sahai Lal | ... 20-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1208 | Jamal Uddin | ... 18-0 | Muhammadian, | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1209 | Jagdeva Singh | ... 18-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1210 | Saheb Din | ... 21-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1211 | Syed Haidar Raza | ... 17-0 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1212 | Abdul Fasal Muhammad Mateen. | 24-2 | Do. | ... Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's Collegiate School. | III |
| 1213 | Khuaja Muhammad Barkat-ullah, | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1214 | Muhammad Abdul Latif Khan. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1215 | Muhammad Naseer Husain. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1216 | Rama Behari Tiwari, | 20-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1217 | Sheikh Muhammad Nazir-udd-in Siddiqi. | 17-0 | Muhammadian, | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1218 | Sheikh Muhammad Zaki Siddiqi. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1219 | Aaron Arakie Cohen, | 20-10 | Jew | ... Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School. | II |
| 1220 | Alec Hyder | ... 18-8 | Muhammadian, | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1221 | Brijbahadur Lal Ni-gam. | 18-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 1222 | Kamla Prasad Sukul... | 19-9 | Brahman | ... Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School. | I |
| 1223 | Kamta Prasad Srivastava. | 17-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1224 | Kashi Nath Mukhopadhyaya. | 19-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1225 | Kripa Narayan Lal Srivastava. | 23-11 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1226 | Muhammad Khalil Khan. | 16-1 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | II |
| 1227 | Nolini Kanta Sur | 15-11 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 1228 | Qazi Mubarak Hasan, | 19-2 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | I |
| 1229 | Sat Deo Narayan | 18-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 1230 | Shyam Sunder Lal | 21-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1232 | Bhagwati Prasad II | 21-0 | Do. | ... Basti, C. M. High School. | III |
| 1233 | Banwari Lal | 20-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1234 | Jageshwar Dayal | 21-4 | Kurmi | ... Ditto | I |
| 1236 | Jagar Nath Prasad Dube. | 16-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 1239 | Ram Das Lal | 16-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1240 | Sripat Sahai | 22-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1242 | Balkrishana Laxman Ranade. | 19-0 | Brahman | ... (Gwalior) Lashkar, Victoria College School. | III |
| 1243 | Bapu Sadashiva Bhagwat. | 17-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1244 | Chhotupant | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1245 | Dinkar Vishnu Deodhar. | 19-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1246 | Girdhar Krishna Lele | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1247 | Gopal Sitaram Kamle | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1248 | Gopal Sitaram Joglekar. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1249 | Gulzari Lal Shrivastava. | 16-4 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 1250 | Irfan Ali (Sayed) | 19-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 1252 | Malhar Rao Balwant Kotbaga. | 18-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1253 | Mukund Gopal Wagh, | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1254 | Sambhu Nath Saksena, | 18-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1255 | Suraj Nath Bhan | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1256 | Bhola Nath Verma | 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Bhilsa, High School. | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 491

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1260 | Ramhit Dubey | ... 18-0 | Brahman | ... Morar, High School. | III |
| 1261 | Ram Nath Sharma | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1262 | Shambhu Nath Verma | 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1263 | Abdul Waheed | ... 20-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... III |
| 1264 | Har Narain Singh | 18-0 | Khatti | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Gyani. | | | | |
| 1267 | Narayan Balwant | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Moghe. | | | | |
| 1268 | Shridhar Siddhnath | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Vakankar. | | | | |
| 1269 | Syed Taseaduq Ali | ... 17-8 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... III |
| 1270 | Diwakar Jairam | 19-8 | Brahman | ... Hoshangabad, Govt. High School. | II |
| | Lakhey. | | | | |
| 1271 | Gukul Prasad | ... 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1274 | Mahadeo Ganesh Deshpande. | 19-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1275 | Makund Govind | 18-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| | Nashikkar. | | | | |
| 1276 | Ramchandra Krishna | 19-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Kherwardkar. | | | | |
| 1277 | Sadashiva Narayan | 18-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Fadnis. | | | | |
| 1278 | Sada Shiva Pandurang | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| | Bagerdeo. | | | | |
| 1279 | Shrikrishna Radha- | 18-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | krishna Vias. | | | | |
| 1280 | Vinayak Kesho | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Bhararde. | | | | |
| 1281 | Vinayak Luxman | 18-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Sheorey. | | | | |
| 1282 | Wasudeo Seeta Ram | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Sathey. | | | | |
| 1284 | Lal Singh | ... 16-4 | Thakur | ... Bhopal, Jehangir High School. | II |
| 1285 | Muhammad Abdul | 17-2 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| | Razzak. | | | | |
| 1286 | Sheo Dyal | ... 18-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1287 | Balwant Madho | 18-3 | Brahman | ... Khandwa, High School. | II |
| | Akheygaonkar. | | | | |
| 1288 | Bhaskar Shankar | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Phadke. | | | | |
| 1289 | Mazharul Mahmood | 18-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| | Beg. | | | | |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--|------|---------------|--|---------------------|
| 1290 | Moreswar Trimback Waishampayan. | 19-2 | Brahman | ... Khandwa, High School. | II |
| 1291 | Shridhar Gopal Rao Paranjpe. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1292 | Chunni Lal Deokaran Pare. | 18-7 | Do. | ... Harda, C. M. High School. | II |
| 1293 | Girdhare Lal Shanker Lal Pandey. | 21-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1294 | Hari Gopal Rao Kango. | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1295 | Krishna Chintaman Joshi. | 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1296 | Mangi Lall Nandram Jain. | 16-7 | Saravak | ... Ditto | III |
| 1297 | Nilkanth Gajanan Deobakt (Primus). | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 1298 | Neelkanth Yeshwant Bawker (Secundus). | 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1299 | Permanand Choubey, | 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1300 | Prem Prakash Peters, | 16-7 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | II |
| 1301 | Shanker Vithal Manjereker. | 17-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 1302 | Sita Ram Bhagwan Upadhyaya. | 20-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1303 | Haribhaw Sadashive Bhataray. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Indore, Cana- dian Mission Collegiate School. | III |
| 1304 | Narayan Mahadeo Bhagwat. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1305 | Raghunath Wasudeo Bhide. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1306 | Ganesh Gopal Bakshi, | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1307 | Chaskar Purushottam Waman. | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1308 | Shreeniwas Chatur- vedi. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1309 | Balbir Prasad Dixit... | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1311 | Narain Pralhad Fadnaves. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1313 | Mahadeo Ganesh Ganpule. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1315 | Shankar Ramchandra Jodhpurkar. | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1316 | Jugal Kishore ... | 19-0 | Brahmo | ... Ditto | II |
| 1317 | Markand Nagesh Kehirsagar. | 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 493

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------|----------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| 1322 | Malhar Balwant Pathak. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Indore, Canadian Mission Collegiate School. | II |
| 1324 | Raghunath Shanker Rahalkar. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1325 | Samuel Raghooji Salve | 19-0 | Christian (I) | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1326 | Shreenivas Seal | ... 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1327 | Ganesh Govind Shangarpawar. | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1328 | Anandrao Venkatesh Tanjorekar. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1329 | Dattatraya Wasudeo Thatte. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1330 | Keshava Madhava Vaidya. | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1332 | Bhaskar Nilkanth Kotval. | 16-2 | Prabhu | ... Indore, City High School. | II |
| 1333 | Dattatraya Gangadhar Namjoshi. | 18-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1334 | Dattatraya Gopal Dandwate. | 20-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1335 | Dhundiraj Bhaskar Deodhar. | 18-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1337 | Ganesh Gangadhar Apte. | 21-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1338 | Ganesh Narayan Naik. | 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1339 | Ganesh Rawajee Temburnikar. | 19-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1340 | Ganesh Sakharam Bokil. | 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1341 | Gopal Krishnarao Deo. | 19-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1343 | Kashinath Dhondoo Mulye. | 19-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1344 | Krishanji Govind Dhawale. | 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1345 | Krishnaji Sakharam Bhate. | 20-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1346 | Lakshman Ranganath Rudra. | 22-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1347 | Mahadeo Govind Barve. | 22-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1348 | Mahadeo Vaman Pantvaidya. | 16-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1349 | Manohar Lakshman Bhadbhade. | 15-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |

494 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1351 | Moreshtar Anant Kelkar. | 18-7 | Brahman | Indore, City High School. | I |
| 1352 | Narayan Sitaram Joshi. | 18-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1353 | Baghunath Singh Surjan Singh. | 20-9 | Thakur | Ditto | II |
| 1355 | Shivaram Dinakar Patwardhan. | 21-1 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1356 | Shridhar Anant Bhopatkar. | 18-3 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1358 | Trimbak Ramkrishna Gadre. | 18-11 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1360 | Vinayak Yeshvant Shevade. | 19-2 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1361 | Vishnu Balvant Kapade. | 19-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1362 | Waris Mohammed Khan. | 18-0 | Muhammadian, | Ditto | II |
| 1363 | Budraddin | 17-2 | Do. | Indore, Residency High School. | II |
| 1364 | Minochar Dadabhoy Pavri. | 19-1 | Parsi | Ditto | III |
| 1366 | Ram Kumar Pandey, | 19-5 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1369 | Bapat Ramchandra Krishnarao. | 15-11 | Do. | Dhar, Anand High School. | II |
| 1370 | Bhagwat Prasad Sena. | 18-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 1371 | Chintaman Narayan Vaidya. | 18-0 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1372 | Dighe Bhalchandra Bhagwant. | 18-8 | Prabhu | Ditto | III |
| 1373 | Narayan Sadashiv Bapat. | 16-6 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1374 | Shantaram Abaji Kolaskar. | 18-4 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1375 | Anandrao Amritrao Babar. | 21-10 | Maratha | Dewas, Victoria High School. | II |
| 1376 | Daulatsingh Padam-sing Chowdhary. | 20-1 | Vaish | Ditto | III |
| 1377 | Ganesh Chintaman Moghe. | 16-5 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1378 | Kanhaiya Lal Hari-bhau Kanugo. | 19-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1379 | Keshavarao Anandarao Shirke. | 16-10 | Maratha | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 495

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1380 | Krishnaji Balwant Bidwai. | 18-4 | Brahman | ... Dewas, Victoria School. | Vic- High I |
| 1381 | Ramchandra Kothary. | 18-2 | Vidur | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1382 | Vishwasrao rao Shitole. | 20-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1384 | Safulla Khan | ... 20-6 | Muhammadan, | Jaora, Barr High School. | Barr III |
| 1388 | Kaikhasroo Bharncha. | Gustadji 16-0 | Parsi | ... Mhow, Zoroastrian High School. | III |
| 1391 | Munchershaw Jall. | Manekji 18-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1394 | Hiralal Joshi. | Vijaya Chand 17-5 | Brahman | ... Eullam, High School. | III |
| 1395 | Mishrimal Borana. | Onkarji 19-10 | Oswal | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1396 | Muridhar Bagda. | Ram bax 19-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1397 | Nandlal Porwar. | Bhagirath 17-7 | Bania | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1398 | Shanker Bapat. | Krishna 17-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1399 | Ram Nath | ... 19-4 | Rangara | ... Sehore, High School. | III |
| 1400 | Shiva Dayal | Raisada 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1401 | Shiva Shankar | ... 17-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1402 | Sukhran Singh | ... 17-6 | Thakur | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1403 | Tara Chand | ... 18-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1404 | Atmaran Badekar. | Waman 20-1 | Brahman | ... Ujjain, Madhava College. | II |
| 1411 | Narsin Rahalkar. | Raghunath 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1414 | Sadashiva Ketkar. | Keshav 17-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1417 | Somnath karjee Joshi. | Shiva Shan- 21-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1419 | Abdul Mahmood | ... 17-0 | Muhammadan | Jabbulpore, Anjuman Islamia High School. | III |
| 1420 | Amrit Lal | ... 19-6 | Perwar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1421 | Debi Prashad | Tiwary 18-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1422 | Laloo Prashad | ... 18-2 | Halwai | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1427 | Syed Mohammed shim Abbasi. | Ha- 16-10 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |

496 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--|---------------------|
| 1429 | Atmaram D a m o d e r Deo. | 17-9 | Brahman | ... Jubbulpore, K. H i t k a r n i Sabha High School. | III |
| 1433 | Binoy Bhushan Ghose | 16-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1437 | Gauri Shanker Dixit | 19-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 1438 | Mahadeo Vishwanath Khedker. | 19-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1439 | Manohar Balkrishna Paranjpe. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1440 | Munna Lal Bajpai ... | 21-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1441 | Mushtaq Husain Khan | 17-8 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | I |
| 1442 | Narahar Govind Oka | 16-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 1443 | Narain Gopal Damley | 18-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1444 | Niranjan C h a n d a r Mukerjee. | 16-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1445 | Pandit Shripad Vina- yek. | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1447 | Sadashive M a d h o Toley. | 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1448 | Sheo Prasad Verma ... | 16-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1450 | Shridhar Sadashive Dehadrai. | 17-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1451 | Sochi n d r a N a t h Mitter. | 16-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1452 | Yeshwant L a x m a n Nafrey. | 20-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 1454 | Abdul Rahim ... | 18-0 | Christian (I) | ... Jubbulpore, C. M. S. High School. | II |
| 1455 | Anandi Lal Nema ... | 17-7 | Bania | ... Ditto | I |
| 1456 | Bhaiya Lal Jain ... | 19-0 | Jaini | ... Ditto | II |
| 1458 | Dhirendra Nath Bose | 18-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1460 | Govind Vishnoo Te- long. | 16-10 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1461 | Kumarendro Chatterji | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1462 | Muhammad Z a h i d Khan. | 17-10 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | III |
| 1463 | Narayan P a r s h a d Kayesth. | 18-5 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1465 | Rahimullah Khan ... | 18-8 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto | II |
| 1466 | Shanker Nath Dhaget | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1468 | Yeshwant W a m a n Gore. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1470 | John Alvares ... | 16-3 | Christian (E) | ... Jubbulpore, St. Aloysius' High School. | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

497

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--|---------------------|
| 1473 | Caraciol Meneses | ... 16-0 | Christian | (E) Jubbulpore, St. Aloysius' High School. | II |
| 1474 | Brij Lal | ... 16-6 | Brahman | ... Jaipur, Maharaja's College School. | I |
| 1475 | Damodar Das | ... 18-6 | Rajput | ... Ditto | I |
| 1476 | Damodar Jaikrishna Kale. | 18-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 1477 | Damodar Prasad | ... 17-4 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 1478 | Dayashankar Bhatnagar. | 19-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1479 | Durga Prasad | ... 17-10 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 1480 | Hariram Bhargava | ... 19-7 | Bhargava | ... Ditto | II |
| 1481 | Jagti Prasad Bhargava. | 16-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1482 | Jainarayan Bhargava | 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1483 | Karan Singh | ... 17-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1485 | Lallusingh Bhargava | 16-10 | Bhargava | ... Ditto | II |
| 1486 | Lakshminarayan Bhargava. | 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1487 | Madan Singh | ... 18-7 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | II |
| 1488 | Manohar Lal Bhargava I. | 17-9 | Bhargava | ... Ditto | II |
| 1489 | Manohar Lal Bhargava II. | 16-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1490 | Moti Lal Sharma | ... 17-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1491 | Nand Kishore | ... 18-2 | Khatttri | ... Ditto | II |
| 1492 | Pandurang Hari Joshi | 21-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 1493 | Ramakant Sharma | ... 21-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1494 | Ramkumar Tiwari | ... 19-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1496 | Sham Lal Atal | ... 19-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1497 | Shaikh Abdul Gafur Koresb. | 18-11 | Muhammadan | Ditto | I |
| 1498 | Shiva Prasad | ... 18-4 | Vaish | ... Ditto | II |
| 1500 | Syed Muhammad Sadiq. | 17-6 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 1501 | Trilokinath Bhargava | 18-6 | Bhargava | ... Ditto | II |
| 1502 | Umarabhadur Mathur. | 16-9 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 1503 | Velamuri Kutumba Rao. | 18-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 1504 | Ayodhanath Gupta | ... 17-6 | Vaish | ... Jaipur, Chandpole School. | I |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1505 | Hargobind Mathur. | D y a l 16-11 | Kayasth | Jaipur, Chand-pole School. | I |
| 1506 | Jagannath Tiwari | ... 19-5 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1507 | Manmohan Lal Mathur. | 16-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | I |
| 1508 | Md. Bahlol Khan | ... 18-10 | Muhammadan | Ditto | I |
| 1509 | Nandkumar | ... 16-5 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1510 | Roshanlal Gupta | ... 16-6 | Vaish. | Ditto | II |
| 1511 | Dharam Singh | ... 18-0 | Jat | Jaipur, U. F. C. Mission High School. | III |
| 1515 | Kamashur Srivastu. | D a y a l 16-6 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 1516 | Madhaw Jai Kale. | Krishna 17-1 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1518 | Md. Saif-ud-din Khan Usmani. | 16-10 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | II |
| 1521 | Md. Biswanulwila | ... 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1523 | Roshun Lal | ... 16-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 1524 | Sname-ud-din Siddiqe. | Ahmad 17-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | III |
| 1525 | Sham Lal | ... 17-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 1529 | Murli Dhar | ... 16-2 | Do. | Jobner, Anglo-Vedic High School. | III |
| 1530 | Bala Prasad | ... 18-0 | Daroga | Khetri, High School. | II |
| 1532 | Shrotrya Brij Krishna. | Bhuvan 18-0 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1533 | Visheshwar Sharma. | N a t h 19-0 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1535 | Dularey Lal Srivastava | 16-5 | Kayasth | Lucknow, Jubilee High School. | III |
| 1536 | Gur Sahai Lal Khanna. | 16-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1537 | Ghulam Khan, | Mohammed 17-2 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | I |
| 1538 | Hafes Khan. | Moham m a d 18-5 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1539 | Imam Uddeen | ... 19-3 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1540 | Jankee Prasad | ... 18-0 | Rastogi | Ditto | II |
| 1541 | Jagannath Prasad | ... 19-3 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1542 | Kameewar Datt Misra | 16-8 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1545 | Mohammed Khan. | Rasa Ali 18-0 | Muhammadan, | Ditto | II |
| 1546 | Mohammed Aynb | ... 17-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

499

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|--|---------------------|
| 1547 | Mohammed SaJJad Hussain. | 18-0 | Muhammadian, | L u c k n o w, Jubilee High School. | III. |
| 1548 | Mohammed Shakoor-ul Hussain. | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1549 | Mathura Prasad Gupta, | 18-11 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1551 | Padma Datt Pande ... | 16-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1552 | Ram Dularey ... | 20-1 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1553 | Syed Siddique Ahmad Rasvi. | 20-8 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1555 | Shaikh Maqbul Hussain Khan. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1556 | Sheikh Khaliq Usman Khan. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1557 | Syed Nazim Ally ... | 18-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1559 | Syed Sardar Hussain... | 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1560 | Syed M u k a r r a m Ahmad Rizvi. | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1562 | Syed Ahmad Ali Khan | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1563 | Shaikh Muhammad Latifat Ali. | 22-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1564 | Sayed Fida Hussain ... | 20-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1565 | Syed S h a m s - u d - d i n Hussain. | 21-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1566 | Syed Abdul Rab ... | 22-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1567 | U. N. Chattopadhyaya | 18-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1571 | Mirza Fida Hussain ... | 18-7 | Muhammadian | Lucknow, Reid Christian Collegiate School. | III |
| 1573 | Muhammad Nasim ... | 16-7 | Muhammadian, | Ditto | ... II |
| 1575 | Permeswar Dayal Sinha. | 20-11 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1576 | Samuel Phillips ... | 20-3 | Christian (I)... | Ditto | ... II |
| 1577 | Tung Narain Misra ... | 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1579 | Mustafa Hussain. | 20-9 | Muhammadian | Lucknow, W. M. High School. | III |
| 1580 | Phul Chand ... | 17-11 | Khattri | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1581 | Purushottam Dass ... | 19-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1582 | Syed Humain ... | 18-6 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1584 | Kunwar Har Nath Singh. | 16-0 | Kshatriya | L u c k n o w, Calvin Taluq-dar's School. | III |
| 1585 | Raja Kalicharn Misra. | 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1587 | Vinayanand ... | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|--|---------------------|
| 1588 | Benimadho Misra | 20-2 | Brahman | Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit High School. | III |
| 1589 | Bhagwati Prasad | 17-7 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 1590 | Bishen Narain Singh, | 17-4 | Khatttri | Ditto | II |
| 1592 | Damodar Das Rastogi, | 19-9 | Verma | Ditto | II |
| 1594 | Francis Lawrie Michael. | 17-11 | Christian (I) | Ditto | III |
| 1596 | Govind Prasad Rastogi, | 19-2 | Rastogi | Ditto | II |
| 1597 | Kishan Narain Singh, | 18-8 | Khatttri | Ditto | II |
| 1598 | Oudh Bihari Lal Srivastav. | 17-6 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 1599 | Pratap Shankra | 16-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1601 | Shambhu Dayal Sinha, | 17-5 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1602 | Sheikh Seraj-ud-din Siddiqi. | 17-8 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 1603 | Thakur Jung Bahadur Singh. | 17-8 | Rajput | Ditto | II |
| 1604 | Debi Shankar Tewari, | 23-5 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1605 | Katherine Caesar, (Miss). | 18-5 | Christian (I) | Lucknow, Isabella Thoburn College. | II |
| 1607 | Aileen Agnes de Souza (Miss). | 17-8 | Do. (E) | Ditto | I |
| 1609 | Rose C. Sakar, (Miss) | 17-8 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1610 | Annie Solomon, (do.) | 19-10 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1611 | Ganga Dayal | 17-10 | Kayasth | Lucknow, Church Mission High School. | II |
| 1612 | Hyder Husain | 16-6 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 1613 | Habib Ashraf | 16-6 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1614 | Jwala Prasad | 21-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 1615 | Muhammad Islam Uddin. | 17-2 | Muhammadan | Ditto | III |
| 1616 | N. N. Ray | 17-3 | Brahmo | Ditto | II |
| 1618 | Rajendro Lal Mukerjee. | 18-8 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1619 | Sajjad Ali | 16-3 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 1621 | Syed Mohammad Hasnain. | 17-11 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1622 | Zahir Ahmad Alvi | 17-7 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1624 | Ahmad Raza Syed | 16-9 | Do. | Lucknow, Husainabad High School. | III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

501

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 1625 | Baldeva Prasada | ... 23-5 | Kayasth | ... L u c k n o w , Husainabad High School. | III |
| 1628 | Sy e d Kalb-i-Abbas Naqvi. | 16-5 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 1629 | Syed Khurshed Hasan Raswi. | 18-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1630 | Pundit Kishori Lal Raina. | 20-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1631 | Munney Mirza | ... 22-10 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... III |
| 1632 | Triloki N a t h Sri- vastava. | 19-2 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1633 | Syed Zakir Husain | ... 17-6 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 1634 | Badri Prasad Tewary | 19-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1635 | Baldeo Prasad | ... 18-9 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1636 | Chhanga Lal | ... 22-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1639 | Kaunshal Kishore | ... 17-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1640 | Mohammad A b d u l Aziz. | 16-5 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 1641 | Mohammad A b d u l Hamid. | 17-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1643 | Mohammad Anwar ul Husain. | 20-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1644 | Nolindro Nath Sinha | 17-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1645 | Piaray Lal Nigam | ... 21-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1646 | Qazi K h u r s h a i d Ahmad. | 16-1 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... I |
| 1647 | Raj Bahadur Shri- vastava. | 19-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1649 | Abdul Majid Khan | ... 18-6 | Muhammadian | Bahraich, Dis- trict School. | II |
| 1650 | Abdus Samad | ... 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1651 | Bajrang Bahadur | ... 18-7 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1656 | Durga Singh | ... 19-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1661 | Kishori Lal | ... 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1662 | Krishna Dutt Pandey | 23-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1663 | Manohar Lal | ... 20-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1667 | Oudh Behari Lal | ... 18-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1668 | Pramada P r a s a d Chaudhri. | 18-11 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1669 | Prayag Nath Banerji | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1670 | Raj Bahadur | ... 16-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1672 | R a m P r a s a d a (Secundus). | 20-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1674 | Satya Pado Chaudhri | 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |

502 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1677 | Shyam Lal Srivastava | 19-6 | Kayasth | Bahraich, District School. | II |
| 1678 | Abdul Quddus | 18-5 | Muhammadian | Dehra Dun, A. P. Mission School. | III |
| 1680 | Amir Husain | 20-1 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1681 | Brajmohan Prasad Mathur. | 20-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 1682 | Balbir Singh | 18-1 | Khattari | Ditto | II |
| 1685 | Daya Chand Jain | 17-4 | Jaini | Ditto | I |
| 1686 | Harprasad Singh | 22-5 | Rajput | Ditto | III |
| 1687 | Jagdis Singh Sarin | 18-11 | Khattari | Ditto | II |
| 1688 | Makhan Lal | 18-9 | Agarwala | Ditto | III |
| 1690 | Shiva Darshan Lal Agarwala. | 18-8 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1691 | Sham Lal | 18-9 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 1692 | Sami-ud-din | 17-3 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 1693 | Basil, Elfrida (Miss) | 18-0 | Christian (I)... | Dehra Dun, Girls' High School. | II |
| 1694 | Brown, Mabel (do.) | 18-5 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1695 | Bux, Muniran Zabulnisa (Miss). | 17-9 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 1696 | Clegg, Gertrude (Miss) | 18-0 | Christian (E)... | Ditto | III |
| 1697 | Ganga Prasad, Jaldevi Kamlawati (Miss). | 16-4 | Do. (I) ... | Ditto | II |
| 1698 | Hutchinson, Eessa Mabel (Miss). | 19-1 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1699 | MacCune, Beatrice (Miss). | 21-11 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1700 | Marks, Claudia (Miss) | 16-10 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1701 | Rampall, Ishwarai (Miss). | 19-5 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1702 | Seale, Minnie (Miss) | 20-3 | Do. (E) ... | Ditto | III |
| 1703 | Sircar, Urmila Caroline (Miss). | 17-3 | Do. (I) ... | Ditto | II |
| 1704 | Thomas, Lillian Viola (Miss). | 17-6 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1705 | Anandi Charan | 16-1 | Kayasth | Farrukhabad, Mission High School. | II |
| 1706 | Aziz-ul Rahman Khan | 19-2 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 1708 | Bajjnath Saha Sakana. | 17-1 | Kayasth | Ditto | III |
| 1712 | Mool Chand | 21-7 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1715 | Ram Sarnp Agarwal | 20-5 | Valah | Ditto | II |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 1721 | Debi Prasad | ... 22-4 | Kayasth | ... Gonda, District School. | III |
| 1722 | Govind Prasad | ... 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1723 | Ganga Prasad | ... 16-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1726 | Janki Nath | ... 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1730 | Nanak Prasad | ... 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1731 | Oudh Behari Lal | ... 23-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1733 | Rama Nath Upadhiya | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1735 | Ram Piare Dutt | ... 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1738 | Syed M o h a m m a d Ahmad. | 19-6 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 1739 | Sriman Singh | ... 22-5 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1740 | Sitla Prasad | ... 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1746 | Darshan Lal Tewari | ... 17-0 | Brahman | ... Hardoi, District School. | II |
| 1747 | Ganesh Prasad Tewari | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1748 | Har Prasad Srivastava | 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1749 | Jalpa Bakhsh Srivastava. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1751 | Mahadeo Prasad Srivastava. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1752 | Mohammad Mumtaz Ali. | 18-0 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 1753 | Ram Nath Kaul | ... 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1754 | Durga Prasada | ... 16-8 | Do. | ... Lakhimpur, District School. | II |
| 1755 | Hakim Ud-din | ... 17-4 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... III |
| 1756 | Har Sarup Gupta | ... 16-1 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1758 | Parmeshwar Datta Misra. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1759 | Puttu Lal Srivastava | 18-11 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1760 | Ramadharey Lal | ... 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1761 | Ram Narayan Sinha | ... 17-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1762 | Sanktha Prasada Bajpai. | 19-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1764 | Jagat Mohan Lal Chowdhari. | 17-3 | Kayasth | ... (Unao) Manranwan, K. D. J. High School. | I |
| 1765 | Karta Krishna Chowdhari. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1766 | Muhammad Farid Alam Siddiqi Hanafi. | 16-6 | Muhammadian | Ditto | ... II |
| 1767 | Ramadin Singh | ... 21-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1768 | Ram Nath Seth | ... 20-0 | Khatti | ... Ditto | ... III |

504 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| 1770 | Shiva Dayal Srivastava, | 16-5 | Kayasth | ... (Unao) Mauranwan, D. J. High School. | I |
| 1772 | Abdul Khaliq | ... 20-0 | Muhammadian | Partabgarh, Ajit Som-bansi High School. | I |
| 1775 | Jagannath Panth | ... 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 1776 | Kaustuva Nand Joshi | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1781 | Partab Narain | ... 21-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1782 | Bama Kant | ... 16-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1783 | Sitla Baksh Singh | ... 19-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | II |
| 1785 | Badri Nath Bhargava | 18-9 | Bhargava | ... Rae Bareilly District School. | II |
| 1786 | Dwarka Prasad Shukla | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 1787 | Jagat Narayan | ... 21-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1789 | S. Mohammad Jaferi. | Mehdi 20-4 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 1790 | Syed Mahboob Haider Naqvi. | 18-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1792 | Syed Zakir Husain Naqvi. | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 1793 | Yousaf Husain | ... 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1794 | Braj Bahadur | ... 22-0 | Kayasth | ... Sitapur, District, School. | I |
| 1795 | Braj Bishal Shukul | ... 20-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1797 | Md. Mustaqim Khan | 20-0 | Muhammadian | Ditto | I |
| 1798 | Mahabir Prasad | ... 22-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1799 | Maharaj Singha | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1800 | Mohammed Tahir | ... 17-0 | Muhammadian | Ditto | II |
| 1801 | Mahadeo Prasad | ... 22-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1802 | Parmeshur Dayal | ... 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 1803 | Ram Autar | ... 19-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | III |
| 1804 | Ramanand Lal | ... 20-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 1805 | Shankar Sahai Srivastava. | 16-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1806 | Asghar Husain Naqavi. | 20-6 | Muhammadian | Unao, District School. | II |
| 1807 | Ajodhya Prasad | ... 18-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | I |
| 1808 | Azizul Hasan Siddiqi | 17-11 | Muhammadian | Ditto | III |
| 1809 | Bindeshwari Prasad | ... 20-10 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 1810 | Devi Dayal Saksena | ... 16-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 1811 | Ganga Prasad Sukul | ... 18-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 1814 | Muhammad Asgar | ... 18-2 | Muhammadian | Ditto | III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 505

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate, Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1817 | Raja Ram Agnihotri 17-1 | Brahman | ... Unao, District School. | I |
| 1818 | Ramjiawan Lal ... 20-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 1819 | Shyam Bibhari ... 22-0 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 1823 | Baini Saran Bhat-16-2 | Do. | ... Meerut, Collegiate School. | II |
| 1824 | Ch. Bhagwan Singh 21-0 | Jat | ... Ditto ... | III |
| | Verma. | | | |
| 1826 | Daulat Ram ... 16-2 | Vaish | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 1828 | Ishwara Nand ... 18-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 1829 | Jnanendra Nath 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | II |
| | Sanyal. | | | |
| 1830 | Jogendra Nath 20-4 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | III |
| | Mookerji. | | | |
| 1831 | Jwala Prasad Vaisbya 20-5 | Vaish | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 1832 | Murari Lal ... 17-7 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | III |
| 1833 | Mirza Samsam-ud-din 21-3 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto ... | III |
| | Ahmad Khan. | | | |
| 1835 | Munna Lal ... 18-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto ... | III |
| 1837 | Rabindra Nath 16-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto ... | I |
| | Banerji. | | | |
| 1839 | Ratan Lal ... 19-0 | Jaini | ... Ditto ... | III |
| 1841 | Shankar Singh ... 20-10 | Rajput | ... Ditto ... | III |
| 1843 | Sheikh Mahomed 18-5 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto ... | III |
| | Rashid-ud-din Ahmad. | | | |
| 1845 | Syed Hashmat Ali 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | II |
| | Khan. | | | |
| 1846 | Tirloki Nath Gupta... 18-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto ... | III |
| 1847 | Tulit Manohar Singh 17-9 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto ... | III |
| 1848 | Syed Mahmood 17-11 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto ... | III |
| | Ahmad. | | | |
| 1849 | Syed Massood Ahmad 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 1851 | Abdul Hamid Khan ... 18-3 | Do. | ... Meerut, C. M. High School. | II |
| 1858 | Rafiq Ahmad ... 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | III |
| 1861 | Sayed Nisar Haider ... 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 1162 | Gajpat Saran Das ... 17-5 | Kayasth | ... Dehra Dun, D. A.-V. High School. | I |
| 1863 | Lutf Ali ... 17-7 | Muhammadan | ... Ditto ... | II |
| 1864 | Ugra Sen ... 16-1 | Vaish | ... Ditto ... | I |
| 1865 | Abrar Hussain ... 18-3 | Muhammadan | ... Muzaffarnagar, District School. | II |

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1866 | Anokhe Lal | 16-4 | Kayasth | Muzaffarnagar, District School. | II |
| 1867 | Chandra Prakash | 19-0 | Vaish | Ditto | II |
| 1868 | Hari Shanker | 18-8 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1869 | Hoshyar Singh | 20-4 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 1870 | Ikhlas Ahmad | 19-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | II |
| 1871 | Indar Jit | 19-9 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 1872 | Mahabalayshur Succena. | 17-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 1874 | Mulchand | 18-9 | Vaish | Ditto | I |
| 1875 | Sukhdeo Sahaya | 17-5 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1876 | Ambekar Hari Ganesh | 17-9 | Brahman | Nagpur, Neill City High School. | I |
| 1877 | Andharey Krishna Vishwa Nath. | 17-4 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1880 | Bhojraj Ganpati Govind. | 16-0 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1882 | Bobday Shrinivas Ramchandra. | 17-5 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1884 | Charde Govind Damodar. | 18-8 | Sonar | Ditto | I |
| 1885 | Chorghaday Anna Nilkhanth. | 17-6 | Brahman | Ditto | I |
| 1886 | Dabadghao Govind Martand. | 17-2 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1887 | Deshmukh Ganga- dhar Baliram. | 17-3 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 1889 | Deshpande Gopal Raghao. | 18-0 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1890 | Deshpande Krishna Sakbaram. | 18-8 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1891 | Deshpande Narayan Jagannath. | 19-2 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1892 | Dhawale Gajanan Diwakar. | 17-2 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1895 | Fadnavis Ganpati Gopal. | 18-6 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1897 | Jaoorkar Bapu Bhao Rao. | 17-7 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 1898 | Joshi Anant Ganesh | 18-9 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1901 | Kalikar Vinayak Vithal. | 16-9 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 1902 | Kashikar Mehoniraj Jayram. | 18-10 | Do. | Ditto | I |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 507

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1903 | Khadtkar Nilkanth Narayan. | 21-8 | Brahman | ... Nagpur, Neill City High School. | II |
| 1905 | Kotheke Narayan Ram Chandra. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1906 | Kusre Madhao Sadasheo. | 17-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1907 | Lambey Gunwant Ambadas. | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1908 | Mangal Moortee Narayan Tukarm. | 17-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1910 | Moharir Sadasheo Nilkant. | 18-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1911 | Modliar Venkatesh Narayan Swamy. | 16-5 | Kahatriya | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1913 | Padhye Ram Chandra Narayan. | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1914 | Palnitkar Narhar Bhalchandra. | 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1915 | Pachwatikar Sadasheo Narayan. | 17-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1916 | Patankar Sadasheo Dattatraya. | 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1917 | Patil Sudarshan Pra-bhakar. | 17-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1918 | Patkey Kashinath Gopal. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1919 | Patki Yadao Ram-chandra. | 19-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1920 | Patriwad Ganpati Sadasiva. | 19-5 | Burood | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1921 | Pendke Govind Wasudeo. | 17-6 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1922 | Petkar Shridhar Khandopant. | 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1923 | Pipalapuray Krishna Anyaji. | 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1924 | Poffy Sadasiva Ram-chandra. | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1926 | Ratnakar Ramchandrabajirao. | 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1927 | Shendre Pundlik Sadasheo. | 20-3 | Teli | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1928 | Shronty Ramchandra Gopal. | 18-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1930 | Singarwar Pandurang Atmaram. | 17-5 | Telenga | ... Ditto | ... II |

508 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1931 | S o h o n e e G o p a l Krishna. | 16-10 | Brahman | ... Nagpur, City High School. | Neill III |
| 1932 | Sugweker Krishnaji Moreshwer. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1934 | Tatoo Madhao Sada- sheo. | 19-1 | Vidoor | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1935 | Upadhye Tulsiram Kondanram. | 22-2 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1937 | Wardadkar Krishna Narayan. | 20-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1938 | Wazalwar A n a n d Vinayak. | 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1939 | Wekhandey Baghu- nath Ramchandra. | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1940 | Yarkuntwar Kesheo Madhao Rao. | 20-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1941 | Abaji D a m o d a r Koarey. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Nagpur, F. C. Institution. | II |
| 1942 | Abdous Salam ... | 17-0 | Muhammadaan | Ditto | ... III |
| 1944 | Arcot Muttu Krishna Mudliar. | 18-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1945 | Baba Kesheo Rao Pote | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1946 | Baliram Dube ... | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1947 | C. M. Sitaram ... | 17-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1948 | Dattatraye Lakshman Joshi. | 19-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1949 | Dinker Kesheo Kher | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1950 | Gopal Gangadhar Karandikar. | 17-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 1951 | Govind Ram Chandra Dongrey. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1952 | Hari Ramchandra Joshi. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1953 | Hari Shriram Pen- dherker. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1954 | Jotindranath Basu ... | 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1955 | K. Ramchandra Rao | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1957 | Laxman Balwant Tembey. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1958 | Md. Aminullah Qure- shi. | 20-0 | Muhammadaan | Ditto | ... II |
| 1959 | Md. Samiullah Khan | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1960 | Md. Usman Khan Fasa. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1961 | Moreshwar Chinta- man Fadnavis. | 17-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 509

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|-------------|----------------------------------|----------|---------------|--|---------------------------|
| 1962 | Narayan Moreshwar | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Nagpur, F. C. Institution. | II |
| 1963 | Narayan Kesheo Pote | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1965 | Nilkant Mahadeo Kukade. | 17-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1966 | Ram Rao Krishnarao Buit. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1968 | Shanker Khanderao Deshpande. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1972 | Vamgipuram Laxma-nacharya. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1973 | Yesvant Vishwanath Ganor. | 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1975 | Vishwanath Krishnaji Kolhatkar. | 18-9 | Do. | ... Nagpur, R. B. B.R. Patwardhan High School. | II |
| 1976 | Dhhondo Gangadar Konshikkar. | 17-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1977 | Krishna Hari Limaye | 17-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1978 | Kashinath Ramchan-dra Moharikur. | 17-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1979 | Ganpati Bapuji Sathey. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1980 | Sitaram Sadasheo Tanksale. | 19-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1981 | Chitnavis Madhav Gangadhar. | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Nagpur, St. Francis de Sales' School. | II |
| 1985 | Finimore, Ernest | ... 17-3 | Christian (E) | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 1986 | Leeks, Walter | ... 16-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1988 | Mehta Rustom, C. | ... 16-0 | Parsi | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1989 | Menezes Emmanuel | ... 21-1 | Christian (E) | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1990 | Ludovic J. Roustan | ... 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1992 | Charles Stuart | ... 18-6 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1996 | Govind Tukaram Bholey. | 18-2 | Teli | ... Bhandara, Monro High School. | II |
| 1998 | Panna Lal Kashinath Sukul. | 18-5 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 1999 | Raghunath Ramchan-dra Pathak. | 19-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2000 | Sadashiva Vinayak Marathey. | 18-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2001 | Saligram Domasao Mohabey. | 18-9 | Bania | ... Ditto | ... III |

510 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|---|--------------------|
| 2002 | Waman Dhundiraj Bhalerao. | 18-3 | Brahman | ... Bhandara, Monro High School. | II |
| 2003 | Anant Ramchandra Bhangay. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Chanda, Government Jubilee High School. | II |
| 2004 | Balwant Krishnaji Luloo. | 18-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2005 | Gargadhar Krishna Bhataodekar. | 17-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2006 | Govind Vinayk Rao Ayachit. | 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2007 | Nilkhanth Vishnupant Gadgil. | 18-10 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2008 | Ramchandra Keshao Kao Behere. | 16-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2009 | Ramchandra Jagan-nath Bhakey. | 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2010 | Sadashio Pandurang Purankar. | 18-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| 2011 | Mahabir Prasad Misra | 17-0 | Do. | ... Kamptee, High School. | II |
| 2013 | Narayan Tukaram Gaurihar. | 17-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2014 | Tatya Rao | ... 19-1 | Vaish | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2015 | Jatindranath Bose | ... 17-7 | Kayasth | ... Nowgong, Cantonment High School. | III |
| 2020 | Syed Sharafat Hussain | 16-11 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2023 | Anil Kumar Mukerji | 16-2 | Brahman | ... Panna, Pritchard High School. | III |
| 2024 | Bindraban | ... 16-1 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2025 | Ratan Singh | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2027 | Alam Sinha | ... 23-3 | Rajput | ... Pauri, Mission High School. | II |
| 2028 | Chinta Mani Naithani | 18-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2029 | Ghanshyam Chandola | 19-5 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2030 | Giridhar Lal Bahun-guna. | 18-8 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2034 | Shri Ram Gairola | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Tehri, Pratab High School. | III |
| 2036 | Bal Krishna Ram Chandra Mardikar. | 17-4 | Brahman | ... Raipur, Government High School. | II |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 511

| Boll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2037 | Bhairon Prasad | 16-8 | Agarwala | Raipur, Government High School. | III |
| 2038 | Damu Bramariah | 16-10 | Kshatriya | Ditto | III |
| 2039 | Damu Ramiah | 19-6 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 2040 | Hari Krishna Gole | 17-3 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 2043 | Purshottam Lall | 16-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 2044 | Raja Ram | 17-6 | Dhur Gond | Ditto | II |
| 2046 | Shanker Balwant Joshi. | 18-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 2047 | Shanker Ganpat Talegaonker. | 20-10 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 2048 | Venkat Raghattam Modak. | 16-8 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 2049 | Waman Tanba Booldeo | 20-7 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 2050 | Laxmi Prasad Chowbey. | 16-8 | Do. | Bilaspur, High School. | II |
| 2051 | Mathura Prasad Agarwala. | 17-6 | Agarwala | Ditto | III |
| 2052 | Nago Waman Chopday. | 17-8 | Brahman | Ditto | III |
| 2053 | Narayan Jagannath Badhe. | 17-1 | Do. | Ditto | III |
| 2054 | Ram Krishna Moreshewar Vithalkar. | 17-10 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 2055 | Sadasheo Ram Chandra Sapre. | 18-2 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 2056 | Syed Abdul Gaffar | 17-1 | Muhammadan | Khairagarh, Victoria High School. | II |
| 2057 | Syed Ali Husain | 23-6 | Do. | Ditto | II |
| 2059 | Gajraj Baboo | 18-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 2060 | Har Prasad | 18-1 | Do. | Ditto | I |
| 2064 | Duli Chand Ram. | 20-0 | Barai | Seoni-Chhapara, Mission High School. | III |
| 2065 | Govind Damodar Mardeker. | 17-5 | Brahman | Ditto | II |
| 2067 | Sailendra Nath Ghosh. | 16-0 | Kayasth | Ditto | II |
| 2068 | Gulzari Lal Kharan. | 16-0 | Do. | Saugor, Government High School. | II |
| 2069 | Jainarain Anirudh Pershad Shukla. | 16-0 | Brahman | Ditto | II |

512 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate | Age. | Caste. | Name of School. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2070 | Kanhaiya Lal Shanker Pershad Pathak. | 16-9 | Brahman | ... Sangor, Government High School. | I |
| 2071 | Kanhaiya Lal Sheo Ratan Lal. | 19-0 | Vaish | ... Ditto | I |
| 2072 | Kazi Kiyamuddin Ahmed. | 19-2 | Muhammadian | ... Ditto | II |
| 2073 | Kesho Raghunath Borwanker. | 17-9 | Brahman | ... Ditto | I |
| 2074 | Kesho Ramchandra Khandeker. | 16-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |
| 2076 | Mathura Pershad Shukla. | 18-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| 2077 | Munna Lal Ahir | ... 20-0 | Ahir | ... Ditto | II |
| 2078 | Narayan Pershad Bohan. | 17-8 | Yadeo | ... Ditto | II |
| 2079 | Raghubur Pershad Misra. | 19-4 | Brahman | ... Ditto | III |
| 2080 | Shreenath Sailot | ... 18-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| 2081 | Vinayak Rao Gangadher Rao Vakhle. | 16-3 | Do. | ... Ditto | I |

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of District. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 2093 | Raghunath Prasad Misra. | 22-0 | Brahman | ... Etawah | ... III |
| 2096 | Ali Mahammed Shah | 22-0 | Muhammadan] | Agra | ... II |
| 2101 | Bishambar Das | ... 18-1 | Brahman | ... Muzaffarnagar | II |
| 2103 | Ghamandi Lal Misra | 20-0 | Do. | ... Mainpuri | ... III |
| 2106 | Mohammad Zakaullah. | 16-3 | Muhammadan | Agra | ... III |
| 2113 | Raja Ram Sinha | ... 18-0 | Kshatriya | ... Do. | ... II |
| 2116 | Syed Ali Abdulla Jafri. | 19-0 | Muhammadan | Bharatpur | ... II |
| 2126 | Hansraj Singhee | ... 16-10 | Vaish | ... Jodhpur | ... III |
| 2128 | Lalta Parsad Mathur | 21-2 | Kayasth | ... Amroha | ... III |
| 2129 | Sujan Mal Probit | ... 19-0 | Brahman | ... Bikaner | ... II |
| 2131 | Byomkesh Chatterjee. | 18-0 | Do. | ... Allahabad | ... II |
| 2133 | Ganesh Prasad Saith | 16-0 | Khattri | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2136 | Habib-ul Hasan | ... 17-2 | Muhammadan | Muttra | ... III |
| 2137 | Hari Shanker | ... 16-2 | Khattri | ... Allahabad | ... III |
| 2146 | Md. Zahir-uddin Ahmad. | 20-0 | Muhammadan | Mirzapur | ... II |
| 2159 | Saleem Ullah | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Allahabad | ... III |
| 2165 | Abid Husain | ... 23-4 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2175 | Mohammad Karim. | 23-1 | Do. | ... Banda | ... II |
| 2179 | Sarup Narayan | ... 24-7 | Brahman | ... Lucknow | ... III |
| 2180 | Ahmad Ali | ... 21-6 | Muhammadan | Jaunpur | ... III |
| 2188 | Mohammad Khan. | 18-3 | Do. | ... Allahabad | ... II |
| 2190 | Ram Sahaya Khare... | 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Banda | ... II |
| 2195 | Robert Howard lett. | 16-0 | Christian (E) | ... Mussoorie | ... I |
| 2193 | Syed Mohammad Manzur Ali. | 16-0 | Muhammadan | Unao | ... II |
| 2197 | Kashi Nath Bhargava | 20-3 | Bhargava | ... Aligarh | ... III |
| 2198 | Mohammad Baqa. | 22-3 | Muhammadan | Mirzapur | ... I |
| 2199 | Shiva Datta Sharma | 17-10 | Brahman | ... Aligarh | ... III |
| 2202 | Lal Singh Negi | ... 16-2 | Negi | ... Almora | ... III |
| 2205 | Govindaka Suraja Mal. | 19-0 | Vaish | ... Akola (Berar) | II |
| 2208 | Pandurang Bhatkar. | 21-0 | Mahar | ... Keliveli (do.) | III |

514 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of District. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|---------------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 2209 | Patkotwar Vithal | 19-9 | Burad | ... Chanda (C.P.) | II |
| | Poshatti. | | | | |
| 2210 | Saraf Ramchandra | 18-6 | Brahman | ... Akola (Berar) | III |
| | Krishnarao. | | | | |
| 2211 | Sheikh Mohammad | 23-0 | Muhammadan | Nagpur (C.P.) | III |
| | Naimullah. | | | | |
| 2212 | Shridhar Govind | 22-2 | Brahman | ... Chanda (do.) | II |
| | Bhave. | | | | |
| 2213 | Anant Ram Chandra | 23-8 | Do. | ... Amraoti (Berar) | III |
| | Pranjpe. | | | | |
| 2214 | Krishna Rao Deorao | 19-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| | Deshpande. | | | | |
| 2215 | Raghunath Vaman | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| | Bhave. | | | | |
| 2216 | Ramchandra Dhondo | 18-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | II |
| | Deshpande. | | | | |
| 2219 | Fazle Ali | ... 16-8 | Muhammadan | Bareilly | III |
| 2234 | Ahmad Raza | ... 17-0 | Do. | ... Bijnor | III |
| 2235 | Daniel Seymour | ... 22-0 | Christian (I) | ... Moradabad | II |
| 2249 | Iftikhar Ali Khan | ... 20-8 | Muhammadan | Shahjahanpur | III |
| 2258 | Muhammad Irfan | 21-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | III |
| | Khan. | | | | |
| 2262 | Gauri Shankar | ... 23-6 | Kayasth | ... Budaun | III |
| 2263 | Kanhiya Lal | ... 19-3 | Valsh | ... Ditto | II |
| 2264 | Lal Bahadur Verma | 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 2274 | Emely Rosa Mukhan | 18-0 | Christian (I) | ... Shahjahanpur | II |
| | Lal (Miss). | | | | |
| 2275 | Ganga Dayal Saksena | 22-7 | Kayasth | ... Hardoi | II |
| 2287 | Saiyed Maqbul | 17-3 | Muhammadan | Bareilly | II |
| | Husain Bisvi | | | | |
| 2291 | Suresh Nath Banerji | 19-3 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| 2292 | Bhupesh Chandra | 18-0 | Kayasth | ... Benares | II |
| | Ghosh. | | | | |
| 2293 | Bimal Chandra Mu- | 17-8 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| | kerji. | | | | |
| 2298 | Ghulam Hassan | 20-7 | Muhammadan | Ditto | III |
| | Khan. | | | | |
| 2309 | Shyam Prasad | ... 22-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 2310 | Upendra Nath Bhat- | 22-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | II |
| | tacharji. | | | | |
| 2321 | Loka Nath | ... 18-0 | Do. | ... Ghasipur | III |
| 2323 | Sundar Lal | ... 20-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | III |
| 2331 | Kubair Nath Dubay | ... 16-6 | Brahman | ... Benares | III |
| 2332 | Mahadeva Prasad | ... 19-8 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 2343 | Abdul Majid Khan | ... 18-0 | Muhammadan | Mirzapur | II |
| 2345 | Bindra Prasad | ... 27-3 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | II |
| 2346 | Timothy P. Dineen | ... 26-0 | Christian (E) | ... Mussorie | I |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 515

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of District. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 2353 | Ganesh Shankar | ... 16-0 | Kayasth | ... Gwalior | ... II |
| 2358 | Sri Krishna Lal | ... 20-0 | Brahman | ... Farrukhabad, | III |
| 2359 | S. Maqbul Ahmad | ... 20-4 | Muhammadian | Seoni-Chappara | II |
| 2361 | Manohar Lal | ... 18-4 | Agarwal | ... Fyzabad | ... II |
| 2363 | Shyam Sundar Lal | 20-6 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | (Primus.) | | | | |
| 2366 | Avadhendra Pratap | 17-0 | Kshatriya | ... Sultanpur | ... I |
| 2373 | Rama Kishore | ... 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Gorakhpur | ... II |
| 2375 | Sadiq Ali | ... 20-6 | Muhammadden | Ditto | ... III |
| 2377 | Anant Muni Dube | ... 28-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2379 | Baldeo Prasad | ... 19-6 | Saithwar | ... Basti | ... III |
| 2380 | Gokaran Nath | 21-2 | Brahman | ... Do. | ... III |
| | Pandey. | | | | |
| 2388 | Muhammad Usman | 20-0 | Muhammadian | Hoshangabad | II |
| | Khan. | | | | |
| 2389 | Narayan Vinsaik | 20-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Mandlol. | | | | |
| 2393 | Mangal Lal Behari | 24-2 | Kayasth | ... Khandwa | ... II |
| | Lal. | | | | |
| 2394 | Chhagan Lal | ... 26-0 | Bania | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2398 | Marutirao Baburao | 19-3 | Brahman | ... Indore | ... III |
| | Chavan. | | | | |
| 2400 | Gopalidas Ambaidas | 21-0 | Patidar | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Desai. | | | | |
| 2401 | Setaram Shridhar | 20-7 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Deshpande. | | | | |
| 2404 | Ibrahim Shaikh Mo- | 22-0 | Bohra | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | hammadbhai Amin. | | | | |
| 2406 | Shripat Sadashiva | 21-0 | Brahman | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Lowaleker. | | | | |
| 2407 | Vinayek Waman | 20-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Purandari. | | | | |
| 2408 | Govind Balwant | 19-9 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Vaidya. | | | | |
| 2409 | Narayan Bapujee | 20-0 | Do. | ... Gwalior | ... II |
| | Nagar. | | | | |
| 2411 | Wasudeo Ram Chan- | 19-10 | Do. | ... Mhow (C. I.) | ... II |
| | dra Godbole. | | | | |
| 2413 | Vishnool Balwant Sin- | 19-0 | Do. | ... Dhar (do.) | ... III |
| | nerkar. | | | | |
| 2414 | Adya Datta Thakur | 20-0 | Do. | ... Mandla | ... II |
| 2421 | Dayal Masih | ... 20-6 | Christian(I) | ... Jaipur | ... III |
| 2424 | Chandrika Prasad | 23-2 | Brahman | ... Lucknow | ... III |
| | Avasthi. | | | | |
| 2426 | Har Narain | ... 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2427 | Irtiza Karim Qidway | 20-4 | Muhammadian, | Ditto | ... II |

516 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of District. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4430 | Kali Charan Pande ... | 25-11 | Brahman | Lucknow | ... II |
| 2435 | Shew Prasad ... | 16-8 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... III |
| 2436 | Syed Mahomed Man- zur. | 30-0 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... III |
| 2439 | Alice Maud Mukerji (Miss). | 20-8 | Christian (I)... | Ditto | ... III |
| 2441 | Mohammad Fazl-ur Rahman. | 19-0 | Muhammadan | Gonda | ... II |
| 2442 | Newal Kishore Lal ... | 18-11 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... III |
| 2443 | Salar Bukhsh ... | 20-11 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... III |
| 2446 | Sital Prasad Tewari... | 27-7 | Brahman | Kheri | ... III |
| 2448 | Mohammad N a s i r Khan. | 19-0 | Muhammadan | Bahraich | ... III |
| 2449 | Sant Prasada ... | 21-0 | Brahman | Ditto | ... III |
| 2451 | Raj Narain Singh ... | 18-0 | Kshatriya | Bara Banki | ... II |
| 2452 | Mata Din Dube ... | 23-8 | Brahman | Hardoi | ... II |
| 2453 | Shiva Nandan L a l Misra. | 17-10 | Do. | Ditto | ... III |
| 2456 | Rama Charan ... | 20-0 | Mullsh | Lucknow | ... I |
| 2457 | Uzail D. Singh ... | 22-10 | Christian (I)... | Ditto | ... III |
| 2461 | Chandra Shekhar Tripathi. | 20-7 | Brahman | Rae Bareli | ... II |
| 2462 | Mahfuzul Hasan ... | 23-2 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... III |
| 2463 | Mahadeo Prasad Sri- vastava. | 22-11 | Kayasth | Ditto | ... III |
| 2464 | Md. Halim Yar ... | 18-11 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| 2470 | Suraj Din ... | 24-4 | Brahman | Sitapur | ... III |
| 2473 | Surj Bali Bajpei ... | 19-10 | Do. | Ditto | ... III |
| 2475 | Ahmad Hussain ... | 19-1 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... I |
| 2477 | Badri Prasad Bajpai | 23-8 | Brahman | Ditto | ... II |
| 2478 | Basit Ali Hanfi ... | 19-10 | Muhammadan | Ditto | ... II |
| 2479 | Bashir-ud-din Ahmad | 26-6 | Do. | Benares | ... II |
| 2480 | Ganga Prasad Gupta | 26-6 | Vaish | Muzaffarnagar | II |
| 2482 | Kusaher Deen Srivas- tava. | 21-0 | Kayasth | Lucknow | ... II |
| 2485 | Mohammad A b d u l Majid Hanfi. | 17-6 | Muhammadan | Sitapur | ... II |
| 2501 | Mohammad W a z i r Ahmad. | 17-11 | Do. | Meerut | ... III |
| 2508 | Mabel Tiernan Corne- lius (Miss). | 16-8 | Christian (E)... | Dehra Dun | ... III |
| 2510 | Balmokund Gupta ... | 19-6 | Vaish | Aligarh | ... II |
| 2513 | Abdul Aziz Ahmad ... | 20-0 | Muhammadan | Wun (Berar)... | II |
| 2518 | Diwakar Jay w a n t Chobe. | 22-0 | Brahman | Nagpur | ... III |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 517

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Age. | Caste. | Name of District. | Passed in Division. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 2524 | Krishna Bapujee Sathe | 17-3 | Brahman | ... Nagpur | ... II |
| 2527 | Mahadeo Ram Chand- ra Bopardikar. | 16-3 | Do. | ... Hinganghat | ... II |
| 2528 | Narayan Pandurang | 16-11 | Do. | ... Wardha | ... I |
| | Bhagwat. | | | | |
| 2529 | Nagarkar G a n e s h | 16-11 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... I |
| | Shridhar. | | | | |
| 2530 | Narhar Anantrao | 19-0 | Do. | ... Nagpur | ... III |
| | Gadre. | | | | |
| 2532 | Parasharam Vishva- nath Soman. | 19-0 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2533 | P. Purushhottam | ... 19-0 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2534 | Rambhau Bapura | 23-0 | Brahman | ... Chanda | ... III |
| | Gadkari. | | | | |
| 2535 | Shankar Narayan | 21-1 | Do. | ... Nagpur | ... II |
| | Kunte. | | | | |
| 2538 | Trimbak Raghora | 19-7 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Sadawartye. | | | | |
| 2539 | Tikhey Krishna | 19-2 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Bhawan Rao. | | | | |
| 2540 | Vinayak Trimbak | 18-1 | Do. | ... Ditto | ... III |
| | Joshi. | | | | |
| 2542 | Wasudeo Narayan | 17-2 | Do. | ... Hinganghat | ... I |
| | Dixit. | | | | |
| 2543 | Ramchandra Vithal | 17-5 | Do. | ... Chanda | ... I |
| | Rao Indapwar. | | | | |
| 2546 | Clarke, Margaret | 18-0 | Christian(E) | ... Kamptee | ... III |
| | (Miss). | | | | |
| 2553 | Rangnath Narayan | 21-0 | Brahman | ... Buldana | ... II |
| | Motale. | | | | |
| 2554 | Rechal Dewaji (Miss) | 17-0 | Christian (I) | ... Nagpur | ... III |
| 2555 | Sawalaram Laxman | 23-0 | Do. (I) | ... Ditto | ... II |
| | Pardhe. | | | | |
| 2560 | Kanhaiya Lal Varma | 19-0 | Kayasth | ... Chhatarpur | III |
| | | | | (C. I.) | |
| 2561 | Jwala Prasad | ... 25-0 | Do. | ... Ditto (C. I.) | III |
| 2565 | Anup Singh | ... 19-0 | Kshatriya | ... Seoni-Chhap- | III |
| | | | | para (C. P.) | |
| 2566 | Muhamad Abdul Azis | 21-0 | Muhammadan | Baipur | ... III |
| | Khan. | | | | |
| 2569 | Thakur Chhedi Lal | ... 16-9 | Kshatriya | ... Ditto | ... III |
| 2571 | Guneshwar Jha | ... 21-0 | Brahman | ... Khairagarh | ... II |
| 2574 | Sheo Lal Sadaram | ... 25-0 | Halwakoshta | Raipur | ... III |
| 2577 | Bhickaji Vinayak | 16-6 | Brahman | ... Saugor | ... I |
| | Degvaker. | | | | |
| 2584 | Raghubar Prasad | ... 17-0 | Kayasth | ... Ditto | ... II |
| 2597 | Lila Dhar | ... 20-1 | Do. | ... Jabulpore | ... II |

518 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

SPECIAL VERNACULAR EXAMINATION.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | Brij Behari Lal Dikshit. | Urdu | ... Agra College. |
| 4 | Debi Prasad | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 5 | Durga Dayal | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 6 | A. Saiyed Muhammad Hasan Abid Zafry. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 9 | Janki Prasad Chowdhry. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 17 | Babu Lal Gupta | ... Urdu | ... Agra, St. John's College. |
| 18 | Jagdishwari Prasad Saksena. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 19 | Baldeo Singh | ... Urdu | ... Bijnor, District School. |
| 20 | Kailash Chandra Trivedi. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 21 | Mul Chand Jaini | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 23 | Bishambhar Dayal | ... Urdu | ... Etawah, District High School. |
| 24 | Jag Mohan Lal Sriwastava. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 26 | Krishna Gopal Tiwari | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 27 | Syed Israr Husain | ... Urdu | ... Orai, District School. |
| 28 | Shiam Lal Varma | ... Hindi | ... Hathras, District School. |
| 29 | Abad Ali Hanafi Siddiqi. | Do. | ... Allahabad, Training College. |
| 30 | Abdul Ghasfur Khan | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 32 | Baidyanath Sabay | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 37 | Gauri Shankar Avashti. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 40 | Gyan Chandra Mukerji. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 41 | Har Prasad I | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 46 | Janki Prasad | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 53 | Madan Gopal Agrawal | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 56 | Muhammad Ali | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 59 | Parshotam Das | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 60 | Piarg Lal | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 62 | Pohop Singh | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 65 | Ram Bharose Agnihotri. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 67 | Satgur Dayal | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 68 | Shambhu Narain Sriwastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 71 | Sukhbasi Lal | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 519

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School. |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 72 | Suraj Prasad | ... Hindi | ... Allahabad, Training College. |
| 73 | Sukhdeo Prasad Sharma. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 75 | S. Isnaq Ali | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 77 | Wilayat Husain | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 78 | Brij Kishore | ... Urdu and Hindi. | ... Allahabad, Muir Central College. |
| 79 | Maya Shanker | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 82 | Beni Bahadur Sinha, | Do. | ... Allahabad, A. P. M. High School. |
| 83 | Jagdish Prasad | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 84 | Vishnu Karan | ... Do. | ... Banda, District School. |
| 85 | Awadhesh Pratap Singh. | Hindi | ... Rewah, Darbar High School. |
| 86 | Ram Saran Tewari | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 87 | Sushil Chandra Lahiri | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 89 | Bhanu Perkash | ... Do. | ... Aligarh, District School. |
| 90 | Dharam Narain Gupta | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 92 | Hoti Lal Gupta | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 93 | Indra Dat Bhargava | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 94 | Jainti Pershad | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 98 | K. Ram Chandra Singh. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 101 | Narain Pershad Bhargava. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 102 | Nand Lal Sinha | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 103 | Phool Chand | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 106 | Anwar-ud-din (Syed) | Urdu | ... Aligarh, M. A.-O. Collegiate School. |
| 107 | Abdul Hamid Khan, | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 108 | Brij Kishora Gupta | ... Urdu and Hindi. | ... Ditto. |
| 109 | Ghulam Safdar Khan Haidrie. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 111 | Jafar Hosen (Syed) | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 112 | Muhammad Aqil | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 113 | Muhammad Hosen Qadir. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 114 | Ram Prakash | ... Urdu and Hindi. | ... Ditto. |
| 115 | S. Yusuf Hosen | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 118 | Devi Datt Dani | ... Hindi | ... Naini Tal, D. J. High School. |
| 120 | Chatri Pershad Shingle. | Do. | ... Bareilly, District School. |
| 122 | Kishori Lal Swami | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |

520 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 124 | Pandit Kedar Nath Baikal. | Urdu | ... Bareilly, District School. |
| 125 | Pt. Maharaj Narain Misra. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 126 | Piaray Jan | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 127 | Raghunandan Per-shad. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 129 | Dwarka Prasad Varma. | Hindi | ... Bareilly College. |
| 131 | Permashuri Sabai | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 133 | Abdul Majid Kadri | ... Do. | ... Budaun, District School. |
| 134 | Chundi Prasad Varma. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 136 | Kheali Ram Varma | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 137 | Rundan Lal | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 138 | Muhammad Kausar Husen. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 139 | Muhammad Zafar Hussain. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 141 | Ahmad Hasan | ... Urdu | ... Moradabad, District School. |
| 142 | Durga Datta Sharma | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 143 | Jai Narain | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 145 | Mohan Lal Vaish | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 146 | Muhammad Masih-ullah Khan. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 147 | Narotam Das Parak | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 148 | Syed Abfadul Hasan | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 149 | Shanti Roop | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 151 | Manohar Lal Bhat-nagar. | Do. | ... Pilibhit, District School. |
| 152 | Anis Ahmad | ... Urdu | ... Rampur, State High School. |
| 153 | Maulana Wahid-ullah Khan Rubella. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 154 | Muhammad Mozaffer Ali. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 155 | Mokand Singh Varma. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 156 | Raghava Rama Varma. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 157 | Uma Sahai | .. Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 158 | Wahid-ud-din Ahmed Khan. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 159 | Ali Ahmad | ... Do. | ... Shahjahanpur, District School. |
| 160 | Babu Ram Agnihotri | Do. | ... Ditto. |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 521

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School. |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 162 | Gaya Prasad Varma | Urdu | Shahjahanpur, District School. |
| 165 | Raj Narain Miera | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 166 | Ram Behari Lal | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 170 | Jagannath Sinha | ... Hindi | ... Benares, Queen's Collegiate School. |
| 171 | Mathura Prasad | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 172 | Raj Narain Sinha | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 173 | Ganesh Prasad | ... Do. | ... Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School. |
| 174 | Kumar Shanti Sekharswar Roy. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 176 | Rameshwar Singh | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 177 | Achhaibar Sinha | ... Hindi | ... Benares, London Mission High School. |
| 178 | Muhammad Murtasa Husain. | Do. | ... Allahabad, Muir Central College. |
| 180 | Lal Bahadur Sinha... | Do. | ... Jaunpur, District School. |
| 181 | Narsingh Datta Singh. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 182 | Saiyid Wasi Hasan... | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 183 | Hari Har Prasad | ... Do. | ... Jaunpur, Church Mission School. |
| 184 | Jang Bahadur Saxena. | Do. | ... Cawnpore, Christ Church College. |
| 185 | Muhammad Ahmad Khan. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 186 | Chundan Singh Rajput. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 187 | Syed Nur Ahmed Bisvi. | Urdu | ... Farrukhabad, District School. |
| 188 | Deokali Prasad | ... Do. | ... Fyzabad, District School. |
| 189 | Gur Charan Lal | ... Urdu and Hindi. | ... Ditto. |
| 190 | Jagdatt Prasad | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 191 | Kasim Ali Khan | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 192 | Kedar Nath | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 193 | Momin Ali | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 194 | Nanak Prasad Nigam | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 195 | Ram Nath Munshi | ... Urdu | ... Fyzabad, District School. |
| 196 | Triloki Nath Srivastava. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 197 | Bhagwati Prasad Srivastava. | Urdu | ... Balrampur, Lyall Collegiate School. |
| 198 | Bindeshwary Prasad Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 199 | Girja Shankar Saksena. | Do. | ... Ditto. |

522 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School |
|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 201 | Mahesh Dutt Pande, | Hindi | ... Balrampur, Lyall Collegiate School. |
| 202 | Mata Prasad Srivastava. | Urdu and Hindi. | Ditto. |
| 203 | Ram Krishna Sahai Srivastava. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 204 | Sheo Shankar Lal Srivastava. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 205 | Tribhuwan Mal Srivastav. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 206 | Dhuman Lal | ... Do. | ... Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's Collegiate School. |
| 207 | Rameshwar Prasad | ... Hindi | Ditto. |
| 208 | Abdul Hakeem | ... Do. | ... Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School. |
| 209 | Alee Hyder | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 211 | Bhagwat Prasad Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 212 | Biswanath Prasad | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 213 | Brijbahadur Lal Nigam. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 214 | Hari Charan Lal | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 216 | Kamta Prasad Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 217 | Kunwar Bahadur | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 218 | Mahabir Prasad Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 219 | Mathura Prasad Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 220 | Muhammad Wallullah. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 221 | Muhammad Khalil Khan. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 222 | Paras Nath Dwivedi | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 223 | Ram Parasad Varma | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 224 | Shyam Sunder Lal | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 226 | Tarakeshwari Prasad Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 227 | Abdul Wahied | ... Urdu | ... Morar, High School. |
| 228 | Shanker Lal Saksena | Hindi | ... Gwalior, Victoria College. |
| 229 | Abdul Gafur Kooresh | Urdu | ... Jaipur, Maharaja's Collegiate School. |
| 230 | Brijlal | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 231 | Damodar Das | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 232 | Damodar Jaikrishna Kale. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 235 | Jagtiprasad gava. | Bhar-U r d u a n d Hindi. | Ditto. |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 523

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School. |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 236 | Lallusingh Bhargava | Urdu | ... Jaipur, Maharaja's Collegiate School. |
| 237 | Manohar Lal Bhargava II. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 238 | Ramakant Sarma | ... Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 239 | Sriballabh | ... Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 240 | Syed Muhammad Siddiq. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 241 | Durga Bakhsh | ... Do. | ... Jaipur, U. F. C. Mission High School. |
| 242 | Muhammad Itisam-ud-din Haqqi. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 243 | Muhammad Raza Khan. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 244 | Muhammad Usman Khan. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 245 | Niaz Ahmad Khan | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 246 | Roshun Lal | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 247 | Muhammad Saif-ud-din Khan Usmania. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 248 | Shams-ud-din Ahmad Siddiqie. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 249 | Sayyad Sultan Ali | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 250 | Sayyed Amanat Ali | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 251 | Bachchu Lal Srivastava. | Hindi | ... Lucknow, Canning College. |
| 254 | Muhammad Ayub | ... Urdu | ... Lucknow, Jubilee High School. |
| 255 | Radha Krishna Srivastava. | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 257 | Syed Ghulam Mustafa. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 260 | Ganga Dayal | ... Do. | ... Lucknow, Church Mission High School. |
| 261 | Hyder Husain | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 262 | Habib Asbraf | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 263 | Jwala Prasad | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 264 | Muhammad Islam-ud-din. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 265 | N. N. Ray | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 266 | Qazi Abdul Rauf | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 268 | Sajjad Ali | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 269 | Shiam Lal | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 270 | Syed Muhammad Hasnain. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 271 | Zahir Ahmad Alvi | ... Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 272 | Abdul Rahman Khan | Do. | ... Lucknow, Husainabad High School. |

524 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School. |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 273 | Ahmad Raza Syed ... | Urdu | ... Lucknow, Husainabad High School. |
| 274 | Baldeva Prasada ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 275 | Gopi Nath ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 277 | Syed Kalb-i-Abbas Naqwi. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 278 | Syed Khurshed Hasan Razwi. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 279 | Munney Mirsa ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 280 | Triloki Nath Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 282 | Bhagwati Prasad ... | Do. | ... Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit School. |
| 283 | Debi Prasad ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 284 | Pratap Shankra ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 285 | Abdul Majid Khan ... | Do. | ... Bahraich, District School. |
| 286 | Basant Bai ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 287 | Chandra Shekhar ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 289 | Jai Narain Chakbast | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 290 | Karam Chand (Primus). | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 291 | Karam Chand (Secundus). | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 293 | Raj Bahadur ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 294 | Ram Prasad (Primus) | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 295 | Ram Prasad (Secundus). | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 298 | Babu Ram Misra ... | Hindi | ... Farrukhabad, Mission High School. |
| 299 | Darshan Lal Tewari | Urdu | ... Hardoi, District School. |
| 301 | Mahadeo Prasad Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 303 | Durga Prasad ... | Do. | ... Lakhimpur, District School. |
| 304 | Ramadharay Lal ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 305 | Sankata Prasad Bajpai. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 306 | Braj Bahadur ... | Do. | ... Sitapur, District School. |
| 307 | Maharaj Singha ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 308 | Muhammad Mustaqim Khan. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 309 | Parmeswar Dayal, II | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 310 | Ram Autar ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 311 | Ramanand Lal ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 312 | Shanker Sahai Srivastava. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 314 | Mahadeva Prasad ... | Do. | ... Gonda, District School. |
| 315 | Syed Ashiq Husain ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 525

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School. |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 317 | Kunwar H a r n a t h Singh. | Hindi | ... Lucknow, Colvin Taluq-dar's. |
| 319 | Dwarka P r a s a d Shukla. | Urdu | ... Rae Bareilly, District School. |
| 320 | Maqbul A h m a d Siddiqi. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 322 | Daya Chand Jain ... | Do. | ... Dehra Dun, Mission High School. |
| 323 | B a i n i S a r a n Bhatnagar. | Do. | ... Meerut College. |
| 324 | Daulat Ram Vaish, I | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 326 | Madan Lal Bhargava | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 328 | Murari Lal Vaish ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 329 | Raghunath Saran Vaish | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 331 | Abrar Husain ... | Do. | ... Muzaffarnagar, District School. |
| 332 | Anokhe Lal ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 334 | Chandra Prakash ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 335 | Ikhlas Ahmad ... | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 337 | Pirithi Singh ... | Hindi | ... Ditto. |
| 338 | Shaikh Muhammad Sadiq. | Urdu | ... Nowgong, C. H. School. |
| 339 | Arsala Khan ... | Do. | ... Seoni-Chhapara, Mission High School. |
| 342 | Muhammad Z a i n u l Eba. | Hindi | ... Sub-Deputy Inspector, Agra. |
| 343 | Ganeshi Lal ... | U r d u and Hindi. | Private Candidate, Etawah. |
| 344 | Raghunath P r a s a d Misra. | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 345 | Keshava Ram Misra | Do. | ... Teacher, District High School, Hathras. |
| 346 | Ram Prasad Saraswat | Hindi | ... Private C a n d i d a t e, Muttra. |
| 347 | Salig Ram Gupta ... | Urdu | ... Ditto. |
| 351 | Saiyad Akram Ali ... | Do. | ... Private C a n d i d a t e, Bareilly. |
| 352 | Baldeo Prasad ... | Hindi | ... Teacher, District School, Bareilly. |
| 355 | Shiama Charan ... | Do. | ... Teacher, Bareilly. |
| 357 | Lal Bahadur Varma | Urdu | ... Private C a n d i d a t e, Budaun. |
| 358 | Muhammad K a w i Baksh. | Do. | ... Ditto. |
| 360 | Habibul R a h m a n Khan. | Do. | ... Private Candidate, Pilibhit. |

526 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

| Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Urdu or Hindi (or both). | Name of College or School. |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 361 | Nolini Kanto Mukerji. | Hindi | ... Teacher, District School, Pilibhit. |
| 362 | Ganga Dayal Saxena. | Urdu and Hindi. | ... Private Candidate, Shahabad (Hardoi). |
| 363 | Devi Prasad | ... Hindi | ... Teacher, Shahjahanpur. |
| 364 | Oudh Behari Lal | ... Urdu and Hindi. | ... Ditto ditto. |
| 367 | Hira Nand Tiwari | ... Urdu | ... Sub-Deputy Inspector, Ballia. |
| 369 | Hari Har Prasad | ... Hindi | ... Teacher, District School, Fyzabad. |
| 371 | Shyam Bahadur | ... Do. | ... Ditto ditto. |
| 372 | Chhotto Lal | ... Urdu | ... Teacher, St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur. |
| 373 | Sadiq Ali | ... Do. | ... Private Candidate, Gorakhpur. |
| 374 | Ram Sundar Sarma | ... Hindi | ... Sub-Deputy Inspector. |
| 377 | Badri Prasad | ... Urdu | ... Teacher, Mission High School, Farrukhabad |
| 378 | Muhammad Shafi-ulla. | Do. | ... Private Candidate, Gonda. |
| 380 | Hirday Narain Sharma. | Hindi | ... Ditto Muzaffarnagar. |
| 381 | Badr-ud-din | ... Do. | ... Teacher, Saharanpur. |
| 382 | Mathura Prasad | ... Urdu | ... Private Candidate, Nowgong. |

1907.

LL.B. EXAMINATION.

In Order of Merit.

| Order of Merit. | Roll No. | Name of Candidate. | Name of College. |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| FIRST CLASS. | | | |
| 1 | 19 | Joti Prasad | ... Agra College. |
| 2 | 156 | Kailas Nath | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 3 | 9 | Daya Shankar Saxena | ... Agra College. |
| 4 | 186 | Raghunath Agarwal | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 5 | 68 | Nitya Ranjan Roy | ... Govt. College, Jabalpur. |
| 6 | 84 | Brinda Ban | ... Canning College, Lucknow. |
| 7 | 23 | Madan Gopal | ... Agra College. |
| 8 | 46 | Syed Risa Ali | ... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh. |
| 9 | 124 | Akhilnath Sanyal | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |

SECOND CLASS.

| | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 { | 7 | Brij Chand Sharma | ... Agra College. |
| | 169 | Laxman Balvant Jambhekar. | Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 3 | 88 | Humayun Mirza | ... Canning College, Lucknow. |
| 4 | 158 | Kaloo Ram Gangrade | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 5 | 29 | Raghubar Dayal Agarwala. | Agra College. |
| 6 | 191 | Rameshwar Dass Gargava | Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 7 | 175 | Muhammad Owais Karney | Ditto. |
| 8 | 141 | Gangadhar Ramchandra Kher. | Ditto. |
| 9 | 164 | Kulvanta Prasad Srivastava. | Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 10 | 45 | Shah Syed Athar Hussain | M. A.-O. College, Aligarh. |
| 11 { | 44 | Syed Abdul Rashid | ... Ditto. |
| | 139 | Fida Hussain Abdul Kayoom. | Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 13 | 86 | Ganpat Sahai Varma | ... Canning College, Lucknow. |
| 14 | 27 | Nit Kishore Mihra | ... Agra College. |
| 15 | 56 | Walter Sinclair Day | ... Christ C. College, Cawnpore. |
| 16 | 212 | Uma Shankar Bajpai | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 17 { | 25 | Madhusudan Lal Saksena | Agra College. |
| | 167 | Lal Bahadur | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 19 | 152 | Jang Bahadur Saksena | Ditto. |
| 20 | 181 | Batuk Krishna Banerji | Ditto. |

| | | |
|------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 21 | 116 Manohar Ramchandra | Morris College, Nagpur. |
| | Bobday. | |
| 22 | 71 Ravi Shankar Shukla | ... Govt. College, Jabbalpur. |
| | 12 Girish Prasad | ... Agra College. |
| 23 { | 107 Syed Shaokat Husain | ... Canning College, Lucknow. |
| | 160 Kanchhedi Lal Singai | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 26 | 32 Shankar Dayal Raizada | ... Agra College. |
| | 11 Durga Prasad | ... Ditto. |
| 27 { | 17 Jado Roy Agarwala | ... Ditto. |
| | 153 Jwala Prasad Varma | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 30 | 96 Munna Lal | ... Canning College, Lucknow. |
| 31 | 21 Lala Ram Gupta | ... Agra College. |
| 32 | 176 Muhammad Shamsuz Zoha | Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| | 34 Parmeshwari Sahai | ... Agra College. |
| 33 { | 135 Damodar Das | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| | 205 Siramal Sand | ... Ditto ditto. |
| 36 | 189 Ramakant Malviya | ... Ditto ditto. |
| 37 | 142 Gauri Shankar Tandan | ... Ditto ditto. |
| 38 { | 53 Ram Chandra Varma | ... Bareilly College. |
| | 134 Dalchand Agarwal | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| 40 | 166 Lakshmi Narayan | ... Ditto ditto. |
| 41 | 81 Bishen Narsain | ... Canning College, Lucknow. |
| 42 | 5 Brij Behari Lal | ... Agra College. |
| 43 | 20 Pandit Jwala Sahai Gurtu | Ditto. |
| 44 | 163 Krishnanand Nath Khare | Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| | 28 Pushkar Narain Mehra | ... Agra College. |
| 45 { | 126 Ananda Behari Lal | ... Muir C. College, Allahabad. |
| | 204 Sidheswar Maitra | ... Ditto ditto. |
| 48 | 194 Ram Sarup | ... Ditto ditto. |
| 49 | 52 Rajeshwari P r a s a d | Bareilly College. |
| | Srivastava. | |
| 50 { | 6 Braj Nath | ... Agra College. |
| | 10 Debi Prasad Chaturvedi... | Ditto. |

XIII.

DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, SCIENCE AND LAW, 1908.

EXAMINATION IN ARTS, SCIENCE, AND LAW, 1908.

In 1908—The Intermediate and Matriculation Examinations will commence on Monday, the 13th April, 1908.

Fees and Applications for the Intermediate examination to be sent not later than the 27th February, 1908; and those for the Matriculation examination not later than the 24th February, 1908.

In 1908—The B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., and M.A. Examinations will commence on Monday, the 6th April, 1908.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 19th February, 1908.

In 1908—The Previous and Final Examinations in law will commence on Monday, the 30th November, 1908.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 17th October, 1908.

In 1908—The Supplementary LL.B. Examination will commence on Monday, the 4th May, 1908.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 21st March, 1908.

| i. | 1906. | | | 1907. | | |
|----|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | Percentage passed. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage passed. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. |
| 73 | 35 | 10 | 37 | 41 | 19 | 49 |
| 86 | 9 | 5 | 62 | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| 60 | 9 | 3 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 60 |

INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF OF AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS.

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Abbas Husain, Maulvi | 305 |
| Abdul Karim | 305 |
| Abdul Mabud, Maulvi | 308 |
| Abdul Majid, Maulvi | 303 |
| Abdul Majid, Maulvi | 308 |
| Abdul Rauf, Mr. | 305 |
| Abbaya Charan Mukerji, Babu | 300 |
| Acland Fuller, Mr. A. F. | 308 |
| Adityaram Bhattacharya Mahamahopadhyaya, Pt. .. | 315 |
| Adur Nath Bhattacharya, Babu | 330 |
| Agarwala, Mr. M. L. | 297 |
| Ali Aagar, Maulvi | 308 |
| Altaf Husain, Maulvi | 310 |
| Amjad Ali, Sayyed Shams-ul-ulama, Maulvi .. | 301 |
| Andrews, Mr. C. B. | 324 |
| Andrews, Rev. H. Marston | 335 |
| Andrews, Mrs. S. S. C. | 335 |
| Anukul Chandra Basu, Babu | 300 |
| Apte, Pt. G. S. | 322 |
| Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. | 304 |
| Ariel, Mr. P. D. | 324 |
| Arundale, Mr. G. S. | 316 |
| Avey, Mr. H. T. | 328 |
| Badley, Rev. B. T. | 320 |
| Badley, Mr. T. C. | 320 |
| Badrinath Sastu, Pt. | 310 |
| Bailey, Miss | 332 |
| Balkrishna Bhatt, Pandit | 333 |
| Balu Ram Rathia, Babu | 309 |
| Banerji, B., Babu | 315 |
| Banerji, S. P., Babu | 312 |
| Banister, Mr. H. | 323 |
| Bansidhar Sharma, Pt. | 334 |
| Bare, Rev. C. L. | 320 |
| Beck, Mr. B. R. | 304 |
| Begg, Mr. A. Paton | 329 |
| Beni Madhava Sircar, Babu | 306 |

| | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Benod Behari Sen Roy, Babu .. | 324 |
| Bepin Behari Das .. | 315 |
| Bernard, Mr. M. K. .. | 321 |
| Bhattacharya, Megh Nath, Babu .. | 310 |
| Bhattacharya, Mr. S. C. .. | 308 |
| Binod Lal Mukerjee, Babu .. | 317 |
| Birney, Rev. H. W. V. .. | 308 |
| Bishambar Prasad, Babu .. | 310 |
| Blackstock, Miss I. .. | 324 |
| Blanchett, Miss .. | 332 |
| Bonnand, Mr. W. K. .. | 308 |
| Braja Gopal Nandi, Babu .. | 334 |
| Brindaban, Babu .. | 320 |
| Brown, Mr. G. Gardner .. | 304 |
| Busher, Mr. R. O. .. | 331 |
| Buxhi, T. K., Babu .. | 321 |
| Byramji Cowasji, Watchmaker, Mr. .. | 321 |
| Cameron, Mr. M. B. .. | 303 |
| Campbell, Miss Grace .. | 335 |
| Campbell, Mr. T. P. .. | 331 |
| Carroll, Rev. Bro. S. C. .. | 324 |
| Challis, Rev. J. M. .. | 334 |
| Chakravarti, D. N., Babu .. | 303 |
| Chakravarti, J. C., Babu .. | 305 |
| Chatterji, S. B., Babu .. | 332 |
| Chatterji, H. C., Babu .. | 309 |
| Chaudhari, Mr. A. K. .. | 312 |
| Chelmondeley, Mr. E. O. .. | 328 |
| Clarke, Miss Caroline R. .. | 315 |
| Clement, Mr. U. R. .. | 327 |
| Coen, Miss Beatrice .. | 335 |
| Collie, Mr. A. W. .. | 315 |
| Collins, Mr. M. .. | 315 |
| Connolly, Rev. Bro. J. B. .. | 334 |
| Cooney, Rev. Bro. G. A. .. | 334 |
| Cordeux, Mr. C. H. .. | 303 |
| Cornelius, Mr. I. J. .. | 327 |
| Cowie, Rev. A. G. .. | 309 |
| Cox, Mr. H. .. | 300 |
| Crawford, Miss A. .. | 332 |
| Crosthwaite, Rev. A. .. | 309 |
| Culhane, Rev. Bro. J. B. .. | 334 |
| Damodar Das, Pandit .. | 317 |
| Damodar Kini, Mr. .. | 315 |
| Debi Prasad Sukla, Pandit .. | 309 |
| Devadasan, James Mr. .. | 308 |

| | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Devi Datt Pande, Pt. | 329 |
| Dhanesh Pd. Babu | 333 |
| Diamantopoulos, Miss Mary | 336 |
| Dixon, Mr. C. H. | 334 |
| Dobson, Mr. C. A. | 308 |
| Dohoney, Rev. Bro. J. C. | 324 |
| Dureck, Mr. J. J. | 300 |
| Durant, Rev. H. B. | 308 |
| Datta, A. C., Babu | 318 |
| Datt, Mr. A. C. | 321 |
| Dutt, B. K., Babu | 308 |
| Dutt, P. K., Babu | 316 |
| Dwarka Parshad, Munshi | 321 |
| Edwards, Mr. F. H. | 323 |
| Elloy, Mr. L. | 328 |
| Ewing, Rev. A. H. | 326 |
| Ezag Husain, Maulvi | 319 |
| Fanthome, Mr. J. F. | 308 |
| Fazal Mohammad Khan, Mr. | 306 |
| Firench, Mr. W. K. P. | 300 |
| Fleming, Mr. R. P. | 331 |
| Ganapati Sastri, Pandit | 326 |
| Ganesh, Prasad, Dr. | 302 |
| Ganeshi Lal, Munshi | 317 |
| Ganga Nath Jha, Pandit | 301 |
| Ganguli, N. N., Babu | 312 |
| Ganguli, Sanjiban, Babu | 310 |
| Garde, Mr. G. | 313 |
| Ghanshyam Sherna, Pandit | 303 |
| Gholam Hazrat Khan, Maulvi | 329 |
| Ghoah, Mr. M. N. | 317 |
| Godbole, Mr. V. N. | 317 |
| Gur Charan Das, Babu | 324 |
| Gyan Das, Babu | 322 |
| Halford, Miss M. | 324 |
| Hannah, Miss E. C. | 331 |
| Hardas, Mr. P. K. | 313 |
| Har Gobind Prasad Nigam, Babu | 306 |
| Hari Gopal Narayan Roy, Babu | 326 |
| Harris, Mr. E. F. | 317 |
| Haventy, Rev. | 330 |
| Haythornthwaite, Rev. J. P. | 308 |
| Heefke, Mr. E. G. | 331 |
| Henry, Mr. G. F. | 320 |
| Higginbottom, Mr. S. | 326 |

| | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Hill, Mr. E. G. | 300 |
| Hill, Miss K. L. | 324 |
| Holland, Rev. Bro. D. B. | 334 |
| Huntly, Rev. W. | 306 |
| Hyde, Rev. P. S. | 331 |
| Ikbāl Kishen, Pandit | 319 |
| Imms, Dr. A. D. | 300 |
| Ismail Ali, M. | 313 |
| Jadu Gopal Banerji, Babu | 325 |
| Jagdish Chandra Mittra, Babu | 316 |
| James, Miss Jean E. | 335 |
| Janki Nath Dutta, Babu | 322 |
| Jashwant Rao Chitambar, Rev. | 320 |
| Jatar, Mr. D. D. | 313 |
| Jennings, Mr. J. G. | 300 |
| Jeoti Prasad Bejal, Babu | 323 |
| Jermyn, Mr. E. A. | 302 |
| Jesse, Mr. W. | 323 |
| Johory, Rev. J. W. | 327 |
| Jones, Mr. C. G. W. | 312 |
| Jones, Miss Edith M. | 335 |
| Jones, Mr. T. C. | 306 |
| Joss, Mr. D. | 313 |
| Jwala Prasad, M. | 309 |
| Kennedy, Rev. R. J. | 334 |
| Keshava Gopal Tamhon, Pandit | 312 |
| Kesava Shastri, Pandit | 302 |
| Khalil Ahmad, M. | 305 |
| Kidd, Mr. V. M. | 309 |
| King, Rev. R. A. | 327 |
| King, Mrs. R. A. | 327 |
| Kirkpatrick, Mr. S. R. | 330 |
| Konig, Miss Florence | 335 |
| Kripal Singh, Babu | 335 |
| Krishna Chandra Dey, Babu | 316 |
| Krishna Lal Misra, Pandit | 306 |
| Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, Babu | 303 |
| Kulkarni, R. K., Pandit | 322 |
| Lakshmi Narain, Babu | 316 |
| Lynch, Rev. Bro. J. N. | 334 |
| Lundy, Mr. D. P. | 330 |
| MacFadyan, Rev. J. | 313 |
| Madho Ram, Pandit | 309 |
| Mahadeo Singh, Babu | 306 |
| Mahadeo Yeswant Dole, Pandit | 321 |

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Maheeshwar Prasad, Babu | 300 |
| Mahmud Hossain, Maulvi | 319 |
| Mangi Lal Dosi, B. | 317 |
| Manoranjan Gupta, Babu | 334 |
| Mezar-ul-Hasan Maulvi | 329 |
| Milstead, Mr. W. | 333 |
| Mirza Muhammad Hadi, Maulvi | 320 |
| Mirza Muhammad Said, Maulvi | 304 |
| Mitchell, Miss Alice | 335 |
| Mittra, Babu K. B. | 300 |
| Mittra, Mr. N. B. | 326 |
| Mochler, Rev. Br. M. B. | 334 |
| Mohan Lal Nehru, Mr. | 297 |
| Moitra, G. L., Babu | 309 |
| Moore, Mr. M. U. | 315 |
| Morse, Mr. W. H... .. | 331 |
| Moss, Miss Gertrude F. | 335 |
| Motilal Chatterji, Babu | 333 |
| Mudge, Miss A. | 324 |
| Muhammad Abbas, Ali, Maulvi | 334 |
| Muhammad Abdul Jalil, Shams-ul-ulama, Maulvi | 302 |
| Muhd. Abdul Ali Khan, Maulvi | 301 |
| Muhammad Ali, Mr S. | 326 |
| Muhammad Hussain, Maulvi | 305 |
| Muhammad Ibn Ibrahim, Syed | 306 |
| Muhammad Ismail | 326 |
| Muhammad Mirza Jan, Maulvi | 309 |
| Muhammad Mohsin, Faruqi | 327 |
| Mukerji, H. C., Babu | 323 |
| Mukerji, Hari Das, Babu | 316 |
| Mukerji, N. C., Babu | 326 |
| Mukerji, S. C., Babu | 303 |
| Mukerji, P. N., Babu | 312 |
| Mulcahy, Rev. | 330 |
| Mulligan, Mr. W. G. T. | 306 |
| Mulvany, Mr. C. M. | 302 |
| Munna Lal Misra, Babu | 322 |
| Muzaffar Ali Shab, Maulvi | 325 |
| Muzhur-ul-Hasan, Maulvi | 308 |
| Nagendra Chandra Nag, Babu | 306 |
| Nalini Nath Roy, Babu | 310 |
| Narain Datt Shastri, Pandit | 320 |
| Narsingh Das Pandit | 318 |
| Nava Krishna Roy, Babu | 310 |
| Nichols, Miss F. L. | 334 |

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Nil Kamal Bhattacharya, Babu | 315 |
| Nilmani Dhar, Babu | 306 |
| Noni Lal Bhattacharya, Babu | 326 |
| Norman, Mr. H. C. | 301 |
| Norman, Rev. Fr. H. | 330 |
| Norris, Miss Olive K. | 336 |
| Northrup, Miss A. M. | 324 |
| Nugent, Rev. Bro. T. D. | 334 |
| Oakley, Rev. E. S. | 329 |
| O'Doherty, Rev. Bro. D. P. | 334 |
| Osborne, Mr. A. S. | 331 |
| Pareesh Nath Banerji, Pandit | 309 |
| Parsuram Narayan Patankar, Mr. | 316 |
| Phani Bhusan Adhikary, Babu | 315 |
| Piarsay Lal, Babu | 319 |
| Pierce, Miss Irene | 335 |
| Pirie, Mr. A. H. | 303 |
| Power, Rev. Bro. M. B. | 334 |
| Prabhudas, Mr. | 328 |
| Pran Nath, Pt. | 323 |
| Price, Rev. I. P. | 330 |
| Purushotam Lal, Babu | 321 |
| Purushotam S. Dave, Pandit | 325 |
| Rao Debi Prasad | 309 |
| Rambhatji K., Pandit | 325 |
| Ram Chandra Mukerji, Babu | 310 |
| Ram Das Gout, Babu | 300 |
| Ram Datt, Pandit | 319 |
| Ramkrishna Sakharan Athavali, Mr. | 328 |
| Ram Krishna Shastri, Pandit | 303 |
| Randle, Mr. H. N. | 300 |
| Rane Madhav Rao Balloji, Mr. | 316 |
| Rathee, Mr. B. D. | 329 |
| Rattigan, Mr. V. O. | 319 |
| Richardson, Dr. A. | 315 |
| Richardson, Mr. E. A. | 319 |
| Robertson, Rev. Dr. | 313 |
| Roy, S. C., Mr. | 312 |
| Royers, Rev. Fr. J. | 330 |
| Russell, Rev. W. G. | 327 |
| Sadasheo Jairam Dehadrai, Pandit | 321 |
| Sanyal, Mr. A. C. | 302 |
| Sanyal, Taraknath, Babu | 315 |
| Sarnakar, Babu N. N. | 303 |
| Saroda C. Chakravarti, Babu | 302 |

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Satish Chandra Deb, Babu | 300 |
| Sham Lal Roray, Lala | 322 |
| Shankar Laxman Gokhale, Mr. | 323 |
| Shankar Narain Rao, Babu | 325 |
| Shantaram Anant Desai, Mr. | 328 |
| Sharrad, Mr. J. A. | 327 |
| Shashadhar Banerjee, Babu | 334 |
| Shastri H. K., Vyakarancharya, Pt. | 316 |
| Shiva Das Mukerji, Babu | 300 |
| Shiva Prasad Gargava, Pt. | 322 |
| Shiva Shankar Tripathi, Pandit | 305 |
| Shroute, Mr. A. N. | 321 |
| Singh, Miss L. | 324 |
| Sirkar, Miss M. L. | 324 |
| Sitaram Dinkar Ghate, Mr. | 323 |
| Smith, Mr. H. C. | 306 |
| Smith, Mr. S. B. | 303 |
| Smith, Rev. Fr. W. | 330 |
| Smythe, Miss Ivy | 335 |
| Soltan, Miss Sophie | 335 |
| Somnath Shastri, Pandit | 322 |
| Sorabji, Mr. R. K. | 297 |
| Stahlschmidt, Mr. L. | 303 |
| Stevens, Miss A. | 332 |
| Suraj Prakash, Pandit | 325 |
| Surendranath Deva, Babu | 333 |
| Surendranath Roy, Babu | 303 |
| Surya Narain Sharma, Pandit | 310 |
| Syama Charan De, Babu | 319 |
| Syed Ahmad Ali, Maulavi | 303 |
| Tanner, Miss Annie E. | 335 |
| Tarak Nath Das | 316 |
| Tehein Ali, Maulvi | 317 |
| Thoburn, Miss | 331 |
| Towle, Mr. J. H. | 304 |
| Turab Ali, Maulvi | 322 |
| Umapati Datt Sharma, Pandeya | 324 |
| Umes Chandra Ghosh, Babu | 300 |
| Unwalla, Mr. T. N. | 315 |
| Upendra Nath Mukerjee, Babu | 322 |
| Uttam S. Rawat, Mr. | 329 |
| Vanshidhar Shastri, Pandit | 327 |
| Venis, Mr. A. | 301 |
| Vinayak, S. Bakray, Mr. | 312 |
| Vireshwar Sastri, Pandit | 310 |
| Vishnu Sahay, Babu | 333 |

| | | | | PAGE. |
|------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Ward, Mr. A. W. | .. | .. | .. | 303 |
| Westcott, Rev. G. H. | .. | .. | .. | 309 |
| Williamson, Mr. K. B. | .. | .. | .. | 321 |
| Wilson, Mr. W. A. | .. | .. | .. | 327 |
| Woolving, Miss D. B. | .. | .. | .. | 332 |
| Wyckoff, Miss Mary | .. | .. | .. | 335 |
| Yakub Ali, Maulvi | .. | .. | .. | 324 |
| Yardi, Mr. D. A. | .. | .. | .. | 313 |
| Yohan Masih, Mr. .. | .. | .. | .. | 327 |
| Zarif Muhammad, Maulvi | .. | .. | .. | 305 |

1

CONCLUSIONS

Abstract

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VIII.

AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Inquiry and report by Syndicate | 1, 2 |
| Reports from and returns by | 3—3 |
| Requisites precedent to affiliation in any branch of science | 7 |
| Inspection of | 8—12 |
| Further inquiry by Syndicate | 13—15 |

CHAPTER IX.

INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS.

| | |
|---|------|
| Certificate as to conduct | 1, 2 |
| Recognition of Students as Members of Col- leges | 3 |
| Migration from one College to another | 4—6 |
| Transfer Certificates | 7 |
| Promotion of Students | 8 |
| Discipline | 9 |

CHAPTER X.

RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Residence of Students | 1 |
| Hostels—Application for license | 2 |
| „ Inspection of | 3 |
| „ Licensing of, conditions for | 4—7 |
| „ Alteration in Rules to be reported | 8 |
| „ Duties of Principals of Colleges | 9 |
| „ Discipline | 10, 11 |
| „ Discomfmoning of | 12 |

CHAPTER XI.

EXAMINATIONS.

General Rules—

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Every candidate for degree must matriculate.. | 1 |
| Exemptions from Matriculation Examination.. | 2, 3 |
| Students from Central Provinces, &c. .. | 3 (a), 3 (b) |
| Fees and applications for admission | 4, 5 |
| Refund of fees prohibited | 6 |
| Fee for subsequent examinations | 7 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Fee receipts may be withheld | 8—10 |
| Fee for duplicate fee receipts | 11 |
| Dates of examination | 12 |
| Courses of study and text-books | 13 |
| Lists of successful candidates | 14 |
| Certificates of passing | 15 |
| Subsequent examinations in case of failure | 16 |

CHAPTER XII.

MATRICULATION.

| | |
|---|------|
| Place and time of examination | 1 |
| Nature of examination | 2 |
| Subjects of examination | 3—7 |
| Subsequent examination in case of failure | 8 |
| Private candidates | 9—11 |
| What candidates are eligible | 12 |

CHAPTER XIII.

INTERMEDIATE.

| | |
|---|------|
| What candidates eligible | 1, 2 |
| Time at other Universities when allowed | 3 |
| Places and time of examination | 4 |
| Nature of examination | 5 |
| Subjects of examination | 6—8 |
| Who are exempted from | 9 |

CHAPTER XIV.

BACHELOR OF ARTS.

| | |
|--|------|
| What candidates are eligible | 1, 2 |
| (Time at other Universities allowed, see Ch. XIII, R. 3, and Ch. XI, R. 3a)— | |
| Nature of examination | 3 |
| Subjects of examination | 4 |

CHAPTER XV.

MASTER OF ARTS.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| What candidates are eligible | 1, 3 |
| Previous examination | 2 |

CONTENTS.

v

(Time at the University of Calcutta allowed, see
Ch. XI, R. 3a)—

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Nature of examination .. | 4 |
| Subjects of examination .. | 5—9 |

CHAPTER XVI.

DOCTOR OF LETTER.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| What candidates are eligible .. | 1 |
| Nature of examination .. | 2 |

CHAPTER XVII.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| What candidates are eligible .. | 1 |
| (Time at the University of Calcutta allowed, see Ch. XI, R. 3a)— | |
| Nature of examination .. | 2 |
| Subjects of examination .. | 3 |

CHAPTER XVIII.

MASTER OF SCIENCE.

| | |
|--|-----|
| What candidates are eligible .. | 1—3 |
| Number of Lectures to be prescribed .. | 4 |
| Nature of examination .. | 5 |
| Subjects of examination .. | 6 |

CHAPTER XIX.

DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| What candidates are eligible .. | 1 |
| Nature of examination .. | 2 |
| Subjects of examination .. | 3 |

CHAPTER XX.

LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| What candidates are eligible .. | 1 |
| Nature and subjects of examination .. | 2, 3 |

CHAPTER XXI.**BACHELOR OF LAWS.**

| | |
|--|----------------|
| What candidates are eligible .. | .. 1, 3 & 10 a |
| Previous Examination in Law .. | .. 2 |
| Centres of examination.. .. | .. 4 |
| Number of Lectures to be prescribed .. | .. 5 |
| Nature and subjects of examination .. | .. 6—8 |
| Faculty to recommend text-books .. | .. 9 |
| Examination for degree .. | .. 10 |
| Subsequent examination in case of failure .. | .. 11 |
| Nature and subjects of examination .. | .. 12—14 |
| List of successful candidates .. | .. 15 |

CHAPTER XXII.**MASTER OF LAWS.**

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| What candidates are eligible .. | .. 1 |
| Nature and subjects of examination .. | .. 2, 3 |

CHAPTER XXIII.

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Doctor of Laws | .. 1 |
|------------------------|------|

CHAPTER XXIV.**MISCELLANEOUS.**

| | |
|---|------|
| Election of Members as Councillors .. | .. 1 |
| Place of Meetings of Senate, Syndicate, Faculties .. | .. 2 |
| Seal of University | .. 3 |
| Academic dress | .. 4 |
| Fees for entry, retention, &c., of names of graduates on register .. | .. 5 |
| Forms prescribed | .. 6 |
| "Affiliated College," "Gazetted holiday," "Regular Course of Study," and "Governing body"—defined | .. 7 |
| Coming into force of Regulations .. | .. 8 |